

LaPer  
R169d  
c.1  
ROBARTS



A

will  
J. Ramo

# DICTIONARY

IN

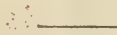
PERSIAN AND ENGLISH,

WITH THE

PRONUNCIATION OF PERSIAN WORDS

IN

THE ROMAN CHARACTER.



BY THE LATE

RAMDHUN SEN.



*SECOND EDITION.*



CALCUTTA :

PRINTED AT THE BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, CIRCULAR ROAD.

1841.

6769  
35 n 20  
6

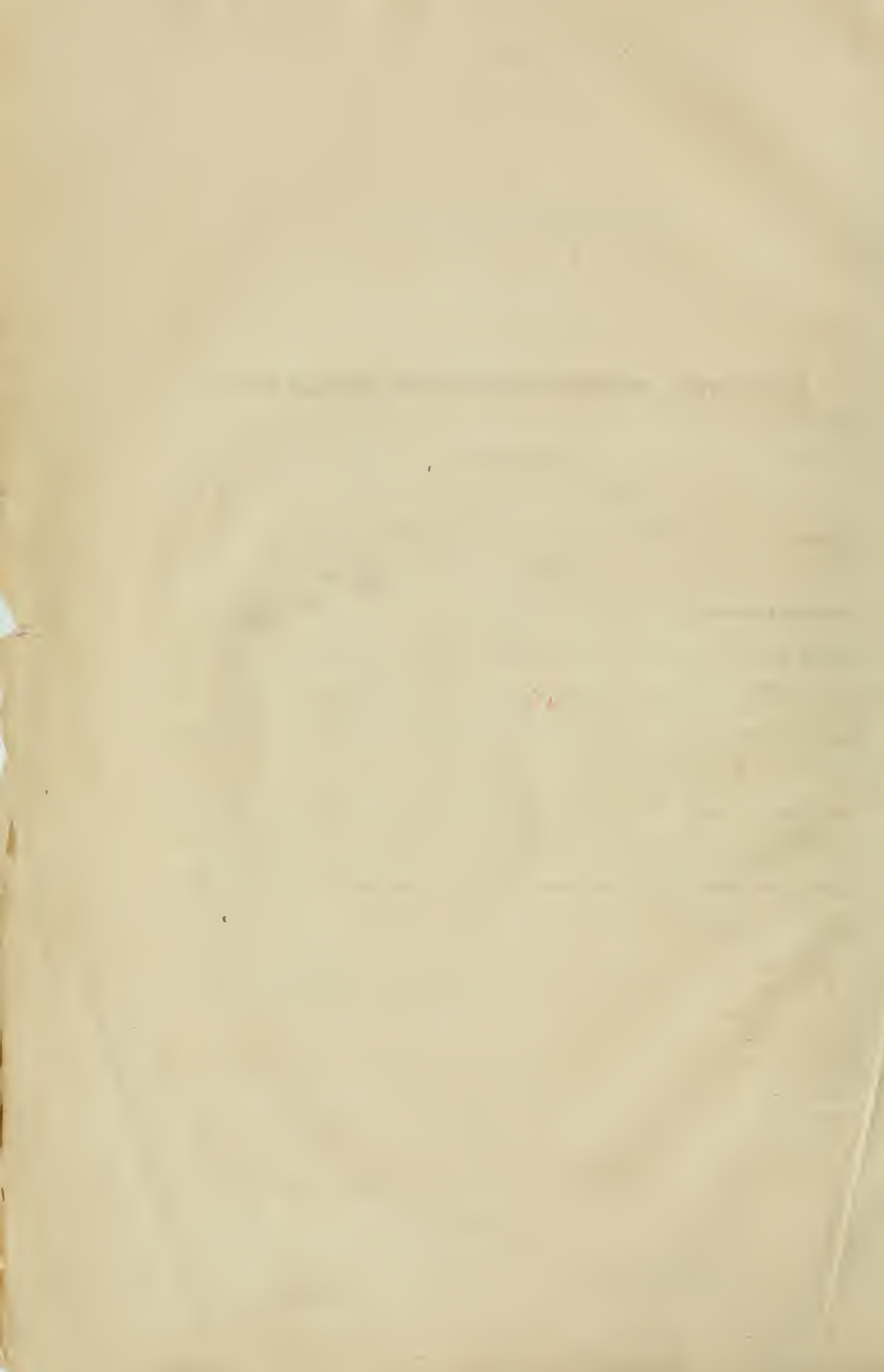
## P R E F A C E.

---

ENCOURAGED by the favorable reception given to his Persian and English Dictionary, the Compiler, the late Babu Ramdhun Sen, was induced to put a new edition of the work to press; and as he thought its usefulness would be enhanced if the pronunciation of the Persian words were expressed in the Roman character, he resolved to introduce that improvement. He commenced the work, but was not permitted to see its completion. Thinking it important that so valuable a work should not be lost to the public, and also being desirous of carrying into effect the design formed by my late much respected father, I took upon myself to complete the work.

Its appearance has been long delayed owing to adverse circumstances for which I take this opportunity to apologize in order that any faults on my part may be overlooked by the generous public.

MADHUB CHUNDER SEN.



## DICTIONARY

IN

## ARABIC, PERSIAN AND ENGLISH.



ALIF, or *á*, is the first letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets, and corresponds in sound with the English vowel a. In Arabic it is called *hamzah* as well as *alif*. In Arithmetic this letter stands for 1, and also for 1,000, and as a technical term of astronomy it represents Sunday and the sign *Taurus*. It forms a poetic vocative when added to a noun in the end, as “*Shahá shahriyárá saro sarwará : Khudáwandgárá jahán parwará :*” O king, O monarch, &c. and gives the signification of a noun of superiority when placed before it; as *احمد Ahmad*, from *حمد hamd*; *احسن Ahsan*, from *حسن husan*.

آ *á*, come thou, from آمدن To come; sound; the name of a tree.

آب *áb*, water; moisture, humour; splendour, elegance, grace; the water or lustre of a diamond, polished steel, &c.

آب *ab*, a father; pasturage, meadow, verdure; returning to, or wishing to return to one's coun-

try; name of a town, and also a village in Arabia; the name of the last summer month.

آبا *abá*, fathers, ancestors; اباواجداد.

إبأ *ibá*, denial, *ábá*, strange.

آبآب *ábáb*, preparing for a journey, being ready, آمادگی سفر کردن.

آبآب *ibáhat*, publishing, disclosing a secret; *fásh kardan*; permitting, giving liberty; جایزداشتن.

آباد *ábád*, a city, populous; cultivated; good, well done.

آبآب *ibáz*, a rope with which the foot of a camel is tied.

آبآب *ibáq*, running away, (as a slave,) absconding; گریختن بنده.

آبان *abán*, the 10th day of the Persian month, and also the 8th month of the Persian year.

آبان *abánat*, publishing, disclosing, declaring; روشن گفتن.

آبآب *ábá o ajdád*, اباواجداد, ancestors.

آبآب *abáhir*, the feathers and quills of a bird.

آبآب *abái*, father's, paternal.

آب *ábat*, hot, warm, sultry; swelled with drinking.

ابتابه *abtábah*, an ewer, water-pot, kettle; see افتابه.

إبتار *ibtár*, cutting off the tail, docking, curtailing; depriving of posterity, disinheriting.

إبتحاث *ibtihás*, investigation, examination, question, dispute.

ابتداء *ibtidá*, the beginning, commencement; آغاز.

ابتداع *ibtidá*, invention, contrivance, alteration, innovation.

ابتدال *ibtixál*, careless in preserving any thing; a garment for daily or common use; baseness.

آبتر *abtar*, ruined, confused, spoiled; mutilated, wanting the tail.

إبتسام *ibtisám*, cheerfulness, gladness; a smile; smiling.

إبتلا *ibtílá*, temptation, trial; proof, experiment; calamity, distress.

إبتلاع *ibtíla*, devouring, consuming, swallowing; *bugulú fero burdan*;

بگولوفرو بردن

إبتنا *ibtiná*, building, constructing.

إبتهاج *ibtiháj*, gladness, alacrity, cheerfulness; *shád shudan*.

إبتihal *ibtihál*, supplication, deprecation, groaning in prayer; *zarí-kardar*, زاری کردن

إبتباع *ibtíyá*, buying; selling; *kháridan*, خریدن.

أبجد *abjad*, the name of an arithmetical verse; the Arabic alphabet, alphabetical notation.

أبهر *abhar*, seas; دریاهای.

أبھیات *ábhiyát*, the water of immortality, nectar; also *دهن معشوق*

دهن معشوق

أبخر *abkhar*, vapours; *گنده دهن*.

أبخره *abkharah*, having a stinking breath.

أبخل *abkhal*, very covetous, miser.

أبخره *ábkhurd*, livelihood.

أبخره *ábkhurah*, a cup for drinking water; see پداله.

أب *abad*, an age; eternity, without end; an infant of one year's age, or growth; ferocious, enraged; running away; a female slave; asses, mares; a woman that has borne many children.

إبدا *ibdá*, beginning, creation; *afri-dan*, *ashkárá kardan*.

إبداع *ibdá*, producing something new, inventing; wonderful; halting, limping, (as cattle from fatigue.)

أبدال *abdál*, a hermit, a saint, a pious man, an enthusiast.

إبدال *ibdál*, change, exchange.

أبدان *ábdán*, a drinking vessel, a cup, glass, ewer, bottle.

أبدست *ábdust*, the ablution or washing of the hands, feet, face, and ears, with certain ceremonies, used by the Muhammadans before prayer.

أبدی *abadí*, eternal, without end.

أبدیداه *abdídah*, tears; see اشك.

أبر *abr*, a cloud; a puncture; sting of a scorpion; fructifying the female palm-tree by the sprinkling of the flowers, &c. of the male.

أبراء *ibrá*, liberating; *رهانیدن از بیماری*.

أبراح *ibráh*, smiling with self-complacency, proud, magnifying, honouring; suffering under calamity; *بسختی انگندن*.

أبراد *ibrád*, cooling, refreshing; sending a *berid* or courier; inviting to a feast.

أبرار *ibrár*, victory, superiority; wandering about in a forest; just, holy, pious; *نیوکاران*.

أبراز *ibráz*, manifestation, publication; *بیرون آوردن*.

أبراص *ibrás*, leprous; bringing forth a leprous child.



إبرام *ibrám*, solicitation, urgency, importunity; ملول کردن.

أبراه *áb ráh*, a drain of water.

أبرج *abraǰ*, having fine eyes; signs of the zodiac.

أبرش *abrash*, a dapple gray or piebald horse; مخالف رنگ اعضا.

أبرص *abras*, leprous; a species of lizard; حریر یا افتاب پرست.

أبرق *abraǰ*, talc, lapis specularis.

أبرقوة *abraǰúh*, a town in the Persian Irak, which is commonly supposed to be the ancient *Persepolis*. It is also called أبركوة.

أبرنداج *abrandáj*, dressed goat's leather.

أبرو *abrú*, the eyebrow.

أبرو *ábrú*, dignity, honour, renown, elegance, glory, reputation.

أبره *abrah*, the outer side of a garment. *Abarat*, an owl.

أبردمسم *abrisam*, } silk.

أبریشم *abrisham*, }

أبريق *abríq*, a bright, shining sword; an ewer; كوزه.

أبزار *ábzár*, a kind of carrot.

أبزق *ábzan*, a particular kind of bathing vessel, the full length of the human body, filled with warm water medicinally prepared, in which the patient sits or lies down.

أبس *ábis*, rebuking, reproving; reproaching, contempt.

أبساط *ibsát*, a camel left at liberty with her colt.

أبسال *absál*, a vineyard, a garden.

أبسال *ibsál*, forbidding, prohibiting; making unlawful; preserving, pledging, pawning; betraying, ruining, killing.

أبست *ábist*, a pregnant woman, an animal with young; a foetus, a new-born child.

أبستن *ábistan*, to be in labour; to conceive, to be pregnant.

أبسته *ábistah*, pregnant, with young.

أبشار *ábshár*, a waterfall, cascade, cataract.

أبشار *ibshár*, rejoicing.

أبشاط *ibshát*, making haste; causing one to make haste.

أبشخور *ábishkshúr*, a cistern, a reservoir of water; fortune, chance.

أبشم *absham*, the cocoon of silk in which the worm encloses itself.

أبض *abiz*, binding the fore foot of a camel with a rope, the knee being bent to the shoulder or thigh; an age; eternity.

أبضاع *ibzá*, dividing into lots or samples; quenching thirst; satisfying one with what he requests; جواب شافی گفتن.

أبیط *ibít*, the armpit; بغل.

أبیطا *ibítá*, delay, protracting.

أبیطال *ibítál*, abolition, rendering void or useless; باطل کردن.

أبعاد *abád*, removing to a distance.

أبعد *abád*, very distant.

أبغاض *ibgház*, hatred, malice; see بعض.

أبىق *abaq*, flying or running away.

أبىقا *ibqá*, confirmation, establishment; rendering permanent, preserving entire.

أبىقع *abqa*, variegated, black and white; jackdaw.

أبىكار *ábkar*, a seller or distiller of wine, a wine-merchant.

أبىكارى *ábkarí*, the business of a distiller; a duty levied on distilleries or wine-merchants.

أبىكم *abkam*, dumb; كذنگ.

أبىگینه *ábgínah*, a mirror, looking-glass; a decanter.

أبىل *ibíl*, a camel, the camel species.

أبىلا *iblá*, fatigued, emaciated (camel), worn out; experiment, trial.

اِبْلَاس *iblás*, being vexed, sad, melancholy, confounded, disappointed; *ghamgín shudan*, غمگین شدن.  
 اِبْلَاح *iblágh*, conveying, sending letters; *rasánidan*, رسانیدن.  
 اِبْلَات *ibalat*, enmity, *ublat*, calamity, destruction; *ablat*, indigested; crime; *abilat*, necessity, indigence; *ubulat*, dates bruised between two stones.  
 اِبْلَاج *ablij*, having distant eyebrows; clear, bright, evident; *roshan*.  
 اِبْلَاق *ablaq*, piebald, black and white.  
 اِبْلَه *ablah*, a fool; simple, ignorant, awkward, foolish, bashful, arrogant, vain.  
 اِبْلَه *abilah*, a blister, pimple; a bubble floating on the water.  
 اِبْلَهِي *ablahí*, silliness, folly.  
 اِبْلَيس *iblis*, the devil, the deceiver.  
 اِبْن *ibn*, a son; پسر.  
 اِبْنَا *abná*, sons; companions, equals, of the same rank.  
 اِبْنَات *ibnat*, a daughter; a knot in wood; vice, stain, spot.  
 اِبْنِ سَبِيل *ibnisabil*, a traveller.  
 اِبْنُوس *ibnús*, ebony.  
 اِبُو *abú*, her; endowed with, possessed of; water-lily.  
 اِبْوَاب *ábwáb*, doors; chapters; dues; ways and means.  
 اِبْوَابِز *ábwáz*, falcons, hawks.  
 اِبْوَادَة *áb-o-dánah*, means of subsistence; رزق.  
 اِبْوَاح *áb-o-hawá*, climate, water and air.  
 اِبْوَبَكْر *Abúbakr*, the father-in-law, and first successor of Muhammad.  
 اِبْوَه *abih*, attention, recollection.  
 اِبْهَى *abhá*, more or most beautiful; زبباتر, *zebátar*.  
 اِبْهَام *ibhám*, the thumb; انگشت نر.  
 اِبْهَات *ubbihat*, magnificence, splendour, glory; بزرگی.

اِبْهَر *abhar*, the back; the vein in the back; رگ دل که بنده پشت پیدوسته.  
 اِبْهَل *abhal*, the juniper or the Sabine tree and fruit; درخت سرو.  
 اِبْي *ábí*, watery, moist, humid.  
 اِبْيَات *abiyát*, houses; verses, distichs.  
 اِبْيَاز *abiyaz*, white, bright; a sword.  
 اِبْيَازَان *abiyazán*, two days; two whites; milk and water.  
 اِتَابَك *atábak*, a preceptor; also the title of the kings of *Shíráz*.  
 اِتَالِيق *atáliq*, guardian, tutor.  
 اِتْبَاع *itbá*, followers, comrades, companions; clients; servants.  
 اِتْتِهَاد *ittihád*, union, concord, friendship; یگانگی داشتن.  
 اِتْتِهَاز *ittiház*, seizing; فراگرفتن.  
 اِتْتِهَاف *ittiháf*, a present, gift, offerings, donations.  
 اِتْرَاب *itráb*, possessing much wealth; strewing with earth; companions, equals; دوستان و همسالان.  
 اِتْتِيسَاق *ittisáq*, assembling, uniting; complete, entire, absolute.  
 اِتْتِيسَام *ittisám*, denominating, marking; impression, sign.  
 اِتِّش *átish*, fire.  
 اِتِّشْبَاز *átishbáz*, a maker of fire-works.  
 اِتِّشْبَازِي *átishbázi*, fire-works.  
 اِتِّشْ پَاكِر *átish-paikar*, the sun.  
 اِتِّشْ رِز *átishi-riz*, wine.  
 اِتِّشْ حَجَر *átishi-hajr*, ruby.  
 اِتِّشْدَان *átishdán*, a chafing-dish.  
 اِتِّشْ رُوز *átishi-roz*, the sun.  
 اِتِّشْ زَبَان *átish-zubán*, abusive, rough.  
 اِتِّشْ سَرْد *átishi-sard*, wine; lip of a sweet-heart.  
 اِتِّشْ سَك *átishi-sag*, a certain medicinal grass.  
 اِتِّشْ سُبْح *átishi-subh*, the sun.  
 اِتِّشْ فِیَال *átish-fiál*, a swift horse.

آتشی *átishí*, } fiery, hot, belonging  
 آتشین *átishín*, } to fire.  
 آتشین مار *átishín mâr*, a sigh; flame.  
 اتصاف *ittisáf*, description, qualifica-  
 tion; being endowed with, or  
 possessed of. any thing.  
 اتصال *ittisál*, contiguity, conjunc-  
 tion, union, attachment; قدرب.  
 إتفاق *ittifág*, union, harmony, con-  
 federacy, alliance, conspiracy;  
 chance, fortune, accident.  
 إتفاقاً *ittifáqan*, accidentally, by  
 chance; unanimously.  
 إتفاقي *ittifáqí*, casual, fortuitous,  
 accidental; consenting to.  
 إتقا *ittiqá*, avoiding, shunning; پرهیز.  
 إتقيا *itqiyá*, pious men, devotees.  
 اتك *atak*, a river in India.  
 اتكا *ittiká*, reliance, trusting.  
 إتكل *ittikál*, faith, confidence;  
اعتماد کردن.  
 اتلا *ittilád*, riches, hereditary wealth.  
 اتلاف *illáf*, consumption, waste, loss.  
 اتم *atam*, very perfect.  
 اتمام *itmám*, completion, end.  
 اتمامدار *itmámdár*, head clerk.  
 اتمید *itmíd*, the coulter, plowshare.  
 اتوا *itwá*, ruin, consuming.  
 اتون *utún*, an oven, furnace; نان پز.  
 اتهب *ittiháb*, bestowing.  
 اتهم *ittihám*, suspicion, false accu-  
 sation.  
 اتیان *ittiyán*, arrival, accession.  
 اثاث *ásás*, household furniture.  
 آثار *ásár*, signs, marks, traces, re-  
 mains, vestiges, scars.  
 اثارت *asárat*, commemoration of  
 traditions and sayings.  
 اثافي *asáfí*, a trivet; دیگ پایه‌ها.  
 ائام *ásám*, crimes, sins; name of  
 an infernal region.  
 اثبات *ishbát*, confirmation, proof.  
 اثر *asar*, impression, mark, sign.  
 اتقال *isqál*, burdens, loads.

ائاب *aslab*, earth or stones, or  
 small fragments of either.  
 ائم *isam*, sin, crime, offence; any  
 thing forbidden, wine, dice, &c.  
 ائم *ásam*, a sinner, criminal.  
 ائمار *asmár*, fruits; ثمر.  
 ائنا *asná*, middle, interval.  
 ائنين *asnain*, two.  
 ائيل *asíl*, radical, firm; of a noble  
 or illustrious race.  
 ائيم *asím*, a sinner, criminal.  
 اجابت *ijábat*, answering, consenting.  
 اجاج *ájáj*, heats, bitter, salt or  
 brackish water.  
 اجاره *ijárah*, price, hire, rént, pro-  
 fit, farm, emolument.  
 اجاردار *ijárahdár*, a farmer.  
 اجازت *ijázat*, leave, permission.  
 اجانت *ijánat*, a stone bottle; phial.  
 اجبار *ijbár*, compulsion, constraint.  
 اجتبا *ijtibá*, choice, selection.  
 اجتباء *ijtináb*, gathering.  
 اجتناب *ijtináb*, shunning, abandon-  
 ing; dúr shudan.  
 اجتهاد *ijtihád*, care, diligence, effort,  
 endeavour; a religious war.  
 اجكار *ajhár*, dens, holes, or تreats  
 of any animals.  
 اجداد *ajlád*, ancestors, forefathers.  
 اجدا *ajdá*, mutilated in the hands,  
 nose, ear, and lips.  
 اجر *ajurr*, a brick or tile.  
 اجر *ajr*, a reward, premium, re-  
 compence, hire; مزدداد a mar-  
 riage portion, or gift; سهرزن.  
 اجرا *ijrá*, making any thing to flow,  
 run, proceed; bringing forward,  
 executing; beginnthe four ele-  
 اجرام *ijrám*, cripposites.  
 اجرام *akchass*, more or most special.  
 اجلزار *akhzar*, green; سبز رسيد.  
 اخفاء *ikhfá*, concealment, hiding.  
 اخفش *akhflash*, having small weak  
 eyes, seeing better at night.

جزا *ajzá*, parts, parcels; ingredients, materials; drugs.  
 اجساد *ajśád*, bodies; carcasses.  
 اجسام *ajśám*, solid bodies.  
 اجفان *ajfán*, eyelids, eyelashes.  
 اجل *ajal*, death, the hour of death, fate, destiny, appointed time.  
 اجل *ajl*, on account, occasion.  
 اجل *ajil*, acquisition, gain.  
 اجل *ajal*, more or most worthy, excellent, glorious.  
 اجلا *ajlá*, immigration.  
 اجلاس *ajlás*, sitting council.  
 اجلال *ajlál*, magnificence, grandeur, glory, dignity, majesty.  
 اجلاى *ajlá*, more splendid, bright.  
 اجام *ajám*, name of a town; a bed of reeds.  
 اجماع *ajmá*, an assembly, congregation, collection, concourse.  
 اجمال *ajmál*, an abridgment, abbreviation; *jumlah kardan*.  
 اجمالا *ajmálan*, briefly, summarily.  
 اجمعا *ajmáin*, all, the whole, universal, altogether.  
 اجن *ajan*, changing the color and taste of water.  
 اجناس *ajnáś*, kinds, sorts, species; goods, things.  
 اجنب *ajnab*, } foreign, strange.  
 اجنبى *ajnabí*, }  
 اجنحة *ajnahat*, wings, hands, fins.  
 اجوبه *ajúbah*, answer, reply.  
 اجوج *ajúj*, greatly inflamed, red.  
 اجور *ajúr*, } rewards, premium.  
 اجوره *ajúrah*, }  
 اجوف *ajwaf*, concave, hollow; belly; and first sue Arabic verbs.  
 ابه *abih*, attention, two hollows, the  
 ابها *abhá*, شكوه *abhá*, more beautiful; *zebátar*, زيباتر.  
 انگشت نر *ibhám*, the thumb;  
 ابهت *ubbihat*, magnificence, splendour, glory; بزرگى.

اجير *ajír*, a mercenary, hired labourer, servant; مزدور.  
 اچار *achár*, pickles, salted meats.  
 آچين *áchin*, the country of Acheen.  
 اح *ah*, coughing; سرخه کردن.  
 احاد *ahád*, units.  
 احاديث *ahádís*, news; sayings or traditions; from حديث.  
 احاطه *ihátah*, surrounding, comprehending; a fence; گردنفرودگرفتن.  
 احب *ahabb*, more or most lovely, amiable; a sincere friend.  
 احباب *ahbáb*, friends, relations, &c.  
 احتباس *ihtibás*, restraining, arresting; restraining one's self.  
 احتذار *ihtizár*, avoiding, shunning, being disgusted. [care].  
 احتراز *ihtiráz*, abstaining, taking  
 احتراس *ihtirás*, guarding, preserving; from حرس and حراس.  
 احتراق *ihtiráq*, conflagration, burning; ardour, stroug desire.  
 احتساب *ihtisáb*, esteeming, reckoning, counting; examination.  
 احتشاش *ihtishásh*, gathering.  
 احتشام *ihtishám*, pomp, splendour, retinue; خداوند خدم و حشم شدن.  
 احتلام *ihtilám*, pollution, dream.  
 احتفاظ *ihtizáz*, delight, happiness.  
 احتمال *ihtimál*, bearing patiently; probability; suspicion.  
 احتياج *ihtiyáj*, want, indigence, necessity; نیازمند شدن.  
 احد *ahad*, one, an unit.  
 احتياط *ihtiyát*, care, circumspection.  
 احتيال *ihtiyál*, fraud, stratagem; machination, deceit.  
 احد *ahad*, one; any one; Sunday.  
 احد *ahadd*, more or most acute, sharp, vehement.  
 احداث *ihdás*, an invention, erection.  
 احذب *ahdub*, hump-backed.  
 احديت *ahdiyut*, unity, singularity.  
 احذار *ihzár*, care, caution.

آحر *áharr*, more or most hot.  
 استوار کردن *ihráz*, corroboration; احراز  
 احراق *ihráq*, burning, setting on  
 fire; سوزانیدن.  
 احرام *ihram*, putting on a pilgrim's  
 habit; illegal, making unlawful.  
 احزان *ihzán*, grief; وادودوگین کردن.  
 احساس *ihsás*, perception, sense.  
 احسان *ihsán*, kindness, favour, gift,  
 present; beneficence, goodness.  
 احسانمند *ihsánmaud*, thankful.  
 احسن *ahsan*, more or most boun-  
 tiful.  
 احسنت *ahsant*, well done! bravo!  
 احضار *ihzár*, producing, presenting,  
 summoning, calling before.  
 احفاد *ahfád*, grand-children, rela-  
 tions; companions.  
 احقاد *ihqád*, hatred, animosities.  
 احقاق *ihqáq*, established truth.  
 احقر *ahqar*, most contemptible.  
 احكام *ahkám*, orders, commands,  
 mandates, decrees, sentences.  
 احلى *ahlá*, more or most sweet.  
 احمال *ihmál*, burdens, loads; بارها.  
 احمد *ahmad*, more or most lauda-  
 ble; one of the names of محمد.  
 احمر *ahmar*, red; a violent death.  
 احمق *ahmaq*, foolish, stupid, ignor-  
 ant, awkward; بدیعقل.  
 احوال *ahwál*, states, conditions,  
 circumstances; حالها affairs.  
 احول *ahwal*, squint-eyed.  
 احیا *ahyá*, reviving, animating.  
 احيان *ahyán*, times, ages; وقتها.  
 احياناً *ahyánan*, sometimes, now and  
 then, accidentally.  
 آخ *ákħ*, a brother; a sigh! alas!  
 ah! a word used to make camels  
 bend the knee.  
 اخبار *akhbár*, news, accounts.  
 اخت *ukħt*, a sister, female friend.  
 اختان *ukħtán*, many son-in-laws.  
 اختتام *ikħtitám*, end, conclusion.

اختر *akħtar*, a star, constellation.  
 اختراع *ikħtirá*, invention, artifice;  
*darogh báftan*, سرخندی دروغ بافتن.  
 اختراق *ikħtiráq*, tearing, rending.  
 اختصار *ikħtisár*, contraction, abridg-  
 ment; کوتاذه کردن.  
 اختصاص *ikħtisás*, peculiarity.  
 اختفا *ikħtifá*, concealment.  
 اختلاط *ikħtilát*, intercourse, associa-  
 tion; آمیختن friendship; con-  
 fusion, perplexity; شوریدگی عقل.  
 اختلاف *ikħtiláf*, difference, contra-  
 diction; ناموافقیت.  
 اختلال *ikħtilál*, confusion, disturb-  
 ance, disorder; زیان شدن.  
 آختن *ákħtan*, to draw (a sword);  
 to hang; to castrate, geld.  
 اخته *akħtah*, drawn; trained; cas-  
 trated; a gelding.  
 اختیار *ikħtiyár*, choice, option, li-  
 berty, will, power.  
 اخذ *akħaz*, seizing, taking.  
 آخر *ákħir*, the end, last, final; at  
 last; finally, afterwards.  
 آخری *ukħhará*, another, second.  
 اخراج *ikħhráj*, producing, drawing  
 forth; بیرون کردن, expelling.  
 اخراجات *akħhráját*, tribute, reve-  
 nues; expenses, disbursement.  
 آخر الامر *ákħhirulumar*, at length,  
 finally, at last.  
 آخرت *ákħhirát*, futurity; posterior,  
 last, at length, in fine.  
 آخربین *ákħhirbín*, provident, pruden-  
 t, beholding the end, wise.  
 اخرس *akħras*, dumb.  
 اخس *akħhas*, more or most vile.  
 آخشیجان *akħshújan*, the four eie-  
 ments, four opposites.  
 اخص *akħhas*, more or most special.  
 اخضر *akħzar*, green; سبزه سیاه.  
 اخفاء *ikħhfá*, concealment, hiding.  
 اخفش *akħfash*, having small weak  
 eyes, seeing better at night.

آخگر *aḵḡgar*, a spark of fire.  
 اخل *aḵhall*, more or most ignorant.  
 اخلاص *iḵhlás*, candour, affection ;  
 friendship, truth, sincerity.  
 اخلاصمند *iḵhlásmund*, a friend.  
 اخلاط *aḵhlát*, humours ; a city.  
 اخلاق *aḵhlág*, peoples ; qualities, na-  
 ture, habits, temperament.  
 اخلاخل *aḵhlál*, intimate friends ; *iḵhlál*,  
 disturbance, confusion.  
 اخوان *aḵhwán*, brothers.  
 اخوت *aḵhwat*, brotherhood.  
 اخور *aḵhor*, rubbish, filth, stale.  
 اخون *aḵhún*, } a tutor.  
 اخوند *aḵhund*, }  
 اخوي *aḵhwí*, brotherly ; my bro-  
 ther.  
 اخيار *aḵhyár*, excellent men, best.  
 اخياف *aḵhyáf*, different kinds of  
 men ; brothers by the same mo-  
 ther but different fathers.  
 اخير *aḵhír*, last, posterior, late.  
 ادا *adá*, payment ; performance.  
 اداب *ádáb*, civilities ; laws, duties.  
 آدات *álat*, instruments, tools, ap-  
 paratus ; accessory, particle.  
 ادامت *adámat*, perpetuity ; همیشه.  
 ادب *adáb*, politeness, civility, cour-  
 tesy, respect, reverence.  
 ادبانه *adabánah*, with reverence,  
 respect, humanely.  
 ادبار *idbár*, misfortune, calamity,  
 adversity, destruction.  
 ادرار *idrár*, incontinence of urine ;  
 pension, tribute ; heavy rain.  
 ادراك *idrák*, intellect, comprehen-  
 sion, observation.  
 ادریس *idris*, the Arabian name for  
 Enoch the prophet.  
 ادعا *iddiá*, pretension, arrogance ;  
 presumption ; از خود کردن.  
 ادق *adaqq*, more or most subtle ;  
 thin, slender.  
 ادله *adillah*, argument, proof.

آدم *ádam*, Adam, man.  
 ادمان *idmán*, exercise, practice.  
 ادهم *adham*, a dark-colored (horse).  
 آدمي *ádmí*, human, a man.  
 آدميت *ádmíyat*, humanity.  
 ادنی *adná*, mean, low, base.  
 آدوات *advát*, instruments.  
 ادويه *advíah*, medicines, drugs.  
 آدهان *adhán*, oils, unguents.  
 ادیان *adiyán*, religions ; دینها.  
 اديب *adíb*, a tutor ; courteous.  
 ادیم *adím*, perfumed leather.  
 ادینه *adínah*, Friday.  
 اذ *iz* and اذ *izá*, when ; injury.  
 اذان *izán*, summons to prayers.  
 اذی *izá*, trouble, injury.  
 آذر *azar*, fire, the god of the wor-  
 shippers of fire.  
 اذعان *izán*, obedience, submission.  
 اذقان *azqán*, chins, beards.  
 اذکار *azkár*, commemorations, praises  
 of God ; یاد کردنها.  
 اذن *uzan*, an ear.  
 اذنب *aznáb*, tails ; دمهها, sins.  
 آذیت *azíyat*, distress, injury, hurt,  
 vexation, oppression.  
 آر *ár*, bring thou ; ار, if.  
 آرا *ará*, ornamenting, embellishing,  
 adorning.  
 آرابه *arábah*, a cart, carriage.  
 آرادت *irádat*, inclination, design.  
 آراذی *irádí*, designed.  
 آراستگی *árastagi*, decoration, ar-  
 rangement, order.  
 آراستن *arástan*, to adorn, to put in  
 order, to dress out.  
 آراسته *arástah*, adorned, prepared.  
 آراضی *arázá*, lands.  
 آرام *árám*, rest, tranquillity, peace,  
 quiet, repose, sleep.  
 آرامش *áramish*, ease, tranquillity.  
 آرامیدن *áramídan*, to rest, to re-  
 pose.  
 آرایدن *aráídan*, to ornament.

آرایش *áráish*, embellishment.  
 آرباب *arbáb*, possessors, masters,  
 lords, keeper, companion.  
 آربع *arbá*, four; چهار عدد.  
 آربعون *arbáún*, forty.  
 آرتباط *irtibát*, connexion, friendship.  
 آرتجال *irtijál*, speaking inconsider-  
 ately, extempore.  
 آرتحال *irtihál*, emigration, death,  
 departure.  
 آرتداد *irtidád*, apostacy; refusing,  
 opposing; برگشتن از دین و غیر آن.  
 آرتسام *irtisám*, mark, signal.  
 آرتشام *irtishá*, corruption, bribery.  
 آرتضا *irtizá*, acquiescing, approving.  
 آرتفاع *irtifá*, elevation, altitude.  
 آرتقا *irtiqá*, ascending, promotion.  
 آرتكاب *irtikáb*, perpetration of a  
 crime; committing, undertaking.  
 آرتياح *irtiyáh*, cheerfulness; شاد شدن.  
 آرت *irs*, inheritance; ميراث بردن.  
 آرت *arz*, price, value; قدر.  
 آرتجمد *arjamand*, excellent, noble,  
 precious, distinguished.  
 آرتحم *arham*, more or most merciful,  
 an attribute of God.  
 آرت *ard*, meal, flour.  
 آرتذل *arzal*, mean, vile; زيون ترو ناكس تو.  
 آرتز *arz*, price, value.  
 آرتزاق *arzáq*, provisions.  
 آرتزان *arzán*, cheap, of small value.  
 آرتزانی *arzáni*, cheapness; bounty.  
 آرتزو *árzú*, millet.  
 آرتزو *árzú*, desire, wish.  
 آرتزومند *ársúmand*, desirous, fond,  
 wishful, burning with desire.  
 آرتزیدن *ársídan*, to be worth.  
 آرتزیز *arzíz*, tin.  
 آرتس *ars*, the river Aras.  
 آرتسال *ársál*, remittance, despatch.  
 آرتسطو *arstú*, Aristotle.  
 آرتشاد *irshád*, direction, command;  
 راه بصق نمودن.  
 آرتشاد *arshad*, more or most upright.

آرتض *arz*, the earth, soil.  
 آرتضه *arzah*, the white ant.  
 آرتضی *arzi*, terrestrial, earthly.  
 آرتغنون *arghanán*, a song.  
 آرتغوان *arghawán*, purple, red.  
 آرتقام *irqám*, writing; خطها.  
 آرتك *ark*, a castle.  
 آرتكان *arkán*, pillars, supports, props.  
 آرتكان دولت *arkáni daulat*, ministers,  
 pillars of the state, nobles.  
 آرتام *iram*, a celebrated but fabulous  
 garden said to have been in Ara-  
 bia Felix.  
 آرتام *arim*, one, any.  
 آرتامان *armán*, sorrow, grief, desire.  
 آرتامغان *irmughán*, rarities, a rare  
 present, offering.  
 آرتامیدن *ármídan*, to rest, repose.  
 آرتانب *arnab*, a hare; خرگوش.  
 آرتانج *áranj*, the elbow.  
 آرتانده *árindah*, a bringer, a carrier.  
 آرتانه *arnah*, if not, otherwise.  
 آرتانوح *arawáh*, spirits, souls; روح.  
 آرتانوح *arúgh*, eructation, belching.  
 آرتانوح *aroghídan*, to belch.  
 آرتانوح *arrah*, a saw; arah, root of the  
 [teeth].  
 آرتانوح *are*, yes, so, it is so.  
 آرتانوح *arib*, wise, learned.  
 آرتانوح *aríyáh*, winds; رياح.  
 آرتانوح *aríz*, frost, hoarfrost.  
 آرتانوح *áz*, desire, avidity.  
 آرتانوح *az*, from, of, by, for, out of, with.  
 آرتانوح *izá*, suitable.  
 آرتانوح *ázád*, free, liberated, reclus.  
 آرتانوح *ázádi*, freedom, liberty.  
 آرتانوح *ázár*, trouble, injury, sickness,  
 آرتانوح *izár*, trowsers, drawers.  
 آرتانوح *izárband*, the string of the  
 drawers, or trowsers.  
 آرتانوح *ázárdan*, to trouble, to hurt.  
 آرتانوح *to molest, to distress.*  
 آرتانوح *ázávi*, a sick person.  
 آرتانوح *izálat*, removing, taking  
 away; causing to efface.

از آن باز *ázánbáz*, since that time.  
 از بر *azbar*, to learn by heart, by rote.  
 از بس *azbas*, much, many.  
 از دن *ázdan*, to prick a needle.  
 از دواج *izdawúj*, marriage, nuptials.  
 از دها *azdahá*, a large snake.  
 از دهم *izdihám*, a crowd, concourse.  
 از دیاد *izdiyád*, augmentation, increase, addition, growing.  
 ازردگی *ázurdagí*, uneasiness; displeasure, grief, pain.  
 از رن *ázurdan*, to injure; to displease, harass, vex, trouble.  
 از رده *ázurdah*, afflicted; displeased.  
 ازرق *azraq*, blue, cerulean.  
 ازرم *ázram*, modesty; justice.  
 ازکیا *azkiyó*, ingenuous, just, virtuous, holy. [ning].  
 از ل *azul*, eternity, without beginning.  
 از لی *azlí*, from all eternity; eternal.  
 از ما *azmá*, try thou; examining.  
 ازمان *azmán*, times, seasons.  
 ازمایش *azmáish*, experience; trial.  
 از مند *ázmand*, greedy, avaricious.  
 از منده *ázmanah*, times, ages.  
 از مردن *áz múdan*, to try, prove, experience, to attempt.  
 ازو *azo*, from or belonging to him.  
 ازواج *azwáj*, couples, spouses, جفتها.  
 ازوقه *azúqah*, provisions, victuals.  
 ازهار *azhár* flowers; شگوفه آوردن to light a candle.  
 ازهر *azhar*, most evident, bright.  
 ازس *ás*, the myrtle; signs.  
 ازسا *ásá*, like, resembling.  
 ازسابع *asábiq*, weeks.  
 ازساعت *asáqt*, an offence, crime, sin.  
 ازساتیر *asátír*, a weight of 6½ drams.  
 ازساتین *asátín*, pillars.  
 ازساس *ásás*, foundation, basis.  
 ازساعت *isáqt*, proposing; causing to observe; promoting.  
 ازساطیر *asátír*, romans, fablece.

ازسافل *asáfl*, inferiors.  
 ازسالیب *asálíb*, modes, ways, forms.  
 ازسامی *asámi*, names; list, roll.  
 ازسان *ásán*, easy, convenient.  
 ازسانی *ásáni*, facility, ease, rest.  
 ازسایش *ásáish*, tranquillity, repose.  
 ازسپ *asp*, a horse.  
 ازسباب *asbáb*, causes; baggage.  
 ازسباط *isbát*, tribes.  
 ازسبق *asbaq*, former; surpassing.  
 ازسپغول *ispaghúl*, seed of the flea-wort; water-lily. [hips].  
 ازست *ast*, is; from استادن buttocks,  
 ازستاد *ustád*, a teacher; an artificer.  
 ازستادن *istádan*, to stand; stop.  
 ازستاکار *ustákár*, a teacher.  
 ازستان *ástán*, threshold.  
 ازستبداد *istibdad*, obstinacy, perseverance, stubbornness.  
 ازستبراء *istibrá*, cleansed; پاکي خواستن.  
 ازستکار *istitár*, concealing; covering.  
 ازستثناء *istisná*, exception; الا.  
 ازستجابت *istijábat*, hearing, complying with; جواب گفتن قبول کردن accepting, answering.  
 ازستحسان *istihsán*, approving; considering as a favor; نیکو شمردن.  
 ازستحقاق *istihqáq*, requiring right.  
 ازستحکام *istihkám*, firmness.  
 ازستخراج *istikhráj*, drawing out, extracting; expelling.  
 ازستخلاص *istikhlás*, setting at liberty.  
 ازستخوان *ustukhwán*, a bone; kernel.  
 ازستدامت *istidamat*, permanency; perpetual, everlasting.  
 ازستدعا *istidá*, supplication, request, solicitation.  
 ازستدلال *istidlál*, a demonstration, proof, argument; دلیل خواستن.  
 ازستر *astar*, the lining of a garment.  
 ازستراحت *istráhat*, repose, tranquillity, quiet, rest, peace.  
 ازسترخاص *istirkhás*, leaving, asking leave.



استرداد *istirdád*, repelling ; restitution, forcing back.

تواشیدن *ustardan*, to shave ; استردن

استرضا *istirzá*, acquiescence.

آستورا *usturah*, a razor.

استسعاد *istisád*, desiring happiness.

استسقا *istisqá*, the dropsy.

استشمام *istishmám*, smelling.

استطاعت *istitáat*, obedience ; power, capability, capacity.

استظهار *istizhár*, asking aid, assistance ; remembering, reciting.

استعاره *istiárah*, borrowing ; metaphor ; solitary ; building.

استعجاب *istiajáb*, astonishment, wonder, surprise.

استعانت *istiánuat*, asking aid, assistance, imploring help.

استعجال *istiajál*, hastening, accelerating, despatching.

استعداد *istiádád*, skill, ability, knowledge, worth, merit ; worthy.

استعفا *istiafá*, asking forgiveness ; resignation.

استعلام *istialám*, eager to learn.

استعمال *istiamál*, practice, usages.

استغاثه *istighásah*, seeking redress.

استعجاب *istighráb*, amazement, wondering, admiration.

استغراق *istighráq*, immersed, drowned, wholly employed.

استغفار *istighfár*, asking forgiveness, repentance ; امرزش خواستن.

استغنا *istighná*, contented ; independent, wealthy ; بینياز شدن.

استفسار *istifsár*, interrogation, inquiry, asking explanation.

استفهام *istifhám*, interrogation.

استقامت *istiqámat*, rectitude ; sincerity ; residence, remaining.

استقبال *istiqbál*, the future ; meeting

پدیش آمدن و روبروچیزی آوردن ; *istiqár*, confirmation, establishment, dwelling ; آرام گرفتن .

استقصا *istiqsá*, curiosity ; end of any thing ; تمام در گرفتن و نهایت چیزی

استقصار *istiqsár*, diminishing.

استقلال *istiglál*, absolute power, sovereign authority ; تنهابكاري استكان.

استكبار *istikbár*, pride, arrogance.

استكراه *istikráh*, abhorrence, hating.

استلام *istilám*, prostration.

استماع *istimá*, hearing, listening.

استمالت *istimálat*, consolation, comfort, soothing, caressing. [ance.

استمداد *istimádád*, asking aid, assist-

استمرار *istimrár*, continuance.

استمراری *istimrári*, perpetual.

استمزاز *istimzáj*, making inquiry respecting one's health. [ence.

استنباط *istinbát*, extracting, infer-

استنشأ *istinsár*, cleaning the nose.

استنجا *istinjá*, cleaning one's self, purifying, washing.

استوا *istiwá*, equal, parallel.

استوار *ustuwár*, strong, firm, brave.

استواری *ustuwári*, strength, firmness, stability, solidity ; constancy.

استهزا *istihzá*, derision. [ing.

استیصال *istisál*, extirpation, destroying

استیفا *istifá*, paying or receiving the whole of what is due, satisfying completely ; تمام فرا گرفتن .

استیلا *istilá*, victory, conquest, superiority. [riority.

استین *ástin*, a sleeve.

استیناس *istinás*, familiarity.

اسحاق *isháq*, Isaac.

آسد *ásad*, a lion ; the sign Leo.

آسرار *ásrár*, secrets ; نهانها .

آسرائف *isráf*, prodigality, consumption, ruin ; بی اندازه خرج کردن .

آسرافیل *isráfíl*, the angel of death, who is to blow the last trumpet.

آسرع *asrá*, very swift ; sooner.

آسطاره *istárah*, a fable, fiction.

آستابل *istabl*, a stable.

آسطرلاب *ustarláb*, an astrolabe, a machine provided by *Idris* or

- Aristotle to observe the planets ;  
 it is also called جام جهان نما.
- اسعد *isád*, happy, prosperous.  
 اسعاد *asád*, assisting.  
 اسعار *usár*, prices ; kindling a fire.  
 اسعاف *asáf*, finishing business.  
 اسعد *asad*, very happy, fortunate.  
 اسفار *asfár*, books, volumes, files.  
 ترفه ایست اسفاناج *asfánáj*, spinnage ; معروف.
- اسفل *asfal*, inferior, lowest degree.  
 اسفنج *isfanj*, sponge.  
 اسفور *asfúr*, modesty, bashfulness.  
 اسقاط *isqát*, causing to fall ; abortion.  
 اسقام *asqám*, diseases, infirmities.  
 اسلاف *asláf*, ancestors ; پیشینیان.  
 اسلام *islám*, the Muhammadans ; orthodoxy ; submission.  
 اسلحہ *aslahat*, weapons, arms.  
 اسلم *aslam*, most safe, secure.  
 اسلوب *aslúb*, manner, form, order, mode, method, way.
- اسم *ism*, name ; a noun. [pronoun.  
 اسم اشاره — *ishárah*, a demonstrative  
 اسم آله — *álah*, noun of instrument  
 اسم تفضیل — *tafzíl*, noun of superiority, superlative noun.  
 اسم جامد — *jámid*, indeclinable noun.  
 اسم زمان — *zamán*, noun or adverb of time.  
 اسم صفت — *sifat*, derivative adjective.  
 اسم ظرف — *zarf*, adverb of time or place.  
 اسم فاعل — *fáil*, active participle.  
 اسم مبالغه — *mubálaghah*, the noun of excess or intensity.  
 اسم مشتق — *mushtaq*, derivative noun  
 اسم مصدر — *masdar*, the infinitive or noun of action ; verbal noun.  
 اسم مفعول — *mafúl*, passive participle.  
 اسم مکان — *makán*, noun of place.  
 اسماء *asmá*, names.  
 اسمار *ásmár*, night conversations.  
 اسماع *ásmá*, hearing ; abusing.
- آسمان *ásmán*, the sky, heaven.  
 آسمانی *ásmání*, heavenly ; azure.  
 اسمر *asmar*, brown, tawny, dusky.  
 اسناد *asnád*, official grants, deeds, patents ; *isnád*, accusing.  
 اسنام *isnám*, blazing, rising up.  
 آسنان *ásnán*, teeth ; the point of spears ; آسنان *isnán*, years.  
 آسوار *áswár*, horsemen.  
 آسواط *aswát*, scourges, whips.  
 آسود *áswad*, black, blacker.  
 آسودگی *ásudágí*, quiet, rest, tranquillity, content, peace.  
 آسودن *ásúdan*, to rest, to repose.  
 آسوده *ásúdah*, tranquil, quiescent.  
 آسهال *ishál*, loosening, purging.  
 آسهال خون *ishálikhún*, a bloody flux.  
 آسهل *ashal*, more or most easy.  
 آسی *así*, more or most sad ; a physician, a surgeon ; ruins of a habitation.  
 آسیا *ásiyá*, a mill, a millstone.  
 آسیانه *ásiyánah*, a whetstone.  
 آسیب *áseb*, damage ; a bruise ; calamity ; hurt, molestation.  
 آسیر *asír*, a prisoner, captive.  
 آسیری *asírí*, captivity, slavery, bondage, imprisonment.  
 آش *ásh*, pottage, gruel.  
 اشارت *ishárat*, a sign, token, signal.  
 اشاعت *asháqt*, diffusion, publication.  
 اشتبák *ishtibák*, mixture.  
 اشامیدن *áshámídan*, to drink.  
 اشباه *ashbáh*, resemblances.  
 اشتباه *ishtibáh*, doubt.  
 اشتداد *ishtidád*, vehemence, violence, force, firmness.  
 اشتر *ashtar*, having inverse eyelids.  
 اشته *ushtar*, a camel.  
 اشتراء *ishtirá*, buying, purchase.  
 اشتراك *ishtirák*, partnership, company, society.  
 اشتعال *ishtiúl*, burning, aug-  
 gration, inflaming.

اشتغال *ishtighál*, employment, occupation, study; attention.  
 اشتقاق *ishtiqáq*, derivation of one noun from another.  
 اشتمال *ishtimál*, containing, comprehending, consisting. [wish.  
 اشتها *ishtihá*, appetite, hunger, desire,  
 اشتہار *ishtihár*, publication; fame.  
 اشدی *áshtí*, peace, reconciliation.  
 اشتیاق *ishtiyáq*, wish, longing, desire, affection, love.  
 اشجار *ishjár*, trees; *ashjár*, mouths.  
 اشجع *ashjá*, intrepid, strong.  
 اشخاص *ashkhás*, persons, bodies.  
 اشد *ashadd*, more or most violent.  
 اشداء *ishiddá*, bold, strong.  
 اشر *ashar*, worse, worst.  
 اشرار *ashrár*, wicked, criminal.  
 اشراف *ashráf*, nobles, grandees, gentlemen.  
 اشراق *ishráq*, splendour, rays, flashings; rising of the sun.  
 اشربه *ashrubah*, drinks, potions.  
 اشرج *ashráj*, wanting a testicle.  
 اشردن *ashurdan*, to bruise, pound.  
 اشرف *ashraf*, nobles, illustrious.  
 اشرفی *ashrafí*, a gold mohur.  
 اشعار *ashár*, poetry, verses; جمع شعر.  
 اشعه *ashah*, rays, sun-beams.  
 اشعث *ashás*, dishevelled hair.  
 اشغال *ashghál*, affairs, businesses, occupations, employments.  
 اشفا *ashfá*, approaching.  
 اشفاق *ashfáq*, compassion, favours.  
 اشفتن *ashuftan*, to be uneasy, disturbed, confounded, enamoured; distracted, wretched.  
 اشفتگی *sáhuftagí*, perturbation.  
 اشفته جان *áshuftah hal*, a distracted condition, wretched.  
 اشفته کار *ashuftah kár*, intricate business. [hair.  
 اشفته موی *ashuftah múe*, dishevelled  
 اشکالگدگ *ishkáláng*, the leg, shank.

اشقیاء *ashqiya*, wretched, poor, miserable.  
 اشک *ashk*, a tear.  
 اشکارا *ashkárá*, evident; public.  
 اشکال *ashkál*, forms, figures.  
 اشکال *ishkál*, perplexity, difficulty; doubts, suspicions.  
 اشکبار *ashkbár*, shedding tears.  
 اشل *ashal*, disjointed or withered hand; دست او خشک شده.  
 اشمام *ishmám*, smelling.  
 آشنا *áshná*, a friend, acquaintance.  
 اشوب *áshúb*, confusion, tumult.  
 اشوردن *ashúrdan*, to mix, mingle, couple, join; to ferment.  
 اشوس *ashús*, squint-eyed; strenuous,  
 اشهاد *ashhád*, witnesses. [bold.  
 اشهب *ashhab*, gray, white.  
 اشهر *ashhar*, more or most celebrated; months; مشهور تر و ماها.  
 اشیاء *ashyá*, things, effects, goods.  
 اشیان *áshiyán*, a nest.  
 اصابع *asábí*, fingers.  
 اصایل *asábil*, stables.  
 اصاغر *asághir*, little, contemptible.  
 اصالت *asálat*, firmness, constancy; solidity of judgment.  
 اصبع *asba*, fingers; انگشت.  
 اصبح *asahh*, very true; authentic.  
 اصحاء *asahhá*, complete, whole, perfect, right, just, free from blemish.  
 اصحاب *asháb*, friends, companions, intimates, master; inhabitants.  
 اصدار *isdár*, issuing; appearing; publishing.  
 اصدف *asdáf*, shells; shellfish.  
 اصداق *asdáq*, truth; کابین زن کردن.  
 اصدقا *asdiqá*, true friends.  
 اصرار *isrár*, perseverance, obstinacy.  
 اعراف *isráf*, expending; expence.  
 اصطبل *astabal*, a stable; طربله.  
 اصطفأ *istifá*, selecting; برگزیدن.  
 اصطلاح *istiláh*, idiom, phrase, term; a general acceptation.

اصغا *isghá*, hearing, listening.  
 اصغر *asghur*, small, smallest.  
 أعف *ásaf*, Asof, Solomon's vizier.  
 اصفار *asfár*, ciphers.  
 اصفيهان *isfihán*, the ancient capital of Persia.  
 اصفييا *asfiyá*, pure, just, upright, holy, good (men); برگزیدهگان.  
 اصل *asal*, root, origin, birth; capital, principal, stock; a cause.  
 اصلاً *aslan*, not at all, never.  
 اعصاب *asfáb*, the loins, sides.  
 اصلاح *istáh*, correction, emendation.  
 اصل السوس *asalassús*, liquorice root.  
 اصليح *aslah*, better, best; correct, fine; most advisable.  
 اصلي *asli*, radical, essential, principal, original.  
 اصم *asam*, deaf.  
 اصناف *asnaf*, kinds; گروهها.  
 اصنام *asnam*, images; بتنها.  
 اصوات *aswat*, sounds, voices, noises.  
 اصول *usúl*, root; causes; elements.  
 اصیل *usíl*, well-born, noble; the evening; radical.  
 اصيله *asilah*, hereditary possession.  
 اضاءت *izáat*, shining, illuminating.  
 اضاخ *izáx*, an asylum, sanctuary.  
 اضاقت *izáat*, ruining, injuring.  
 اضاقت *izáfat*, adjunct; construction of one noun with another.  
 اضافه *izáfah*, increase, addition, augmentation, stipend.  
 اضافي *izáfí*, relative.  
 اضاكت *izhák*, making to laugh.  
 اضاكوه *uzhúkukh*, a ridiculous thing.  
 اضاخم *azkham*, corpulent, fat.  
 اضاداد *izdád*, opposite, contrary, opponent.  
 اضرار *izrár*, afflicting, injuring.  
 اضراس *izrás*, striking.  
 اضراب *iztiráb*, anxiety, agitation, commotion, trouble, torment.  
 اضرار *iztirár*, misery, distress.

اغف *azáf*, more or most weak.  
 اضلاع *azláq*, sides, parts, districts.  
 اضلال *izlál*, causing to err.  
 اطاعت *itáat*, obedience; loyalty.  
 اطبا *atibbá*, physicians.  
 اطراف *atráf*, sides, quarters, environs; خوردشان.  
 اطلس *atlas*, satin; smooth. [als.  
 اطعمه *atámah*, viands, meats, victuals.  
 اطفاء *itfá*, extinction, putting out.  
 اطلاع *ittillá*, notice, information.  
 اطلاق *itlág*, setting at liberty; diarrhoeing; diarrhoea, looseness.  
 اطماع *itmá*, exciting desire, avidity, strong passions.  
 اطمینان *itmínán*, content, satisfaction.  
 اطوار *atwár*, modes, actions.  
 اظهار *athár*, pure, clear, chaste.  
 اظهار *izhár*, discovered, revealed.  
 اظهار *azhar*, more or most clear, bright, evident.  
 اعاده *iqádat*, returning, repetition.  
 اعادي *aqádi*, enemies; دشمنان. [pal.  
 اعظم *aqzam*, great, chief, principal.  
 اعلى *aqli*, most high, exalted.  
 اعانت *iqánat*, assistance, help.  
 اعتاق *iqatáy*, setting at liberty, giving leave.  
 اعتام *iqátam*, commencing after sunset; making delay.  
 اعتبار *iqatibár*, esteem; faith, belief, confidence, respect.  
 اعتدا *iqatúdá*, injury, injustice.  
 اعتدل *iqatúdál*, temperance, equality, moderation, propriety.  
 اعتذار *iqatizár*, apologizing, excuse.  
 اعتراض *iqatiráz*, opposition, resistance, contradiction.  
 اعتزال *iqatizál*, abdication; secession.  
 اعتراف *iqatiráf*, confession, acknowledgment. [ing.  
 اعتساف *iqatisáf*, straying, wandering.  
 اعتصام *iqatisám*, preserving one's self from sin, abstaining.

اعتضاد *iatizád*, strengthening  
 اعتقاد *iatiqád*, faith, confidence, belief, trust.  
 اعتكاف *iatikáf*, restraining; constantly praying.  
 اعتلاء *iatilá*, height, exaltation.  
 اعتلال *iatilál*, sick; seeking pretext.  
 اعتقاد *iatimád*, confidence, faith.  
 اعجاز *ijáz*, a miracle; impotence.  
 اعجاب *ijáf*, emaciating.  
 اعجوبة *ájubuh*, wonderful; prodigy.  
 اعداء *iqdá*, enemies; دشمنان.  
 اعداد *ádád*, numbers; جمع عدد.  
 اعداب *iqzáb*, tormenting.  
 اعدار *iqzár*, excuses.  
 اعراب *iaráh*, the vowel points.  
 اعرب *iaráb*, } the wandering Arabs.  
 اعرابي *iarabi*, }  
 اعراض *iaráz*, dislike, avoiding.  
 اعراف *iaráf*, purgatory,  
 اعرق *iaráq*, roots; juices; بیخ.  
 اعزاز *iqzáx*, respect, honour.  
 اعضا *iqzá*, members, limbs.  
 ايسر *iasir*, more or most difficult.  
 اعطاف *iatáf*, bounties, favors.  
 اعظم *iqzam*, superior, greater, greatest, supreme.  
 ائقاب *iqqáb*, offspring, children, posterity; heels; marks, traces.  
 اعلى *átá*, higher, sublimer.  
 اعلام *átám*, flag, ensigns.  
 اعلام *iatám*, information, notice.  
 اعلان *iatlán*, publication; خبر کردن.  
 اعم *fám*, most common, universal.  
 اعمى *iamá*, blind.  
 اعمار *ámár*, lives; ages; عمرها  
 اعمال *ámál*, works, actions.  
 اعوان *áwán*, assistants, aids.  
 اعدان *áyán*, nobles; eyes.  
 آغا *ághá*, chief, master; a mughal.  
 آغاریدن *ágháridan*, to moisten, wet.  
 آغاز *ágház*, a beginning, commencement.  
 آغاریدن *ágházidan*, to begin. [ment.]  
 آغاشتن *ágháshtan*, to accumulate.

آغالیدن *ághálidan*, to excite, animate, rouse; to satiate.  
 اغذیه *aghzhiah*, aliments. [lute.  
 اغشتن *ághashtan*, to moisten; to polish.  
 اغطاش *aghátash*, being dark (night), making dark.  
 اغلاق *ighlág*, fastening a door.  
 اغلب *aghláb*, prevalent; mostly.  
 اغماض *ighmáz*, connivance; pride.  
 اغندن *ághandan*, to fill, to stuff.  
 اغوا *ighwá*, evil suggestion. [brace.  
 اغوش *ághosh*, the bosom; an embrace.  
 اغیار *aghyár*, strangers; rivals.  
 اف *uf*, fie! for shame!  
 افات *áfát*, misfortunes, calamities.  
 افاك *ifúdah*, benefit, advantages.  
 افاه *ifázah*, one obtaining his wish.  
 افاضل *afázil*, learned; virtuous.  
 افاق *afág*, horizons; sides and quarters of the world. [very.  
 افوقت *ifúqat*, convalescence, recovery.  
 افقی *afáqí*, worldly.  
 افس *áfut*, misfortune, calamity.  
 افتاب *áfáb*, the sun.  
 افتابگیر *áftabgír*, a parasol, umbrella.  
 افتابه *áftabah*, an ewer; see آفتابه.  
 افتتاح *iftitáh*, opening; commencement, conquest. [ness.  
 افتادگی *uftádigí*, humility, humbleness.  
 افتادن *uftádan*, to fall, to happen.  
 افتار *iftár*, having weak eyelids.  
 افتخار *iftikhár*, glorying, boasting.  
 افترا *iftirá*, calumny, falsehood.  
 افتقار *iftiqár*, poverty; becoming poor, indigent. [alt.  
 افراختن *afrákhtan*, to elevate, to exalt.  
 افراد *afrál*, individuals, single ones.  
 افراز *afráx*, exalted, elevated, high, extended, abundance.  
 افراشتن *afráshtan*, to exalt; to extol.  
 افراط *ifrál*, excess, abundance.  
 افروختن *afrokhtan*, to illuminate, to inflame.  
 آفریدگار *áfridgár*, the Creator; God.

افریدگان *áfridgán*, creatures, created beings, living creatures.

افریدن *áfridan*, to create, to generate.

آفرین *áfrin*, praising; creating.

افریننده *áfrinindah*, Creator.

آفرینش *áfarinish*, the creation.

افزا *afzá*, increasing, multiplying.

افزاینیدن *afzánidan*, to multiply, add.

افزایش *afzâish*, increase, abundance.

افزودن *afzúdan*, to increase. [auce.

افزون *afzún*, more, greater, manifold, spacious.

افزونی *afzúní*, increase, abundance.

افسار *afsár*, a bridle, halter, rein.

افساردن *afsárdan*, to speak obscenely.

افسانه *afsánah*, a fable, romance.

افسر *afsar*, to congeal; to wither.

افسردن *afsurdan*, a crown. [ed.

افسرده *afsurdah*, withered; congealed.

افسوس *afsos*, sorrow, lament.

افسون *afsún*, incantation, sorcery.

افشا *ifshá*, publication, divulging.

افشاردن *afshárdan*, to squeeze, to press.

افشان *afshán*, scattering, diffusing.

افشانیدن *afshándan*, to diffuse, disperse, scatter, sprinkle.

افشوردن *afshurdan*, to filter, to squeeze.

افصح *afsah*, very eloquent.

افضال *afzál*, virtues.

افضل *afzal*, very excellent, learned.

افطار *iftár*, breaking a fast.

افعال *afál*, actions.

افعی *afí*, a snake.

افغان *afghán*, lamentation; a country; also a sect of Musalmáns.

افق *afaq*, the horizon.

افقر *afqár*, very indigent.

افگن *afgan*, overthrowing, flinging, casting away.

افگندن *afgandan*, to throw, to throw down, cast away, off.

افلاج *ifláh*, refuges, safety.

افلاس *iflás*, poverty.

افلاطون *aflátún*, the divine Plato.

افلاك *afláak*, the heavens.

افنان *ufnán*, various kinds; branches.

افواج *afwáj*, troops, armies.

افواه *afwáh*, mouths, a rumour.

افهام *afhám*, intellects, understandings, comprehensions.

افیال *afyál*, elephants.

افیمن *afyún*, opium.

آقا *áqá*, master, sir, lord.

اقارب *aqárib*, relation, kinsmen.

اقاصی *aqási*, the extremes; most remote parts. [kingdoms.

اقالیم *aqálim*, climates, countries,

اقام *iqám*, stopping, standing.

اقامت *iqámat*, abode, dwelling.

اقبال *iqbál*, prosperity, auspices, felicity, good fortune, riches.

اقبالمند *iqbálmánd*, prosperous, lucky, happy, blessed, fortunate.

اقتباس *iqtibás*, borrowing, quoting, deriving, acquiring light.

اقتدا *iqtidá*, following, imitation.

اقتدار *iqtidár*, power, authority.

اقتران *iqtirán*, conjunction; company.

اقتسام *iqtisám*, a division, portion.

اقتصار *iqtisár*, abbreviation, abridgment, making short.

اقتضاء *iqtizá*, exigency, demand.

اقتداح *iqtidáh*, cups.

اقدام *aqdám*, paces, steps.

اقدام *iqdám*, diligence, effort.

اقدس *aqdus*, pure, holy.

اقدام *aqdam*, prior.

اقرأ *igrá*, the menses of a woman.

اقرار *igrár*, confession, agreement.

اقران *igrán*, equals, relations.

اقریب *aqrab*, nearer, nearest.

اقریبا *aqrubá*, kindred, relations.

اقرع *aqra*, bald head.

اقرن *aqran*, joined eye-brows.

اقساط *áqsát*, instalment.

اقسام *áqsám*, sorts, kinds; oaths.

دورتر *aqsá*, extremity, far off; more or most remote; نهایت رسیده تر.  
 اقطار *aqtár*, tracts, districts; sides; drops; shares.  
 اقربان *aqran*, joined eyebrows.  
 اقطاع *aqtá*, cut; sections.  
 اقطع *aqtá*, cutting, sections.  
 اقل *aqalla*, very few, less or least.  
 اقلیم *aqlám*, climates, countries.  
 اقمَر *aqmar*, white.  
 اقمشہ *aqmáshah*, clothes of silk.  
 اکابر *ákábir*, great people. [dees.  
 اکرام *ákáram*, the most noble, grand.  
 آگاه *ágáh*, vigilant; informed, aware.  
 آگاهی *agáhí*, knowledge; vigilance.  
 اکبر *akbar*, greater, most powerful, supreme.  
 اکتساب *iktitáb*, writing, describing.  
 اکتساب *iktisáb*, acquisition, gain.  
 اکتفا *iktifá*, sufficiency, enough.  
 اکثر *aksar*, more, many, the greatest part, for the most part.  
 اگر *agar*, if, although.  
 اکرام *ikrám*, respect, honour.  
 اكره *ikráh*, abhorrence, disgust.  
 اگرچه *agarchih*, although, nevertheless.  
 اکرام *ukram*, very respectable; more noble, great, supreme.  
 اکسیر *aksír*, an elixir; the philosopher's stone; essence.  
 اكل *akal*, eating, consuming.  
 اکلیل *aklíl*, a crown, diadem. [tire.  
 اکمل *akmal*, complete, perfect; encompassing.  
 اکناف *aknáf*, environs; sides.  
 اگندن *agandan*, to fill, stuff, cram.  
 اکنون *akuun*, now, at present.  
 آگین *ágín*, tull, filled, stuffing.  
 ال *al*, the Arabic article answering the, as *allazi*. [spring.  
 آل *ál*, family, race, progeny, offspring.  
 ال *il*, God.  
 آیا *alá*, is it not? come along, up! holla! pray thee.

إلا *illá*, but, unless, except, besides.  
 آلات *álát*, tools, weapons.  
 الام *alám*, pains, griefs, cares.  
 الان *al-án*, now, still, presently.  
 إله *iláh*, } God, omnipotence.  
 الله *alláh*, }  
 الإلش *álaish*, pollution, corruption, dross, impurity.  
 البته *albatth*, certainly, necessarily.  
 آلات *álát*, tools, weapons, instruments, apparatus. [scure.  
 التباس *iltibás*, doubtfulness, objection.  
 النجاة *iltijá*, protection, refuge; petition, representation.  
 التذان *iltizáz*, relishing, tasting.  
 التزام *iltizám*, expedience; necessity.  
 التفات *iltifát*, attention; regard.  
 التماس *iltimás*, petition, request.  
 التمسغ *iltimghá*, royal insignia.  
 التهاب *iltiháb*, burning, inflammation.  
 الذي *allatí*, that, which, who. [tion.  
 التيام *iltiyám*, healing; reconciliation.  
 پیوسته شدن \* بهم آمدن سرزخم; ا  
 مصالح *ilháh*, solicitation; مبنایه کردن.  
 اسحاق *athásil*, upon the whole, in whole.  
 اسحاق *ilháq*, annexation. [fine.  
 الحق *alhaqq*, truly, certainly, surely.  
 الدام *iltám*, continuing, (a fever.)  
 الدعاء *addá*, farewell, adieu.  
 الحال *alhál*, now, at present.  
 الحان *ilhán*, notes, sounds, tones.  
 انزام *iltzám*, conviction, blame.  
 السنن *alsun*, tongues, languages, dialects, idioms.  
 الساق *ilsáq*, joining, fixing.  
 الصاق *ilsáq*, fixing, sticking.  
 الش *ulash*, the remains of a repast.  
 السبي *alsí*, linseed.  
 الطائف *altáf*, favours, benefits.  
 الغا *ilghá*, excluding.  
 الغار *ilghár*, rapine, depredation.  
 الغرض *algharaz*, upon the whole; in a word; that is to say.  
 الغييات *alghiyás*, clamour for justice.

الوقت *ulfat*, affection, friendship.  
 الفكتن *alfakhtan*, to acquire, gain.  
 القا *ilqá*, inspiration; throwing; projecting; noise.  
 القاب *alqáb*, title, appellation.  
 القصة *alqissah*, in short, in a word.  
 الكن *alkan*, stammering.  
 ألم *alam*, grief, anguish, pain.  
 الماس *almás*, a diamond.  
 الذك *atang*, intrenchment.  
 الواح *alwáh*, planks, boards.  
 ألوان *alwán*, colours, species.  
 ألودن *alúdan*, to stain, to pollute.  
 ألودنگی *alúdagí*, defilement, stain.  
 ألوسن *ulús*, tribe, nation.  
 ألوش *ulúsh*, the remains of a repast.  
 ألوف *ulúf*, thousand.  
 ألوهیت *ulúhiyat*, the Deity, divinity.  
 اله *iláh*, God.  
 الهام *ilhám*, revelation; inspiration.  
 الهی *iláhi*, divine, O God!  
 الی *ilá*, to, until, as far as.  
 الیم *alim*, painful, grieving.  
 أم *umm*, a mother; مادردشدن.  
 ام *am*, from بودن to be, first person sing. I am, *im*, this, as, امروز.  
 اما *ammá*, but, however, nevertheless.  
 اما *imá*, mewling, (of a cat.) [less.  
 اماج *amáj*, a butt or mark, sign.  
 اماجد *amájid*, great nobles, glorious.  
 امادن *amádan*, to prepare, make ready, expedite.  
 امارت *imárat*, a government, dominion; *amárat*, a sign, mark.  
 اماس *ámás*, a swelling.  
 اماسیدن *amásidan*, to swell.  
 اماکن *amákin*, places, habitations.  
 اماأل *amál*, hope, desire  
 امام *imán*, a leader; chief; priest.  
 امامت *imámat*, the office of *imán*.  
 امان *amán*, security, safety, protection, peace, tranquillity.  
 امان *ammán*, two mothers, a mother and aunt; parents.

امانت *amánat*, deposit, trust, safety.  
 امانی *amání*, protection security.  
 اامت *ummat*, a sect; religion.  
 امثال *intisál*, conformity, obedience, submission, examples.  
 امتحان *imtihán*, experiment, trial; attempt, proof, examination.  
 امتداد *imtidád*, prolongation, extension, prorogation.  
 امتزاج *imtizáj*, union, conjunction.  
 امتعه *amtah*, goods, effects.  
 امتلا *imtilá*, repletion; پرشدن.  
 امتناع *imtináq*, restraint, prohibition, refusing, denying.  
 امتنان *imtinán*, obligation, favour.  
 امتیاز *imtiyáz*, distinction; جداشدن.  
 امثال *ansál*, proverbs; resemblances.  
 امجد *amjad*, very noble, excellent.  
 آمد *ámad*, income; arrival; he came; from آمدن to come.  
 آمد *ámad*, the end; extremity; boundary; age, time; catastrophe.  
 امدان *imdad*, to aid, help, assist; become juicy.  
 امدان *ámadan*, to come, arrive.  
 امدنی *ámadaní*, import; income.  
 امدوشد *ámadoshud*, access, coming and going; آمدورفت.  
 امر *amr*, a thing; action; command, mandate, decree.  
 امرا *unrá*, nobles, grandees, princes.  
 امراآت *imrát*, a woman.  
 امراض *amráz*, diseases, maladies.  
 امرد *amrad*, a beardless youth.  
 امرزش *amurzish*, forgiveness, remission, absolution.  
 امرزگار *amurzgar*, forgiver, merciful.  
 امرزیدن *amurzidan*, to forgive.  
 امساک *imsák*, parsimony; بازداشتن.  
 امروز *imroz*, to-day.  
 امس *áms*, yesterday.  
 امساس *imsás*, touching, rubbing.  
 امصار *amsár*, cities, great cities.  
 امسال *imsál*, this year.



امشب *imshab*, to-night.  
 امضاء *imzá* causing to pass, trans-  
 mitting; گداندن *gđándn* dispatching.  
 امعان *imán*, reflecting, speculating.  
 امکان *imkán*, possibility; having  
 eggs in the belly.  
 امكانه *amkanah*, places, mansions.  
 امر *amal*, hope, desire, wish.  
 املا *imlá*, orthography.  
 املاك *amlák*, goods, possessions.  
 املاك *imlák*, property, possession.  
 امم *umam*, people; seeds.  
 امن *aman*, tranquillity, safety.  
 امنا *umná*, superintends.  
 امنيت *amníyat*, repose, safety.  
 اموختن *amokhtan*, to teach, to read,  
 to learn; to swell.  
 امودن *amúdan*, to fill, prepare.  
 امور *amúr*, things, affairs, actions.  
 اموزش *amozish*, learning, teaching.  
 اموزگار *amozgár*, a teacher; student.  
 امهال *imhál*, delay; respiting.  
 امم *ummi*, one who can neither  
 read nor write.  
 اممختن *amekhtan*, to mix, compound.  
 اميد *amed*, hope, desire.  
 اميدوار *umedwár*, hoping; candidate.  
 امير *amír*, a nobleman, prince.  
 اميز *amez*, mixing, mixed.  
 اميزش *amezash*, mixture, mixing.  
 آمين *ámín*, amen! so let it be.  
 امين *amín*, safe; faithful; super-  
 intendent.  
 آن *án*, that.  
 آن *án*, a moment, a minute.  
 ان *in*, if; if so be.  
 ان *anna*, since, because.  
 ان *ima*, for; certainly, truly, in-  
 deed; but.  
 انابيب *anábib*, joints of reeds, &c.  
 اناث *iná*s, women, females.  
 انامل *anamíl*, fingers.  
 انابت *inábat*, repentance, penitence.  
 انار *aná*r, a pomegranate.

انارت *inárat*, brilliancy.  
 انام *aná*m, mankind.  
 انان *aná*n, those.  
 انانيت *anániyat*, egotism.  
 انبار *ambár*, a help; granary, stock.  
 انبارش *ambá*rish, stuffing of any  
 thing.  
 انباز *ambáz*, partner, associate.  
 انبازي *ambázi*, partnership, joint.  
 انباشتن *ambáshtan*, to fill; to sprin-  
 گان *[kle]*.  
 انبان *ambán*, soft leather.  
 انبساط *imbisát*, mirth, joy,  
 انبيعات *imbiás*, sending mission.  
 انبوه *amboh*, multitude, a crowd.  
 انبه *ambah*, a mango; پنم.  
 انبيا *ambiyá*, prophets.  
 انبيدق *ambiq*, an alembic; a still.  
 انديبه *imtibáh*, vigilance.  
 انتخاب *intikháb*, selection.  
 انتساب *intisáb*, connexion, relation.  
 انتشار *intishár*, dispersion.  
 انتظار *intizár*, expectation, waiting.  
 انتظام *intizám*, order, arrangement.  
 انتفا *itifá*, being repulsed, removed,  
 annihilated.  
 انتفاع *itifú*, utility, advantage.  
 انتقال *intigál*, emigration; dying.  
 انتقام *intigám*, revenge, vengeance.  
 انتها *intihá*, the end, extremity.  
 انتهاب *intiháb*, depredation, spoil.  
 انجام *injáh*, performing; permit-  
 ting.  
 انجام *anjám*, the end, conclusion.  
 انجمن *anjaman*, company, banquet,  
 assembly, congress, synagogue.  
 آنچه *unchih*, whatever.  
 آنچه *injír*, fig.  
 انجيل *injíl*, the gospel.  
 انواع *anhá*, ways, kinds.  
 انحراف *inhiráf*, declination, chang-  
 ing, deviation, inversion.  
 انحصار *inhisár*, comprising; sur-  
 rounding.  
 انداختن *andákh*tan, to cast, throw.

انداز *andáz*, quantity; throwing.  
اندازه *andázah*, estimation, guess.  
اندام *andám*, the body, form, stand-  
اندر *andar*, in, into, within. [ture.  
اندرز *andurz*, precept, admonition.  
اندرون *andurún*, within, inside.  
اندك *andak*, little, few.  
اندمال *indimál*, the healing of a  
wound, getting well.  
اندوختن *andoḡhtan*, to collect; gain.  
اندودن *andúdan*, to incrustate; to  
plaster; to anoint; mortar.  
اندوه *andoh*, grief, sorrow, anguish.  
اندوهگین *andohgín*, sorrowful, sad.  
اندیش *andesh*, considering, reflect-  
ing, thinking.  
اندیشه *andeshah*, consideration; sus-  
picion, thought; care,  
اندیشیدن *andeshidan*, to consider.  
انزال *inzál*, inciting, sending down.  
انزوا *inzawá*, a solitary life.  
انس *ins*, mankind.  
انس *ms*, familiarity; attachment.  
انسان *insán*, man, mankind.  
انسانیت *insániyat*, human nature;  
humanity; politeness; humility.  
انساب *ansab*, most advisable.  
انسداد *insidád*, being shut, locked.  
انشاء *inshá*, elegance of style; com-  
position; producing.  
انصار *ansár*, assistants, auxiliaries,  
companions, protectors.  
انصاف *insáf*, equity, justice, discre-  
tion, moderation. [ing.  
انصرام *insirám*, completion, finish-  
انعام *inám*, a present, gift, benefit;  
bottle; quadrupeds, cattle.  
انفجار *infjár*, bursting out.  
انفاس *anfás*, breathings, spirits,  
persons; voices.  
انفکتن *anfakhtan*, to acquire.  
انفصال *infisál*, separation; cutting  
off; settlement; decision, set-  
tling.

انفعال *infíál*, modesty, shame.  
انقباض *ingibáz*, detention; contrac-  
tion, impediment.  
انقضا *ingazá*, expiration, conclusion.  
انقطاع *ingitá*, cutting off, separa-  
tion, disjunction; consummation.  
انقلاب *ingiláb*, revolution, change,  
alteration, conversion.  
انقیاد *ingiyád*, obedience, submis-  
sion, subjection. [ing.  
انكار *inkár*, denial, disavowal, reject-  
انكاشتن *inkáshtun*, to think, consider.  
انگبین *angubín*, honey.  
انگیزتن *angekhtau*, to excite, to  
rouse; to create.  
انگیز *angaz*, an instrument for driv-  
ing an elephant.  
انكسار *inkisár*, humanity, contrition.  
انكشاف *inksháf*, detection, revela-  
انكشت *ankisht*, charcoal. [tion.  
انگشت *angusht*, a finger.  
انگشتنه *angushtúnah*, a thimble.  
انگشتری *angushtári*, a ring.  
انگلیز *ingliz*, English.  
انگور *angúr*, grape, raisin, a fruit.  
انگوزه *angozah*, asafetida. [wards.  
انگه *angah*, then, at; at time; after-  
انگیزتن *angekhtan*, to excite; to  
draw (a sword).  
انما *innamá*, because, since, surely,  
certainly; and.  
انوار *anwár*, lights, splendours;  
flowers.  
انواع *anuá*, sorts, kinds, varieties.  
انور *anwar*, very luminous, or bright.  
انها *anhá*, they. [tion.  
انهای *inháe*, annunciation, publica-  
انهدام *inhidám*, ruin, fall, destruc-  
tion.  
انفلال *inhilál*, raining, shedding  
(tears).  
انمی *inmí*, everywhere; whence.  
انهمزم *inhizám*, a defeat, rout.  
انیس *anis*, a companion, friend.

اینقه *anīqah*, pure, good.  
او *ao*, he, she, it.  
اوارجه *áwarijah*, a journal, register, diary book.  
اواره *áwarah*, wandering; distressed; a vagabond; idle, lazy.  
اوارگی *áwargí*, a state of wandering.  
اواز *áwáz*, a noise, sound, voice.  
اوازه *áwázah*, report, fame, reputation. [out.  
اوازیدن *áwázidan*, to call out, to cry  
اولمر *awámir*, orders, commands, receipts, mandates.  
اوان *awán*, times.  
اوانی *áwání*, vessels.  
اوایل *awáil*, beginnings.  
اوباش *aubásh*, a vagabond.  
اوتاد *autád*, stakes; میخها و جمع اوتاد  
اوج *auj*, the top, summit, altitude; the ascendant of a planet.  
اوجاع *aujá*, pain, distemper.  
اوجاب *aujáb*, very necessary.  
اوراد *aurád*, commemoration.  
اوراغ *aurágh*, poor, weak, small.  
اوراق *auráq*, leaves.  
اورام *aurám*, tumours.  
اورد *áward*, battle, conflict.  
اوردن *áwardan*, to bring, to fetch; to relate; to adduce.  
اورنگ *aurang*, a throne; a crown; glory, honour, power.  
اوزار *auzár*, the sail of a vessel; tools, weapons; burthens, loads.  
اوزان *auzán*, weights, measures.  
اوسط *ausat*, the middle, medium.  
اوصاف *ausáf*, qualities, epithets; praises, famous actions.  
اوضاع *auzá*, gesture, motion, fashion.  
موافق *aufaq*, very convenient; توافق  
اوقات *auqát*, times, seasons, hours.  
اوقیه *auqiyah*, an ounce; مقدار درم  
اول *auwal*, first, beginning, principle.  
اولی *aulá*, better, best.  
اولی *úlá*, first.

اولاد *aulád*, sons, children, descendants.  
اولیا *auliyá*, friends (of God), saints.  
اولیاء و امت *auliyádaulat*, ministers of  
اولین *auwalín*, first, prior. [state.  
اوند *áwand*, a vessel of any kind.  
اویختن *áwekhtan*, to hang, to suspend.  
اویزه *áwezeh*, suspending. [pend.  
اویزش *áwezash*, suspension; war, engagement.  
اویزه *áwezah*, an ear-ring.  
آه *áh*, alas! a sigh.  
اهالی *aháli*, inhabitants; possessors.  
اهانت *ihánat*, disdain, contempt.  
اهتدا *ihtidá*, finding the right way.  
اهتزاز *ihtizáz*, exultation, rejoicing.  
اهتمام *ihtimám*, condolence; diligence, effort, endeavour.  
اهتمامدار *ihtimándár*, an under collector of revenue.  
اهجوت *ahjúvat*, a satire.  
اهکتن *áhikhtan*, to intend, design; to unsheath or draw a sword.  
اهسته *áhistah*, softly, slowly, step by step; quiet, soft, gentle.  
اهک *áhak*, lime, plaster.  
اهل *ahal*, skilful; lord, master; worthy, apt, fit; family, spouse, husband.  
اهلیت *ahaliyat*, worthiness, ability.  
اهلیه *ahaliyah*, a wife; زوجة  
اهم *ahamm*, very important.  
اهمال *ihmál*, delay, negligence.  
اهن *áhan*, iron. [net.  
اهنربا *áhanrobá*, a loadstone, magnet.  
اهنگ *áhang*, intention; melody.  
اهنگر *áhan-gar*, blacksmith.  
اهنکش *áhankash*, a magnet, a loadstone.  
آهنی *áhani*, made of iron.  
اهنین *áhanín*, made of iron, of iron.  
اهو *áhu*, a deer; a defect.  
اهوبره *áhúbarah*, a fawn.  
اهوس *ahwas*, consuming, devouring.

اهوسياه *ahúsiyáh*, an antelope.  
 اهوريه *ahviyah*, airs, atmosphere.  
 اهيختن *ahékhtan*, to unsheath.  
 اهيز *ahéz*, modestly, slowly, softly.  
 اى *ai*, the interjection, O ! Oh !  
 ايا *áyá*, O ! ho ! holla !  
 ايات *áyát*, signs, miracles ; verses of the qurán ; splendour.  
 ايادي *ayádí*, hands.  
 ايالات *iyálat*, government, dominion.  
 ايام *aiyám*, days, times, seasons ; weather ; a root ; debt.  
 ايامى *aiyámí*, widows ; a woman.  
 ايات *áyat*, a mark ; a verse of the qorán.  
 ايلاف *i-tiláf*, friendship, society, company, assembly.  
 ايتار *isár*, bestowing ; diffusing.  
 ايجاب *ijáb*, acquiescence, approving.  
 ايجاز *ijáz*, abbreviation, abridgment.  
 ايدا *izá*, oppression, distress, injury.  
 ايراد *irád*, alleging, producing, citing.  
 ايزد *izad*, God. [ing].  
 ايزدى *izadí*, divine.  
 ايستادگى *istádagí*, stability.  
 ايستادن *istádan*, to stand.  
 ايشان *aishán*, they.  
 ايسال *isál*, causing to arrive ; sending ; fulfilling a promise.  
 ايس *aix*, returning ; repeating.  
 ايساً *aixan*, ditto, the same, also.  
 ايساء *izá*, good, faith.  
 ايفا *ifá*, performing a promise.  
 ايك *nik*, forest, entangled trees.  
 ايكال *ikál*, whispering.  
 ايلچى *elchí*, an ambassador.  
 ايلغار *ilghár*, expedition, battery.  
 ايماء *aimá*, but, whether.  
 ايماء *ímá*, allusion ; signal.  
 ايماس *ímás*, shameless, addicted to prostitution.  
 ايمان *ímán*, oaths ; faith, religion, belief.  
 ايمان *ímán*, right hand or side.

ايماندار *ímándár*, faithful, honest.  
 ايمى *aiman*, safe, secure.  
 ايمه *aïmmah*, land given as a reward or favour by the king at a low [rent].  
 اين *ain*, where, whence.  
 اين *ín*, this.  
 اينها *íná*, these.  
 اينده *áindah*, coming, future ; a [comer].  
 اينك *ínak*, behold ! lo !  
 ايوان *aiván*, a palace, portico, hall.  
 ايوب *aiyúb*, Job.  
 ائين *áin*, regulation, customs. [glass.  
 آئينه *áinah*, a mirror, a looking-

ب

ب *ba*, or *be*, the second letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets. It expresses two in Arithmetic, *Monday* as the second day of the week, and the sign *Gemini*.  
 ب *ba*, with, in, to, because, &c.  
 با *bá*, with, possessed of.  
 باب *báb*, a gate, a door ; chapter of a book ; affair, matter.  
 بابا *bábá*, father.  
 بابت *bábat*, on account of.  
 بابر *bábar*, the autumn ; the name of an emperor of Hindustán.  
 بابل *bábat*, Babylon.  
 بابوس *bábús*, a young child.  
 بابونه *bábúnah*, camomile, wild ivy.  
 باج *báj*, tribute, custom, duty, tax.  
 باجدار *bájdár*, a tax-gatherer.  
 باجگذار *bájpguzár*, tributary, taxed.  
 باجگیر *bájgir*, a collector of revenue.  
 باخبر *bákhbar*, intelligent, wise.  
 باختن *bákhtan*, to play, to lose at play ; to give.  
 باخته *bákhtak*, plaster ; incrustation.  
 باد *bád*, the wind, breeze, gale, air, breath ; let it be so, so be it.  
 بادام *bádám*, an almond.

باد اهی *bádámí*, buff-coloured; oval.  
 باد بان *bádbán*, the sail of a vessel.  
 باد پا *bádpá*, a horse; swift.  
 باد بروت *bádbrút*, proud, lofty, vain.  
 باد رنگ *bádrang*, a cucumber.  
 باد سبأ *bádsabá*, the morning breeze.  
 باد گرد *bádgard*, a whirlwind.  
 باد کش *bádkash*, a fan, also باد پوز [wind].  
 باد مخالف *bádi-mukhálif*, a contrary  
 باد انجان *bádinján*, the egg-plant.  
 باد *bádah*, wine.  
 بادى *bádí*, windy, flatulent.  
 بادى *bádí*, foreign cause; author of  
 بادى *bádiyán*, anise. [mischief].  
 باديه *bádiyah*, a desert, forest.  
 بار *bár*, a burden, load; pregnancy;  
 fruit; once; admittance; great.  
 باران *báran*, rain.  
 بارانى *báraní*, a riding coat, cloak.  
 بار بار *bárbár*, again and again, several  
 times, frequently, often.  
 بار بردار *bárburdár*, a bearer of bur-  
 dens, porter, carrier, a beast of  
 burthens.  
 بار حوت *bárihat*, last night, yesterday.  
 بار خدا *bárkhudá*, the great God.  
 بارى *bárid*, cold, rigid.  
 بارى *bárdár*, fruitful; pregnant.  
 بارى *bárix*, stretched out.  
 بارش *bárish*, rain. [leave].  
 بارعام *báriám*, public audience;  
 بارق *báriq*, flashing cloud, shining.  
 بارقه *báriqáh*, flashing, glittering.  
 بارگاه *bárgáh*, a king's court.  
 بارکش *bárkash*, a porter; oppressed.  
 باروت *bárút*, gun-powder.  
 بارور *bárwar*, producing fruit.  
 باره *bárah*, subject; behalf; once.  
 بارها *bárhá*, often, many times.  
 بارى *báre*, one time, once.  
 بارى *bári*, God, the Creator.  
 بارى *báryáb*, admitted at court.  
 بارى تعالى *báritála*, the Lord God,  
 Most High, most glorious.

باریدن *báridan*, to rain.  
 بارىك *bárik*, thin, fine.  
 بارىك بىنى *bárikbíní*, quickness of  
 apprehension, understanding.  
 بارىكى *baríkí*, subtilty, fineness.  
 باز *báz*, a hawk, a falcon; a player;  
 afresh, anew, back again; open.  
 بازغ *bázigh*, shining.  
 بازار *bázár*, a market.  
 بازارى *bázárí*, belonging to a market.  
 باز پرس *báxpurs*, retrospection.  
 بازخواست *bázkhwást*, investigation;  
 retrospection, an answer.  
 بازغ *bázighah*, shining.  
 بازركان *bázurgán*, a merchant.  
 بازركانى *bázurgání*, trade.  
 بازگشت *bázgasht*, return.  
 بازنده *bázindáh*, a player, playing.  
 بازو *bázú*, the arm, a wing.  
 بازوبند *bázúband*, an ornament for  
 the arm, a bracelet.  
 بازى *bázi*, play, sport; game.  
 بازىافتن *báziyáftan*, to resume.  
 بازیدن *báziđan*, to play.  
 بازىگر *bázigar*, a juggler.  
 باس *bás*, adversity, affliction.  
 باسامان *básámán*, a honest man.  
 باسلىق *básiliq*, an artery in the arm.  
 باش *básh*, stay, stop; let it be.  
 باشد *báshad*, let it be so.  
 باشنده *báshindah*, an inhabitant.  
 باشه *báshah* sparrow-hawk.  
 باشیدن *báshíđan*, to be; to stand,  
 to remain, stay, dwell.  
 باصر *básir*, penetrating, seeing well.  
 باصره *básirah*, the sight, vision.  
 باطل *bátıl*, false, vain, absurd, idle.  
 باطن *bátin*, inward, hidden, con-  
 cealed, internal, interior.  
 باطنى *bátiní*, internal.  
 باعث *báıs*, cause, motive, occasion.  
 باغ *bágh*, a garden, vineyard.  
 باغبان *bághbán*, a gardener.  
 باغچه *bághchah*, a little garden.

باغستان *bághistán*, garden-ground, vineyard.

باغی *bághí*, a rebel, a sinner.

بافتن *báftan*, to weave; to plait; to twist, to entertwine.

بافته *báftah*, woven; twisted; a kind of coarse cloth.

بافنده *báfindah*, a weaver; a twister.

باقر *báqir*, a herd of oxen with their keepers; abounding with wealth and knowledge; a tiger; great.

باقلأ *báqlá*, bean.

باقی *báqí*, remainder, balance; durable, permanent, immortal, eternal.

باك *bák*, fear, dread, timidity.

باكره *bákirah*, a virgin.

باكره *bákúrah*, first fruit, early fruit.

باكي *bákí*, weeping, shedding tears.

بال *bál*, an arm, wing; heart, soul.

بالا *bálá*, above, summit.

بالاپوش *báláposh*, a coverlet, a quilt.

بالاخانه *bálákhánah*, an upper chamber.

بالای *bálái*, above, up. [ber.

بالله *bálláh*, by God.

بالاجمله *biljumlah*, summarily.

بالش *bálish*, a cushion, pillow.

بالضرورت *bixzarúrat*, necessarily.

بالغ *bálagh*, mature; arrived; an adult; coming to pass.

بالفعل *bilfiál*, now, at present.

بالکانه *bilkánah*, a lattice window.

بالکل *bilkul*, wholly, all, entirely, totally, altogether.

بالمشافه *bilmusháfah*, face to face.

بالی *báli*, old, worn, (garment.)

بالیدگی *bálidigí*, growth; pride.

بالیدن *bálidán*, to grow up.

بالین *bálin*, a pillow, cushion.

بام *bám*, the terrace, roof of a house; the morning, aurora.

بامداد *bámdád*, in the morning.

بامدادان *bámdádán*, the next morn-

بامزه *bámazah*, sweet, savoury. [ing.

بامگاه *bámgáh*, the morning.

بازگ *báng*, a sound, noise, cry, clamour; a small dagger.

بانات *bánát*, broad cloth, woollen cloth.

بانو *bánú*, princess, lady.

بانوا *bánawá*, rich, fortunate.

بانی *báni*, a builder, maker, founder.

باوجود *báwajúd*, notwithstanding.

باور *báwar*, faith, belief, credit:

باورچی *báwarchí*, a cook.

باوصف *báwasf*, notwithstanding.

باه *báh*, adultery, fornication; virili-

باهر *báhar*, manifest, clear. [ty.

باهم *báham*, together.

باید *báid*, necessary, it behoves.

بایست *báist*, fit, incumbent.

بایستنی *báistan*, to be necessary.

بایزید *báizíd*, a proper name.

بایع *báia*, a seller.

ببر *babar*, a lion, tiger.

ببت *bút*, an idol, image.

ببت پرست *butparast*, idolator.

ببت *butt*, cutting.

بتاشه *batáshah*, a sweetmeat.

بت تراش *but-tarásh*, a statuary.

بتر *atar*, worse; see بدتر.

بتخانه *butkhánah*, بتکده *butkadah*, an idol temple.

بتول *batúl*, a virgin; Virgin Mary, or Fatima, daughter of Muham-

بشرة *busrah*, a pimple. [mad.

بجا *bajá*, proper, fit, right.

بجا آوردن *bajá-áwardan*, to perform.

بجان *baján*, heartily.

بجان آمدن *baján-ámadan*, to be disgusted; to be ready to expire.

بجای *bajáe*, instead, in lieu of.

بجیره *bajrah*, a barge.

بچگان *bachagán*, children.

بجد *bajíd*, diligently, eagerly, with speed.

بجنس *bajins*, in the same kind, duly, unmixed.

بچه *bachah*, the young of an animal; an infant.

بحار *bahár*, seas; great rivers.  
 بحال *bahál*, proper state or condition; appointed; recover, re-  
 بحت *bah̄t*, pure, genuine. [instate.  
 بحث *bahas*, argument, controversy,  
 debate, contest, dispute.  
 بحدی *bahadde*, in that degree.  
 بحر *bahar*, the sea.  
 بحران *bahrán*, the crisis of a disease.  
 بحری *bahrí*, marine, maritime.  
 بحاسب *bahasb*, in conformity to.  
 بخار *bukhár*, vapour, fume, steam.  
 بخاء *bikhá*, a vein in the loins.  
 بخ باغ *bakhbák*, a camel braying.  
 بخت *bakht*, fortune, prosperity.  
 بختمندی *bakhtmandí*, good fortune.  
 بختوار *bakhtúwar*, happy, rich.  
 بختی *bukhtí*, a dromedary.  
 بختیار *bakhtiyár*, fortunate, rich.  
 بخدا *bakhudá*, by God, to God; بالله.  
 بخیراد *bakhirad*, intelligent, wise.  
 بخیردی *bakhiradí*, wisdom, sagacity.  
 بخشیدن *bakhasídan*, to melt; to be in  
 anguish, affliction, pain.  
 بخش *bakshsh*, part, share, lot, chance;  
 a giver, donor, divider.  
 بخشایش *bakshsháish*, forgiveness,  
 compassion, mercy, favour.  
 بخشایشنده *bakshsháindah*, bountiful,  
 benefactor, merciful, (God.)  
 بخشیدند *bakshshbandar*, a royal cus-  
 tom-house, or market.  
 بخشش *bakshshish*, a present, gift.  
 بخشندگی *bakshshindagí*, munificence.  
 بخشنده *bakshshindah*, a giver, be-  
 nevolent, generous, liberal.  
 بخششی *bakshshí*, paymaster, giver.  
 بخشیدن *bakshshídan*, to give, be-  
 stow; to pardon, spare.  
 بخل *bukhul*, parsimony, avarice.  
 بخلا *bukhlá*, misers.  
 بخله *bakhlah*, a bean.  
 بخور *bakhúr*, perfume, odour.  
 بخوره *bukhúrah*, a musk bag.

بخیل *bakhlil*, avaricious; a miser,  
 covetous, stingy.  
 بخیالی *bakhlíli*, parsimony, avarice.  
 بخییه *bakhiyah*, strong quilting.  
 بد *bad*, bad, wicked, an evil; زبون.  
 بدا *badá*, beginning; prefixing.  
 بدآ *baddá*, corpulent. [ning.  
 بدآت *badátan*, at first, in the begin-  
 بداختار *badákhtar*, unfortunate, dis-  
 graceful, bad star; also بدطالع.  
 بداخلان *badakhlán*, immoral, bad  
 disposition, ill-natured, ill-bred.  
 بدآرام *badáram*, a knave, a hypocrite.  
 بداصل *badásil*, mean birth.  
 بدآموز *badámóz*, ill-bred.  
 بداندیش *badandesh*, malicious, ma-  
 lignant; see بدخواه.  
 بداهت *badáhat*, an extempore.  
 بدایع *badáya*, new, strange, rare.  
 بدباز *badbáz*, a jester, a mimic; مسخره.  
 بدبخت *badbakht*, unfortunate.  
 بددت *biddat*, power; portion, share.  
 بددتبار *badtabár*, of mean birth.  
 بدتر *badtar*, worse; villainous.  
 بدچشم *badchashm*, of a malignant  
 aspect.  
 بدحال *badhál*, distressful, of poor  
 condition, unfortunate. [try.  
 بدخشان *badakshshán*, name of a coun-  
 بدخصال *badkhisál*, of bad disposition.  
 بدخو *badkho*, bad tempered, rude.  
 بدخواه *badkhwáh*, inimical, invidious.  
 بددل *baddil*, timid, cowardly, silly.  
 بددین *baddín*, irreligious, impious.  
 بدر *badar*, the full moon; ماه چهاردهم  
 without, out of doors; fulness.  
 بدراه *badráh*, wicked. [lor.  
 بدرای *badráe*, villainous; a malefac-  
 بدررو *badarrau*, a drain, a sewer.  
 بدرستی *badarusti*, indeed, truly, cer-  
 tainly. [convoy.  
 بدرقه *badriqah*, a guard, an escort, a  
 بدره *badrah*, a money bag, weight of  
 10,000 dirhams.

بدستور *badastúr*, according to rule, as heretofore, customary.  
 بدسگال *badsigál*, malevolent, malignant, abusive, bad tongue.  
 بدست *bidat*, oppression, violence.  
 بدعهد *badḥad*, a liar, faithless.  
 بدفعل *badfiál*, mischievous.  
 بدقمار *badqimár*, perfidious.  
 بدكار *badkár*, villainous, sinner, sinful.  
 بدكردار *badkirdár*, a scoundrel.  
 بدكيش *badkesh*, irreligious, impious.  
 بدگو *badgo*, a slanderer, a rogue.  
 بدگوهر *badguhar*, mean origin ; بدگوهر.  
 بدل *badal*, a substitute, change, for.  
 بدلا *badlá*, substitute, return.  
 بدلهجه *badlahjah*, ill-tongued.  
 بدمست *badmast*, refractory ; intoxicated ; خمخورده.  
 بدعاش *badmāsh*, wicked, a cheat.  
 بدن *badan*, the body.  
 بدنام *badnám*, infamous.  
 بدنامی *badnámí*, infamy.  
 بدنژاد *badnazád*, base born.  
 بدنهاد *badnihád*, ill-disposed, perfidious, depraved.  
 بدنما *badnumá*, deformed, bad appearance, ugly.  
 بدو *bado*, to, for him, it, to two.  
 بدون *bidún*, without, besides.  
 بدی *badí*, wickedness, malignity.  
 بدیع *badíq*, wonderful, rare, strange, astonishing ; an inventor.  
 بدیهت *badíhat*, an extempore, said inconsiderately ; بی اندیشه گفتن.  
 بدیهی *badíhí*, an axiom, extempore.  
 بدل *bazl*, munificence, liberality.  
 بذله *bazlah*, a jest, pleasantry, joke.  
 بر *bar*, above, on, upon ; the bosom ; fruit ; breast, embrace ; armpit, or lap ; a porter, a carrier.  
 بر *barr*, the continent, the earth, globe.  
 بر *bara*, free, exempted ; pious.  
 برابر *barábar*, equal, alike ; level, up to ; opposite ; barbarians.

برات *barát*, a letter, an assignment, a draft, commission, privilege.  
 برات استهلال *barát istihílál*, shewing the new moon, explaining.  
 برآح *baráh*, ending, ceasing.  
 برادر *barádar*, a brother. [ther.  
 برادر رضائی *barádar-razáí*, foster-brother.  
 برادری *barádarí*, consanguinity.  
 براده *barádah*, filings, saw-dust.  
 برآر *barár*, peace, concord.  
 برآری *barárí*, a desert.  
 برآریدن *baráridán*, to spread branches.  
 برآز *baráz*, an extensive open field ; fighting.  
 برآز *buráz*, human excrement.  
 برآض *baráz*, scarcity of water.  
 برآفتادن *baraftádan*, to refuse, decline.  
 برآغالییدن *barághálidán*, to instigate.  
 برآعت *barát*, excellence, pre-eminence.  
 برآق *burráq*, brilliant, flashing.  
 برآق *buráq*, the celebrated ass on which Muhammad is said to have gone to heaven.  
 برآم *barám*, a handful of wool or flax.  
 برآمد *barámad*, appearance ; coming out, issue, result ; impeachment.  
 برآمدن *barámadan*, to arise, come forth ; *barámdah*, a balcony.  
 برآن *burrán*, cutting, sharp.  
 برآنغار *buránghár*, the left hand.  
 برآنیدن *baránídan*, to put to flight.  
 برآورد *baráward*, an estimate.  
 برآوردن *baráwardán*, to bring up, to extract, to exalt, raise.  
 برآویختن *barávekhšan*, to suspend.  
 برآهمه *biráhimáh*, bráhmans.  
 برآهن *baráhin*, proofs, arguments.  
 برآی *baráyá*, for, on account of.  
 برآیا *barayá*, people, creatures, men.  
 برآیا *barpá*, fixed, established, stand.  
 برآباد *barbád*, ruined, destroyed.  
 برآبر *barbar*, upon the breast, above.  
 برآبست *barbast*, according to custom.



برستن *barbastan*, to pack up.  
 برت *barbat*, a harp or lute.  
 برتافتن *bartáftan*, to twist, to turn.  
 برتر *bartar*, higher, more sublime.  
 برتقدیر *bartaqdír*, on supposition.  
 برتله *bartalah*, a gift, present.  
 برج *búrj*, a castle, tower; a bastion; a sign of the zodiac.  
 برجا *barjá*, in place, proper, just.  
 برجستن *barjastan*, to leap, to bound.  
 برجسته *barjastah*, befitting, proper.  
 برچیدن *barchídan*, to pick up, pluck.  
 برچیس *barjis*, the planet Jupiter.  
 برچی *barchí*, a spear.  
 برحا *barhá*, affliction, distress.  
 برحق *barhaq*, in truth, indeed.  
 برخی *birq̄h*, somewhat, some.  
 برخاست *barqhást*, adjournment; dismissal from office; rise.  
 برخاستن *barqhástan*, to rise, arise.  
 برخاش *barqhásh*, war, battle, conflict, insurrection, tumult.  
 برخفج *barqhafaj*, the night-mare.  
 برخلاف *barqhílaf*, contrary, opposite.  
 برخوردار *barqhurdár*, happy, enjoying the fruits of life, (a child.) [tion.  
 برخورداری *barqhurdári*, glory, reputation.  
 برخورداردن *barqhurdan*, to enjoy, to meet, to eat the fruit.  
 برخی *birq̄hí*, somewhat, a little.  
 برد *bard*, cold, frigid.  
 بردار *bardár*, a carrier, a bearer.  
 بردار *bardár*, suspended, hanged.  
 برداشتن *bardáshtan*, to exalt; to carry off; to bear up, support.  
 بردبار *burdbár*, forbearing, patient.  
 بردباری *burdbári*, forbearance.  
 بردجرد *bardjard*, name of a town near *Hamadán*. [play.  
 بردن *burdan*, to carry; to gain at  
 برد *burdah*, a prisoner of war.  
 بردی *bardí*, reeds; mirth.  
 بردیمانی *bardímání*, the striped cloth of Yemen.

بررفتن *bar-raftan*, to proceed, surpass.  
 بز *barz*, seed, corn, grain; abstinent, temperate; *burz*, tallness.  
 بزگر *barzgar*, a farmer, a ploughman.  
 بزغله *barzagha*, a saddle or pannel.  
 بزین *barzan*, a street, lane.  
 بزسات *barsát*, the periodical rains.  
 برسام *barsám*, the pleurisy, pain in the breast; madness, fury.  
 برشتن *birishtan*, to fry, to broil.  
 برشک *barashk*, a wine or oil press.  
 برشکال *barshkál*, the periodical rains.  
 برص *bars*, the leprosy.  
 برطرف *bartaraf*, dismissed, apart.  
 برعکس *baraks*, inversely.  
 برف *barf*, snow.  
 برق *barq*, lightning, thunderbolt.  
 برقا *barqá*, an eye, (as shining.)  
 برقان *barqán*, glittering, lightning, flashing, thundering.  
 برقرار *barqardár*, established, firm, fixed, constant, immovable.  
 برقع *burqa*, a lady's veil.  
 برقداز *barqandáz*, a matchlock-man.  
 برگ *barq*, a leaf.  
 برکات *barqát*, blessings, prosperities.  
 برکت *barqat*, prosperity, fertility, benediction, blessing.  
 برگردیدن *bargardídan*, to be inverted.  
 برگریزی *bargrezí*, the fall of the leaf; autumn.  
 برگزیدن *barguzídan*, to choose, to select, to accept.  
 برگزیده *barguzídah*, chosen, selected.  
 برگسنوان *bargistván*, the girth of a horse, dress of war. [turn.  
 برگشتن *barqashan*, to invert; to re-  
 برگ و نوا *barqo-nawá*, subsistence, provision; also, بزرگساز.  
 برگوع *burkúa*, a veil for the face.  
 برده *burkah*, a reservoir of water.  
 برمه *barmáh*, an auger, wimble.  
 برمهیل *barmíl*, a hogshead, a butt.

برملا *barmalá*, publicly, openly.  
 برمبو *barneo*, the strangury.  
 برنا *burná*, a youth; young.  
 برنسا *burnásá*, men.  
 برنج *barinj*, rice; *brinj*, brass, copper.  
 برنچن *biranjan*, bracelet, anklet.  
 برنده *burindah*, a carrier, bearer.  
 برنده *burindah*, sharp, cutting.  
 برنشاندن *barnishándan*, to cause to sit, to place. [army].  
 برنغار *buranghár*, the left wing of an  
 بروت *burút*, whisker, mustachios.  
 بروج *burúj*, rampart, bastions, tower;  
 signs of the zodiac, celestial signs.  
 بروجهی *barwajihe*, in such a manner.  
 برود *barúd*, cold, frigid.  
 برودت *burúdat*, coldness; سردی.  
 بروز *baroz*, arising, appearing.  
 برومند *baromand*, fortunate, happy.  
 برون *barún*, without, abroad.  
 بره *barah*, a lamb, kid; the sign Aries.  
 برهان *burhán*, demonstration, proof.  
 برهنه *burhat*, a long space of time.  
 برهیکتن *barheiktan*, to extract, to draw;  
 to educate, to teach.  
 برهم *barhám*, confused, displeased.  
 برهمنان *birhamanán*, bráhmans.  
 برهنگی *barhanagí*, nakedness.  
 برهنه *birhunah*, naked.  
 بری *barí*, exempted from, free, clear,  
 guiltless; innocent.  
 بریان *biriyán*, fried, broiled, roasted.  
 بریت *bariat*, people, creature.  
 بریدن *buridán*, to cut, cleave.  
 بریشم *barisham*, silk.  
 بریق *bariq*, lightning; dazzling.  
 برین *barín*, high, superior.  
 بز *buz*, a goat; *buz*, habit.  
 بز *bazza*, fine linen.  
 بزاز *bazáz*, a linen-draper, merchant.  
 بزاق *buzáq*, spittle. [meg].  
 بزباز *bazbáz*, mace, envelope of nut-  
 بز *bazr*, seed; *bazar*, light, splen-  
 dour.

بزرالکتان *bazrulkátán*, linseed.  
 بزرقوننا *buzriqatúná*, the herb psyl-  
 lium, or fleawort.  
 بزرگ *buzurg*, great, elder, chief.  
 بزرگان *buzurgán*, nobles, philoso-  
 phers, doctors, sages, wise.  
 بزرگانه *buzurgánah*, nobly.  
 بزرگی *buzurgí*, greatness.  
 بزرگ زاد *buzurgzád*, of noble race.  
 بزرگ سال *buzurgsál*, old, aged.  
 بزرگوار *buzurgwár*, illustrious, noble.  
 بزرگی *buzurgí*, greatness, eminence.  
 بزاشك *bazashk*, a physician, a horse-  
 doctor, surgeon.  
 بزغ *bazagh*, a frog, a dam, a pond.  
 بزغاله *buzghálah*, a kid; a calf.  
 بزل *bazal*, liberality; cleaving.  
 بزله *bazlah*, pleasantry, jest.  
 بزم *bazm*, a banquet; assembly.  
 بزنگاه *bazmgáh*, a banqueting house.  
 بزور *bazor*, seeds; by force.  
 بز *baz*, a sin, crime.  
 بزكار *bazikhár*, a sinner, criminal.  
 بس *bas*, enough; many, sufficient.  
 بسا *basá*, many, much, some.  
 بساط *bisát*, a bed, carpet.  
 بسالت *basálat*, intrepidity, valour.  
 بسان *basán*, like, resembling.  
 بسباسه *basbásah*, mace.  
 بست *bist*, twenty.  
 بستان *bustán*, a garden.  
 بستر *bistar*, bed, mattress.  
 بستم *bistam*, twentieth.  
 بستنی *bastani*, to bind, to shut.  
 بستگی *bastagi*, tightness.  
 بسته *bastah*, bound, tied; a bale.  
 بسد *busadd*, coral and its roots.  
 بسر *basr*, a youth, a young man;  
 fresh rain.  
 بسربردن *basarburdan*, to effectuate,  
 to pass away, to die, to finish.  
 بسط *bast*, extension.  
 بسطه *busaqqús*, a bishop.  
 بسل *basal*, unlawful, illegal.

بسمل *bismil*, sacrificed, slaughtered.  
 بسند *basandah*, sufficient.  
 بسواہ *diswáh*, the twentieth part of a bigha of land, one *katah* of laud.  
 بسی *base*, many, more and more.  
 بسیار *bisyár*, many, much, copious; multitude, very numerous.  
 بسیج *basej*, an enterprise; march.  
 بسیط *basít*, simple, uncompounded.  
 بشارت *bashárat*, joyful tidings.  
 بشاشت *basháshat*, joviality, mirth.  
 بشر *bashar*, man, mankind.  
 بشرة *bushrah*, the countenance, skin.  
 بشری *basharí*, joyful news.  
 بشریت *bashriyat*, human nature.  
 بشگیر *bashugír*, a towel.  
 بشیر *bashír*, a messenger of good news; beautiful, vigilance.  
 بصارت *basárat*, seeing, perceiving.  
 بصائر *basáir*, attention, pains.  
 بصر *basar*, the sight, vision, the eye.  
 بصره *basrah*, name of a city.  
 بصل *basal*, an onion, a tulip.  
 بصیر *basír*, seeing, discerning.  
 بصیرت *basírat*, the sight, vision, prudence, judgment, caution.  
 بض *bazz*, a thin skin, fat and soft.  
 بضاعت *bazáat*, capital, stock.  
 بضوع *bazúá*, loathing, becoming  
 بط *bat*, a goose, a duck. [tired].  
 بطال *buttál*, idle talker, vain, lazy.  
 بطالت *batálat*, absurdity; falsity.  
 بطانت *batánath*, the lining of a garment, of turban, &c.  
 بطش *batsh*, sternness, severity, power, strength, force.  
 بطک *butak*, a duck; a goblet.  
 بطل *batal*, a brave man, a champion.  
 بطلان *butlán*, falsity, vanity.  
 بطن *batan*, the belly, the paunch.  
 بطی *batí*, slow, dull, tardy.  
 بطیش *batyash*, powerful; severe.  
 بعث *bás*, rousing, sending; he sent.  
 بعثت *basat*, mission, embassy.

بعثرت *basarat*, exciting.  
 بعد *bád*, after, afterwards.  
 بعد *báud*, distance; death.  
 بعده *báudahú*, afterwards.  
 بعض *ba*, some, certain; a part.  
 بعضی *bázi*, a few, some, a little.  
 بعضی جمع *bázijama*, sundry impositions (as fines for theft, fees, &c.) or taxes, forming a total of revenue, exclusive of the ground rent.  
 بعضی خرج *bázikharaj*, petty charges.  
 بعل *bál*, a husband; a wife, a lord, master; high ground, a hill, the idol Bál; name of a king.  
 بعلبک *bálbak*, Balbec in Syria.  
 بعوث *baús*, an army, a body of men.  
 بعید *baíd*, distant, far; remote.  
 بعینہ *baainihi*, exactly, the very same.  
 بغا *baghá*, a whore, an adulteress.  
 بغا *búghá*, asking, desiring.  
 بغال *bighál*, mules.  
 بغاوت *bagháwat*, rebellion; sinners.  
 بغایت *bagháit*, extremely, exceedingly, immoderately, vehemently.  
 بغتاً *baghtatan*, suddenly.  
 بچہ *baghcha*, a bundle, baggage.  
 بغداد *baghdád*, the city of Bagdad.  
 بغرا *bughrá*, rice dressed with soup, or, milk.  
 بغض *bughz*, hatred; *baghz*, hated.  
 بغل *baghal*, the armpit; a mule.  
 بغلا *baghlá*, marriage.  
 بغی *baghtí*, rebellion, revolt.  
 بغیر *baghair*, excepting, besides.  
 بفت *baft*, wrought, woven.  
 بق *baq*, a fly, a gnat.  
 بقا *baqá*, eternity; permanency.  
 بقاع *buqá*, places, dwellings.  
 بقال *baqqál*, a grocer. [ens.  
 بقارل *baqáwal*, overseer of the kitchen.  
 بقایا *baqáyá*, balances, remainders.  
 بقر *baqar*, oxen; cow, bull, ox.  
 بچہ *bugchah*, a knapsack, wallet.  
 بقہ *buqa*, a dwelling; monastery.

بقل *baqal*, herbage produced from seed, pot-herbs.

بقم *baqam*, red wood, brazil wood.

بقیه *baqiah*, the remains, balance.

بکا *buka*, weeping, crying, lamentation, exclamation. [gin.

بکارت *bikarat*, virginity, being a virgin.

بکارل *bakáwal*, a taster, a head cook.

بکتار *baktar*, armour, a coat of mail.

بکر *bikar*, virgin, a maid, a girl.

بکم *bukm*, dumb.

بل *bal*, but, yet, however.

بلا *balá*, a calamity, evil, misfortune.

بلاد *bilád*, countries, cities.

بلادت *baládat*, stupidity, dulness.

بلاغ *balágh*, transmitting, arrival.

بلاغت *balághat*, eloquence, maturity.

بلاهت *baláhat*, stupidity, ignorance.

بلبل *bulbul*, the nightingale.

بلبله *bulbula*, noise made by camels.

بلجم *biljam*, or بلغم *bilgham*, phlegm.

بلخ *balaḡh*, name of a capital of

Khurásán; proud, haughty; im-

بدان *buldán*, cities. [pure.

بلده *buldah*, a city, a town; شهر.

باشت *bilasht*, a span, *balasht*, im-

پلسن *bulsun*, a lentil. [pure.

بلغا *bulghá*, eloquent.

بلق *balq*, variety of colour.

بلکه *balkih*, but, however, besides.

بلقیس *balqís*, name of the queen of Sheba, wife of Solomon.

بما *balamá*, thick, gross.

بلند *buland*, high, elevated, tall.

بلندبین *bulandbín*, aspiring.

بلندی *bulandí*, height, sublimity.

بلوچ *balúch*, a tribe of Afgháns of the Muhammadans.

بلوا *balawá*, disturbance, confusion.

بلور *billaur*, crystal; residence.

بلوط *balút*, an acorn, an oak.

بلوغ *balúgh*, open, wide; eloquent.

بلوغ *bulúgh*, puberty, adolescence.

بلاه *balah*, ignorant, stupid, weak.

بلی *bale*, yes, indeed, certainly; آری.

بلید *balid*, a dunce, stupid.

بلیدغ *balégh*, eloquent; numerous.

بلیله *balélat*, belleric myrobalans.

بلیات *balyát*, or بليله *misfortunes*.

بم *ham*, the bass part in music.

بمجرد *bamujarrad*, instantly.

بن *bin*, a son, ولد; *ban*, a garden.

بن *bun*, a root; اصل *foundation, basis*; end, extremity.

بنا *biná*, a building, fabric.

بنات *banát*, daughters; بنت.

بنابر *binábar*, therefore, because.

بنادر *banádar*, ports, harbours; بندر.

بناگوش *bunágosh*, the tip of the ear.

بنان *bunán*, tip of the fingers.

بنای *bináe*, foundation, design, plan.

بنت *bin*, a daughter, a girl; دختر.

بنج *banj*, hebanes.

بند *band*, a bandage, confinement, chain, shackle; art.

بند انگشت *bundi-angusht*, a knuckle.

بندر *bandar*, a port, harbour, emporium, a trading town.

بندگان *bandgán*, slaves, servants.

بندگی *bandagí*, servitude, service.

بندن *bandan*, to bind, fasten; بستن.

بندوبست *bandobast*, settlement, arrangement, military discipline.

بندوز *bandoz*, a packing needle.

بندوق *bandúq*, a musket, a bullet.

بندوچی *bandúqchí*, a musketeer.

بنده *bandah*, a servant, slave.

بندی *bandí*, captivity, a captive.

بنفشه *banafshah*, a violet.

بنگت *bang*, an inebriating draught.

بنگاه *bangáh*, baggage, movables.

بنوعی *banawí*, in such a manner.

بناه *bunah*, baggage, furniture.

بنی *baní*, sons, children; پسران.

بنیاد *bunyád*, foundation, origin, basis, a fabric; a wall.

بنی آدم *baníadam*, the sons of Adam, the human race, mortals.

بنوی *banūay*, sons of one race.  
 بنیه *biniah*, construction of the human body, بناگرده شده, form.  
 بو *bū*, smell, odour, fragrance, perfume; a father.  
 بواب *bawáb*, a door-keeper, porter.  
 بواسیر *bawásír*, the hemorrhoids or piles, or emrods.  
 بواطن *bawátin*, interior parts; belly.  
 بوالعجب *búlhjáb*, wonderful.  
 بوالفضول *búlfazúl*, an idle talker.  
 بولهوس *búlhawas*, sensual.  
 بولهواستی *búlhawastí*, sensuality.  
 بوتات *bútát*, houses.  
 بوتّه *bútah*, crucible, a melting pot.  
 بوتیمار *bútímár*, a heron; vexation.  
 بودار *búdár*, scented.  
 بودباش *búdbásh*, residence, dwelling; maintenance, service.  
 بودن *búdan*, to be, to exist.  
 بودنی *búdaní*, existence; possible.  
 بوراق *búrâq*, borax, nitre, saltpetre.  
 بوره *búrah*, hole, a ditch.  
 بوری *búrí*, a trumpet, a spilt reed.  
 بوریا *búriyá*, a mat made of reed.  
 بوز *búz*, an ambling horse.  
 بوزنه *boznah*, a monkey, an ape.  
 بوزه *búzah*, a kind of beer.  
 بوس *bos*, a kiss, a buss, kissing.  
 بوس *bús*, distress, misfortune.  
 بوستان *bostán*, a garden, a green spot.  
 بوس و کنار *bos-o-kinár*, kissing and hugging, or embracing.  
 بوسه *bosah*, a kiss.  
 بوسیدن *bosídan*, to kiss; to rot.  
 بوسیده *bosídah*, rotten, stale.  
 بوغره *búghrah*, a dish made of boiled meat, flour, &c.  
 بوق *búq*, a trumpet, hunting horn.  
 بوقلمون *búqalamún*, a chameleon, any thing of various hues.  
 بول *baul*, urine; multitude.  
 بوم *búm*, an owl; a country.  
 بوئی *búe*, odour, smell.

بويا *búyá*, fragrant, odoriferous.  
 بوئیدن *búídan*, to smell, perfume.  
 بویه *búyah*, hope, desire; study.  
 به *bih*, well, good, excellent; a  
 به *ba*, with, to, in for, from. [quince].  
 بها *bahá*, price, value; precious.  
 بها *bihá*, in, with, by, &c.  
 بهادر *bahádur*, valiant, brave, bold.  
 بهادری *bahádurí*, bravery, gallantry.  
 بهار *bahár*, the spring; beauty, elegance, blossom; yellowness.  
 بهاری *bahári*, vernal, of spring.  
 بهانه *bahánah*, a pretence, excuse, pretext, motive, cause.  
 بهایم *baháem*, beasts, brutes.  
 بهبود *bihbúd*, welfare, in good order.  
 بهتان *buhbán*, a calumny, lie.  
 بهتر *bihtar*, good, excellent, better.  
 بهترین *bihtarín*, most excellent, best.  
 بهجت *buhjat*, joy, delight.  
 بهر *bahar*, all, at, by, each, every one.  
 بهر *bahar*, for, because. [king].  
 بهرام *baharám*, the planet Mars; a  
 بهرحال *baharhál*, by every means, or case, in whatever condition.  
 بهره *bahra*, part, portion, profit.  
 بهرمنده *bahramandí*, fortunate.  
 بهشت *bihisht*, paradise, heaven.  
 بهشتی *bihishtí*, paradisiacal; a water-carrier; handsome.  
 بهق *bahaq*, leprosy, white morpew, a tetter; ringworm.  
 بهل *bihíl*, absolution; give over.  
 بهل *bahal*, left at full liberty.  
 بهم *bahan*, together; anger; at once.  
 بهمرسانیدن *bahamrasánídan*, to procure, to acquire.  
 بهمن *bahman*, a king, a king of Persia; name of a Persian month; a day; an herb.  
 بهی *bihí*, goodness, a quince.  
 بهیمه *bahemiah*, brutes, beasts.  
 بهیمی *bahemí*, brutal.  
 بهین *bihín*, better, best, selected.

بی *be*, without, besides, destitute.  
 بیابان *bayábán*, a desert, wilderness.  
 بیابانی *bayábání*, wild, savage.  
 بیان *bayán*, explanation, declaration,  
 بیان بی انجام *beánjám*, endless. [relation.  
 بی اندازه *beandázah*, immense, bound-  
 بیانه *biyánah*, advance. [less.  
 بی باق *bibág*, completely.  
 بیبدل *bebadal*, unequalled.  
 بی پروا *beparobát*, mutilated, without  
 wing, or destitute of feathers.  
 بی پردہ *bepardah*, exposed, open.  
 بیقرار *bebaqá*, frail, perishable. [care.  
 بی پروا *beparwá*, fearless, without  
 بیت *bait*, a house, temple, a tent.  
 بیت الله *baitúllah*, the house of God,  
 the sacred temple of *Macca*.  
 بیت العیدق *baitúlatiq*, }  
 بیت الحرام *baitúlharám*, } *Macca*.  
 بیت المقدس *baitúlmuqaddas*, Jerusa-  
 lem.  
 بیت المال *baitúlmál*, the treasury.  
 بیت الخلاء *baitúlkhalá*, a privy.  
 بیت الشرف *baitúshsharf*, the highest  
 mansion of a planet.  
 بیر بی *bepír*, vicious, having no spi-  
 ritual guide. [tient.  
 بیتاب *betáb*, faint, restless, impa-  
 تاشا *betaháshá*, rash, precipitate.  
 بی تقرب *betaqríb*, without cause.  
 بی تکلف *betakalluf*, without cere-  
 mony, abruptly, all at once.  
 بی توکانه *betúzgánah*, irregular.  
 بیجا *bejá*, improper, wrong.  
 بی چراغ *bechirágh*, without lamp or  
 light; desolated; childless.  
 بیچروبا *bechobá*, a kind of tent pitched  
 without a pole.  
 بیچنون *bechún*, incomparable, unpa-  
 ralleled; one of the attributes of  
 بی حاصل *behásil*, fruitless, vain. [God.  
 بی حضور *behazúr*, absent, inattentive.  
 بیحمیت *behamiyat*, spiritless, das-  
 tardly.

بی حقیقت *behaqíqat*, insincere, false,  
 ungrateful, insincerely.  
 بیخ *bekh*, a root, origin.  
 بیختن *bekhshan*, to sift.  
 بیخود *bekhúd*, beside one's self,  
 senseless, mad, insane.  
 بیخودی *bekhúdí*, rapture.  
 بید *bed*, the willow, a ratan.  
 بیدا *baidá*, a desert. [tice.  
 بیداد *bedád*, unjust, lawless; injus-  
 بیدار *bedár*, waking, attentive.  
 بیداری *bedárí*, wakefulness, vigi-  
 lance, attention, conscious.  
 بیدانجیر *bedanjír*, the palma Christi.  
 بیدانه *bedánah*, seedless; a pome-  
 granate, production of Arabia.  
 بیدخل *bedaḥhal*, dispossessed, ex-  
 cluded, withholding.  
 بیدرنگ *bediring*, without delay.  
 بیدریغ *beduregh*, undeniable; liberal.  
 بیدق *bidaq*, a pawn at chess.  
 بیدل *bedil*, heartless, cowardly.  
 بیر *ber*, a well, a pit. [گمرا.  
 بیراه *beráh*, unprincipled; astray;  
 بیرق *bairaq*, a flag, banner.  
 بیروزی *berozí*, without service.  
 بیرون *berún*, without, exterior.  
 بیروبا *beriyá*, without guile, sincere.  
 بیزار *bezár*, displeased; ناخوش.  
 بی زبان *bezabán*, dumb, speechless.  
 بیست *best*, twenty.  
 بی سروپا *besaropá*, without method.  
 بی سابقه *besaliqah*, inexpert; with-  
 out method, irregular.  
 بیش *besh*, more, much, great.  
 بیشایه *besháebah*, doubtless.  
 بیشتر *beshlar*, for the most part; اکثر.  
 بیشك *beshak*, without doubt.  
 بیشمار *beshumár*, innumerable; بیعدد.  
 بیشه *beshah*, a forest, desert; جنگل.  
 بیشی *beshí*, excess; بیشتر.  
 بیصبر *besabar*, impatient, restless.  
 بیض *baiz*, eggs; تجم مرغ.  
 بیضا *baizá*, white, bright; the sun.

بیضاری *baizáwí*, the name of a book ; commentary on the Korán ; a form of Persian writing ; oval.

بیضوی *baizawí*, oval.

بیضه *baizah*, an egg ; a testicle.

بیطار *baitár*, a horse-doctor.

بیطعام *betám*, without flavour, insipid ; without food.

بیع *baiq*, selling, buying.

بیعانه *baiánah*, earnest money.

بیعت *baiqt*, homage, inauguration, salutation, acknowledging the authority of a priest.

بیعنامه *baijánamah*, a bill of sale.

بیعدایت *beináyat*, unkind, rude, illiberal.

بیغش و بیغش *beghaloghash*, without difficulty ; a sincere friend.

بیغم *begham*, without grief ; care.

بیغیرت *beghairat*, spiritless ; wanton, rude, infamous.

بیفایده *befáidah*, useless, unprofitable.

بیقرار *beqarár*, uneasy, restless, unsettled.

بیگ *beg*, a lord, a prince ; a title among the Muhammadans.

بیگار *bekár*, without employment.

بیگانگی *begánugí*, foreignness.

بیگانه *begánah*, a stranger, unknown.

بیگاه *begáh*, untimely, ill-timed.

بیگبار *baikbár*, suddenly, at once.

بیگران *lekarán*, immense, infinite.

بیگس *bekas*, destitute, friendless.

بیگل *bekal*, restless, out of order.

بیگم *begam*, a lady of high rank.

بیل *bel*, a spade, a shovel.

بیلا *belá*, money for charity.

بیلدار *beldár*, a pioneer, a digger.

بیم *bím*, fear, terror, danger. [pectful.

بیمهاربا *bemuhábá*, dauntless, disre-

بیمار *bímár*, sick, infirm, afflicted.

بیمارستان *bímáristán*, an hospital.

بیماری *bímárí*, disease, sickness.

بیمانند *bemánand*, incomparable.

بیمایگی *bemáigí*, indigence, poverty.

بیمروت *bemaruwat*, unkind, inhuman.

بیمزه *bemazah*, tasteless, insipid.

بیمعنی *bemáni*, foolish, unmeaning ; vain, absurd, unreasonable.

بیمقدار *bemiqdár*, powerless.

بی منت *beminnat*, without obligation, independent.

بیمه *bímah*, insurance.

بین *bain*, between ; interval.

بین *baiyan*, clear, evident, plain.

بینا *biná*, seeing, a spectator ; wise.

بینایی *binái*, sight.

بینش *binash*, sight, penetration.

بی نظیر *benazír*, incomparable.

بی نعلت *benamak*, insipid, saltless, tasteless, without grace.

بیونوا *benawá*, helpless, poor.

بینی *biní*, the nose.

بی نیاز *beniyáz*, in want of nothing, content ; without prayer.

بی واسطه *bewástah*, causeless.

بی هذر *behunar*, without ingenuity, unskilful, ignorant, lazy.

بیوتات *beútát*, houses, departments.

بی وجود *bewajúd*, without existence, (God ; ) low, mean, vile.

بی وفا *bewafá*, faithless ungrateful.

بی وفائی *bewafái*, ingratitude.

بی وقت *bewaqt*, untimely, unseason-

بی وقوف *bewaquf*, stupid. [ble

بیوا *bewáh*, a widow.

بیمنا *behamtá*, incomparable.

بیمهنگام *behangám*, ill-timed, untimely.

بیهوده *behúdah*, vain, absurd. [sane.

بی هوش *behosh*, stupid, distracted, in-

بی هوشی *behoshí*, deprivation of sense.

پ *pe* or *pá*, the third letter of the Persian alphabet. It does not occur in the Arabic ; the letter ف is substituted for it in Persian words adopted into the Arabic language.

پا *pá*, the leg, feet ; vestige.  
 پافرآز *páfráz*, a sleeper.  
 پانداز *pándáz*, a carpet spread at  
 the entrance of a room.  
 پاباندکردن *pá-bulándkardan*, running.  
 پابانجن *pábiranjan*, an anklet.  
 پابند *páband*, a rope with which the  
 forefeet of a horse are tied.  
 پابوس *pábús*, kissing the foot, wor-  
 shipping.  
 پابوسی *pábúsi*, reverence, adoration.  
 پاپوش *páposh*, a slipper, shoe.  
 پاتابه *pátábah*, a sock, a roller.  
 پاجامه *pájámah*, trousers.  
 پاجی *páji*, mean, scoundrel, low.  
 پاچاک *páchak*, dried cow-dung.  
 پاچیلده *páchilah*, shoe. [sation.  
 پاداش *pádásh*, retaliation, compen-  
 ساز *pádzahar*, the bezoar stone.  
 پادشاه *pádsáhá*, a monarch, emperor,  
 a king. [kingdom.  
 پادشاهی *pádsáháhi*, empire, reign,  
 پادهبان *pádahbán*, shepherd.  
 پار *pár*, last, past, elapsed.  
 پارچه *párchah*, a garment, cloth.  
 پاردم *párdum*, the crupper.  
 پارس *páris*, Persia.  
 پارسا *pársá*, chaste, pious, holy.  
 پارسال *pársál*, the last year.  
 پارسی *pársi*, a Persian, a Parsee.  
 پاره *párah*, a bribe ; portion, piece.  
 پارهدوز *párahdoz*, a tent-maker.  
 پارینه *párimah*, old, ancient.  
 پازهر *pázahar*, an antidote, the bezoar  
 stone, lapis lazuli. [sake of.  
 پاس *pás*, a guard ; three hours ;  
 پاسبان *pásbán*, a sentinel, watchman.  
 پاسبانی *pásbání*, keeping watch.  
 پاستان *pástán*, former.  
 پاسخه *pásukh*, an answer.  
 پاسخاطر *páskhátir*, for the sake of.  
 پاسدار *pásdár*, a guard, watchman.  
 پاسداری *pásdári*, guardianship ; par-  
 tiality.

پاسنگ *pásang*, a makeweight.  
 پاش *pásh*, sprinkling, diffusion.  
 پاشنه *páshnah*, the heel.  
 پاشیدن *páshidan*, to sprinkle, scatter.  
 پاک *pák*, pure, clean, innocent.  
 پاکباز *pákbáz*, a fair dealer.  
 پاکوفتن *pákoftan*, dancing.  
 پاکی *pákí*, purity, chastity.  
 پاکیزه *pákizah*, clean ; chaste ; inno-  
 پالان *pálán*, a packsaddle. [cent.  
 پالودن *pálúdan*, to strain, press, drain.  
 پالوده *pálúdah*, purified, polished.  
 پالوده *pátúdah*, a kind of gruel.  
 پالهدنگ *pálahung*, a halter, a bridle,  
 a rope. [high.  
 پالیدن *pálidan*, to purify, to become  
 پالیز *páliz*, cultivation of melons, &c.  
 پامال *pámál*, ruin, devastation,  
 trampled upon, beaten.  
 پانزده *pánzdáh*, fifteen.  
 پای *páe*, the foot, footstep.  
 پایاب *páyáb*, power, force ; a shallow  
 ford, depth of the water.  
 پایان *páyán*, the extremity, end ; ford.  
 پایبند *páeband*, a fetter ; treachery.  
 پایتابه *páetábah*, shoes, socks.  
 پایتخت *páetakht*, the metropolis.  
 پایخانه *páekhánah*, a privy, necessary.  
 پایدار *páedár*, firm, durable, always.  
 پایزیت *páezeb*, foot ornaments.  
 پایستن *páestan*, to expect, to wait.  
 پایگاه *páegáh*, dignity, rank.  
 پائمال *páemál*, ruin, devastation.  
 پائمرد *páemard*, an assistant.  
 پائمزد *páemuzd*, the price of labourer.  
 پاینده *páindah*, permanent, lasting,  
 continual, substantial.  
 پایه *páyah*, step, degree, rank, dig-  
 nity ; the foot of a table, &c.  
 پائین *páin*, beneath, under, below.  
 پائیک *patak*, a smith's hammer.  
 پائیل *patil*, a match for a lamp.  
 پاختن *pukhtan*, to cook, to boil ; ripen.  
 پاخته *pukhtah*, dressed ; ripe.



پدر *padar*, a father.  
 پدرانه *padarānah*, fatherly, paternally.  
 پدروار *padarwār*, like a father.  
 پدری *padarī*, paternal.  
 پدید *pidid*, evident, visible, open.  
 پدیدار *pididār*, appearing.  
 پذیر *pizir*, accepting, receiving.  
 پذیرای *pizirāe*, acceptance. [ceive.  
 پذیرفتن *pizirāftan*, to accept, re-  
 پذیرد *pizirah*, acceptable, agreeable.  
 پُر *pur*, full, loaded, complete.  
 پر *par*, a feather, a quill, wing.  
 پراگندگی *parāgandagī*, dispersion.  
 پراگندن *parāgandan*, to disperse, to  
 scatter, dissipate.  
 پراگنده *parāgandah*, dispersed, scat-  
 tered, disbanded, dissipated.  
 پرازیدن *parrānidan*, to cause to fly.  
 پرتاب *partāb*, a bow shot.  
 پرتو *partau*, a ray, beam.  
 پرخاش *parkhāsh*, war, battle, com-  
 پرخیزن *parchin*, crooked. [motion.  
 پرداخت *pardākht*, completion, relin-  
 quishment.  
 پرداختن *pardākhtan*, to accomplish,  
 finish, to evacuate, spend.  
 پردگی *pardagī*, concealment; modest,  
 a chaste woman.  
 پردل *pardil*, brave; generous.  
 پرده *pardah*, a veil, curtain, a par-  
 tition; a musical tone.  
 پرده‌انداز *pardah-barāndāz*, revealing  
 a secret. [cret.  
 پرده‌پوش *pardahposh*, keeping a se-  
 پرده‌دار *pardahdār*, holding the veil.  
 پرده‌عنکبوت *pardae ankabūt*, a cobweb.  
 پرده‌نشین *pardahnashin*, remaining  
 behind the curtain; modest woman.  
 پوزه *purzah*, a fragment, bit.  
 پرست *parast*, a worshipper.  
 پرستار *parastār*, a servant, a slave; an  
 adorer, obedient.  
 پرستش *parastish*, worship.  
 پرستگ *parastak*, a swallow.

پرستن *parastan*, to worship.  
 پرستنده *parastindah*, a worshipper.  
 پرستیدن *parastidan*, to worship, adore,  
 to pray to. [tion.  
 پرسش *pursish*, a question, interroga-  
 پرسنده *parsinduh*, an interrogator.  
 پرسیدن *pursidan*, to ask, interrogate.  
 پرسیدنی *pursidani*, subject for inqui-  
 رکار *purkār*, thick, coarse. [ry.  
 پرکار *parkār*, a pair of compasses.  
 پرکاله *parkālah*, a rag; a patch, piece.  
 پرگنه *parganah*, a district, a division  
 of a district.  
 پرنیان *purniyān*, damask cloth, China  
 پرنده *parindah*, flying; a bird. [silk.  
 پروا *parwā*, care, fear, anxiety.  
 پرواری *parwārī*, fatted, stall-fed.  
 پرواز *parwāz*, flight, flying, leaping.  
 پروانگی *parwāngī*, permission, com-  
 mand.  
 پروانه *parwānah*, a butterfly, moth;  
 a mandate, a diploma, a written  
 order,  
 پروبال *par-o-bāl*, feathers and pinions.  
 پرور *parwar*, nourisher, patron.  
 پروردگار *parwardigār*, providence.  
 پرورده *parwardan*, to nourish, feed,  
 educate, foster.  
 پرورش *parwarish*, protection, edu-  
 cation, nutrition, fostering.  
 پرورنده *parwarindah*, cherisher, pro-  
 tector, patron.  
 پروزیز *purvez*, victorious; a guide.  
 پروریزن *parvezan*, a sieve.  
 پرورین *parvīn*, the pleiades; pearls.  
 پرّه‌بیدی *parrabīnī*, the nostrils.  
 پرهیز *parhez*, abstinence, continence.  
 پرهیزگار *parhezgār*, continent, chaste.  
 پرهیزیدن *parhezidan*, to abstain, to  
 avoid, to restrain, to take heed.  
 پری *parī*, a fairy; day before yes-  
 terday; flying, winged.  
 پریان *pariyān*, silk muslin; fairies.  
 پری‌پیکر *paripaikar*, fairy-faced.

- پریخوان *parīkhwán*, an incanter.  
 پریدن *parídan*, to fly in the air.  
 پریروز *paríroz*, the day before yesterday.  
 پریزاد *parízád*, a beautiful person, or born of a *pari*.  
 پریشان *pareshán*, afflicted, distracted.  
 پریشانی *pareshaní*, distress, destitution perplexity, disgust.  
 پریشب *parishab*, the night before last.  
 پریشیدن *pareshídan*, to distress.  
 پریشیده *dareshídah*, dispersed, distressed, ruined.  
 پری گرفته *parígiriftah*, soothsayer.  
 پزانیدن *pazánídan*, to cook, to cause to cook.  
 پزشکی *pazashk*, a physician.  
 پزشکی *pazashkí*, the art of physic.  
 پژمان *pazmán*, withered.  
 پژمردن *pazmurdan*, to faint, wither.  
 پژمرده *pazmurdah*, decayed, withered.  
 پژوهش *pazúhish*, inquiry. [mine.  
 پژوهیدن *pazúhídan*, to inquire, examine.  
 پزیدن *pazídan*, to cook.  
 پس *pas*, after, behind; then, therefore, consequently, at last.  
 پس انداز *pasandáz*, clear profit.  
 پست *past*, low, abject, humble, ruin.  
 پستتر *pastar*, later, posterior.  
 پستان *pistán*, the breast, dng.  
 پستی *pasti*, inferiority, lowness.  
 پس خورده *pashkúrdah*, the leavings of a meal.  
 پسر *pisar*, a son, boy, a youth.  
 پسرخوانده *pisarikhwándah*, an adopted son.  
 پس فردا *pasfurdah*, the day after tomorrow.  
 پسکله *paskulah*, the bolt of a door.  
 پاسند *pasand*, approbation, choice.  
 پاسندیدن *pasandídan*, to approve.  
 پاسنده *pasandídah*, commendable, agreeable, esteemed, acceptable.
- پس و پدیش *paso-pesh*, demur, hesitation.  
 پسین *pasín*, the last, posterior.  
 پشت *pusht*, the back, outside.  
 پشتاره *pushtárah*, a load. [fly off.  
 پشت دادن *pusht-dádan*, to retreat, to  
 پشت پناه *pushtpanáh*, patron, supporter, an ally.  
 پشتک *pushtak*, a jacket. [dike.  
 پشته *pushtah*, a rising ground; a  
 پشتی *pushtí*, support, aid; return.  
 پشتیبان *pushtíbán*, a prop.  
 پشکل *pishkal*, dung of a sheep; doubt.  
 پشم *pasham*, wool, feather.  
 پشمینه *pashmínah*, woollen.  
 پشه *pashshah*, a gnat.  
 پشیز *pashíz*, a small piece of money.  
 پشیمان *pashemán*, penitent, sorry.  
 پشیمانی *pashemáni*, repentance.  
 پگاه *pagáh*, the dawn.  
 پل *pul*, a bridge.  
 پلاس *palás*, a coarse cloth, canvas.  
 پلاو *puláo*, a well known dish.  
 پیلپل *pilpil*, pepper; see نفل.  
 پلک *palak*, an eyelash.  
 پلنگ *palang*, a tiger, leopard.  
 پله *pallah*, the bason of a balance.  
 پله *pala*, step of a ladder.  
 پلته *palítah*, the wick of a candle or lamp; the young of any animal.  
 پلید *palíd*, impure, defiled, polluted.  
 پناه *panáh*, refuge, protection;  
 پنجه *pumbah*, cotton. [shade.  
 پنجه وز *pumbahdos*, a carder of cotton.  
 پنج *panj*, five. [ton.  
 پنجه گنج *panjganj*, the five elements.  
 پنجاه *pinjáh*, fifty.  
 پنجاهم *pinjáhum*, fiftieth.  
 پنجره *pinjrah*, a cage.  
 پنجه گوشه *panjgúshah*, a pentagon.  
 پنجه شنبه *panj-shumbah*, Thursday.  
 پنجه *panjah*, a claw, the hand with fingers, the palm of the hand.  
 پنجم *panjum*, fifth.  
 پند *pand*, maxim, exhortation.

پندار *pindár*, judgment, thought, opinion; conceit, pride; pondering.  
 پنداری *pindári*, self-conceit.  
 پنداشتن *pindáshtan*, to think, suppose, consider, ponder, presume.  
 پنهان *pinhán*, concealed, secret, hid.  
 پنهانی *pinhání*, concealment.  
 پنیر *panír*, cheese.  
 پنیرمایه *panírmáyah*, rennet.  
 پو *pú*, search, inquiry; slight.  
 پوچ *púch*, injudicious, absurd.  
 پود *púd*, the warp, the web.  
 پودینه *púdínah*, garden mint.  
 پور *púr*, a son; a horse.  
 پوز *púz*, the environs of the mouth.  
 پوزش *pozish*, an excuse, apology.  
 پوزمال *púzmal*, a kind of halter.  
 پوست *post*, a skin, hide; bark of a tree; crust; a shell.  
 پوستین *postín*, fur, leathern, leather.  
 پوش *posh*, a cover, lid.  
 پوشانیدن *poshánidan*, to cause to hide, to cloth, to cover.  
 پوشش *poshish*, dress; covering.  
 پوشیدن *poshídan*, to hide; to dress.  
 پوشیده *poshídah*, hidden, concealed.  
 پول *púl*, a bridge.  
 پولاد *púlád*, steel; a club.  
 پوی *púi*, search, inquiry.  
 پویا *púyá*, seeking; a swift horse.  
 پوئیدن *púídan*, to search, wander.  
 پویه *púyah*, a hand gallop; running.  
 پهر *pahar*, three hours.  
 پهاره *paharah*, a guard.  
 پهلوی *pahalú*, side, quarter.  
 پهلوان *pahalwán*, a hero, wrestler.  
 پهلوتیمی کردن *pahlú tihí kardan*, to be obstinate, to refrain, withdraw.  
 پهلوی کردن *pahlú kardan*, to deny, to run away, to turn the face.  
 پهلوی *pahalaví*, ancient Persian.  
 پهن *pahan*, breadth, width, latitude.  
 پی *pai*, a foot; a tendon; behind.  
 پی *pí*, fat, grease.

پیایی *paidpai*, successively.  
 پیاده *pyádah*, a foot soldier, infantry, pedestrian, a pawn at chess.  
 پیاز *piyáz*, an onion.  
 پیانه *piyálah*, a cup, a glass.  
 پیام *payám*, a message, news.  
 پیامبر *payámbar*, a prophet, an apostle, a messenger.  
 پیچ *pech*, a screw, twist; a plait.  
 پیچش *pechish*, inflexion, convolution, contortion; gripes.  
 پیچک *pechak*, a skein of thread.  
 پیچیدن *pechídan*, to twist; to fold.  
 پیدا *paidá*, production; evident.  
 پیدایش *paidáish*, produce.  
 پی در پی *pai-darpai*, successively.  
 پیر *pír*, Monday; an old man; a saint, spiritual guide.  
 پیورا *pírá*, decorating.  
 پیراستن *pírástan*, to adorn.  
 پیرامن *píráman*, environs; about.  
 پیرانه *píránah*, like an old man.  
 پیراهن *píráhan*, a skirt.  
 پیرایش *píráish*, embellishment.  
 پیرایه *píráyah*, an ornament.  
 پیرخرد *pírkhirad*, wisdom.  
 پیرزاد *pírzád*, born decrepid; an aged prince, an old man of authority.  
 پیرزال *pírzál*, a decrepid; old man or woman; the father of *Rustam*.  
 پیرسال *pírsál*, stricken in years.  
 پیرطریق *píritariqat*, a spiritual guide; پیرنلک *pírnalk*, Saturn.  
 پیرمغان *pírimughán*, a chief priest of the Magi, a worshipper of fire.  
 پیرو *pairau*, a follower, a dependant.  
 پیروز *piroz*, victorious; a conqueror.  
 پیروزه *pírozah*, a turquoise.  
 پیروزی *pírozí*, victory, conquest.  
 پیروی *pairaví*, pursuit, imitation.  
 پیری *pírí*, old age; کهن سال.  
 پیزیدن *pezídan*, to sprinkle, scatter.  
 پیزن *pezan*, a sieve; پیزن.  
 پیش *peh*, before, in front, forward.

پیشاب *pesháb*, urine.  
 پیشانی *peshání*, the forehead.  
 پیشتر *peshhtar*, before, prior.  
 پیشخانه *peshkhánah*, camp equipage sent on before when travelling.  
 پیشداد *peshdád*, a law-giver.  
 پیشدستی *peshdastí*, aggression.  
 پیشدید *peshdid*, in view. [tual.  
 پیشرفت *peshraft*, efficacious, effect-  
 پیش قیضه *peshqazbah*, a dagger.  
 پیشرو *peshrau*, a chief, a leader.  
 پیشکار *peshkár*, a manager, agent, deputy, or headman.  
 پیشکاری *peshkárí*, deputyship.  
 پیشکش *peshkash*, a present; offer-  
 پیشگاه *peshgáh*, a portico. [ings.  
 پیش مزه *peshmuzd*, hand sale.  
 پیش نماز *peshnamáz*, a priest, presid-  
 ing at prayer.  
 پیش نهای *peshnihád*, intention.  
 پیشوا *peshwá*, a leader.  
 پیشروان *peshwáan*, a woman's gown.  
 پیشروائی *peshwáí*, guidance; the Ima-  
 mut, the office of high priest.  
 پیشه *peshah*, an art, profession.  
 پیشیاب *peshyáb*, foresighted.  
 پیشین *peshín*, former, ancient.  
 پیشینه *peshínah*, formerly.  
 پیشینیان *peshíniyán*, the ancients.  
 پیغام *paighám*, a message, news.  
 پیغامبر *paighámbar*, a messenger,  
 prophet.  
 پیغامبر *paighámbar*, a prophet.  
 پیغوله *paighúlah*, a corner, angle.  
 پیک *paik*, a courier, messenger.  
 پیکان *paikán*, the head of a spear, &c.  
 پیکر *paikar*, form, figure.  
 پیکن *paikan*, a sieve, a pick-axe.  
 پیگو *paigú*, the kingdom of Pegu.  
 پیل *píl*, an elephant.  
 پیلبان *pílbán*, an elephant-keeper.  
 پیلپایه *pílpáyah*, a pillar, a prop.  
 پیلور *pílor*, a pedlar, a hawker: a  
 druggist.

پيله *pílah*, a silkworm's cone.  
 پیام *payam*, a message.  
 پیمان *paimá*, a measurer, a weigher,  
 or traveller.  
 پیمان *paimán*, measuring; a promise,  
 treaty, stipulation.  
 پیمانان *paimánah*, a measure, cup.  
 پیمایش *paimáish*, measure, measure-  
 ment, dimension.  
 پیامبر *paimbar*, a messenger, prophet.  
 پیمودن *paimúdan*, to measure. [piece.  
 پینه *pínah*, a patch, (of cloth,) a  
 پيوستن *paivastan*, to join, fasten.  
 پیوند *paivand*, conjunction, joint,  
 fastened, bound; a chain.  
 پیه *píh*, fat, grease.  
 بی هم *paigham*, successively, quickly.

## ت

ت *te or tá*, the third letter of the  
 Arabic and fourth of the Persian  
 alphabet. It is called *táitánis* in  
 Arabic, and *táifugání* in Persian,  
 and denotes 400 in the numeral  
 account of *Abjud*. It also repre-  
 sents the pronoun of the second  
 person singular, when affixed to  
 the end of a noun or verb, as اسپت  
*aspat*, thy horse, غلامت *ghuldmat*,  
 thy slave, كفتمت *kafatmat*, I spoke to thee,  
 كويتم *kúyatmat*, I speak to thee, &c.  
 تا *tá*, until, so far, as long as, to that,  
 in order that, while; as تا صبح خفتم  
*tasvabh khafatam*, I slept till the morning,  
 تا كوفه سيردم *tasvabh séyiradam*,  
 I travelled as far as *Kúfah*, &c.  
 تاب *táb*, heat, light; power.  
 تابان *tábán*, shining, bright.  
 تابدان *tábdán*, a sky-light, a lattice.  
 تابستان *tábistán*, summer, hot wea-  
 ther.  
 تابش *tábish*, brilliancy, splendour;  
 heat, power.  
 تابع *tábi*, a dependant, follower, an  
 obedient servant.

تابناک *tabnák*, bright, shining, brilliant, fiery, burning.

تابوت *tábút*, a coffin, a bier.

تابه *tábah*, a frying pan, a skillet.

تابیدن *tábídan*, to shine; to twist.

تابین *tábín*, a following; praising.

تاتار *tátár*, a Tartar, a Scythian.

تاثیر *taassur*, impression, effect.

تاثیر *tásír*, making an impression, penetration, leaving a mark.

تاج *táj*, a crown, a diadem, a cap, a crest; the comb of a bird.

تاج خروس *tájikharos*, a cock's comb.

تاجدار *tájdár*, wearing a crown, a king, a sovereign.

تاجر *tájir*, a merchant, a vintner.

تاج فیروزه *tajfirozah*, the sky.

تاجک *tájak*, Persia; see *tájík*.

تاج گل *tájigul*, a wreath of flowers.

تاجوار *tájwar*, crowned, a king.

تاجیک *tájík*, a Persian, also Persia.

تاجیل *tájíl*, delaying, deferring.

تاخت *tákht*, attack, assault, invasion; plunder, spoil.

تاختن *tákhtan*, to assault, to gallop.

تاخیر *tákhhur*, delay.

تاخیر *tákhhír*, delay, procrastinating.

تادب *táddab*, instruction, teaching.

تادیب *tádíb*, chastisement.

تادیات *tádiyát*, sending.

تار *tár*, a thread, wire; the warp; dark; species of palm-tree.

تاراج *táráj*, spoil, plunder.

تارت *tárat*, once; a time, a turn.

تاریک *tárik*, abandoning the world, leaving, deserting; a hermit.

تارک *tárák*, the top, crown of the head, a head, summit.

تارکش *tárkash*, a wire-drawer.

تارمار *tármár*, dispersion

تاروپود *táropúd*, the warp and web.

تاریخ *tárikh*, the date of a letter; an event, era, epoch; a history, chronicle, calendar.

تاریک *tárik*, dark, obscure, cloudy.

تاریکی *tárikí*, darkness, obscurity.

تاز *táz*, an assault, attack; a race.

تازگی *tázígí*, freshness, fatness.

تازه *tázah*, fresh, new, green.

تازی *tázi*, Arabian; Arabic.

تازیانه *táziyánah*, a scourge, whip.

تازیدن *táziđan*, to run, to gallop.

تازیک *tázík*; vide تاجک.

تاسع *tásí*, the ninth.

تاسف *taassuf*, grief, regret, sighing.

تاسیس *tásís*, stability, foundation.

تاش *tásh*, a master; partner; gold or silver guaze; name of a country.

تافتن *táftan*, to twist, to spin; to shine, to burn, to inflame.

تافته *táftah*, twisted, woven, heated.

تاک *tak*, the vine plant.

تاکید *tákíd*, confirming, repetition.

تالاب *táláb*, a pond, cistern.

تالیف *taalluf*, affection, friendship, society, acquaintance.

تالم *taallum*, grief, pain, torment.

تالیف *tálíf*, compilation of a book.

تام *támm*, complete, entire, perfect.

تامل *taammul*, consideration, thought.

تانی *tání*, delay, hesitation.

تانیست *tánís*, in the feminine gender.

تار *táo*, heat, strength; گرمی. [der.]

تاروان *táwán*, fine, mullet, debt.

تاریل *távíl*, interpretation, expounding, explaining.

تاه *táh*, plait, fold.

تاهل *tahhul*, marrying; a wife.

تایب *táíb*, repenting, penitent.

تأید *táíd*, assistance, support, aid.

تأییدات *táídát*, assistances, aids.

تأیدن *táíđan*, to resemble.

تبادر *tabádur*, preparing for. [ing.]

تبادل *tabáđul*, changing, transpos-

تبار *tabár*, family, race; ruin.

تباشیر *tabáshír*, good news; sugar of bambú.

تباعت *tabáat*, penitence; following.

- تباہ *tabáh*, wicked, abject ; ruined.  
 تباہی *tabáhi*, depravity ; ruin.  
 تبجیم *tabjih*, giving joy.  
 تبجیل *tabjil*, magnifying.  
 تبخیر *tabahhur*, profound learning.  
 تبخیر *tabakhhúr*, perfuming one's  
 تبخیر *tabkhír*, perfuming. [self.  
 تبدد *tabaddud*, dispersed.  
 تبديل *tabaddul*, a change ; عرض کردن.  
 تبديل *tabdil*, change, alteration, sub-  
 stitution.  
 تبدیلات *tabdílát*, changes.  
 تبديل و تاخير *tabdíl-tákhír*, topsytur-  
 vy, changes.  
 تبر *tabar*, a hatchet, an axe.  
 تبر *tibar*, gold or silver.  
 تبرا *tabarrá*, displeasure, hate.  
 تبرک *tabarruk*, benediction, congra-  
 tulation.  
 تبرکات *tabarrukát*, blessings, honours.  
 تبرید *tabrid*, cooling, refreshing ; a  
 medical prescription.  
 تبسم *tabassum*, a smile, a simper.  
 تبعیت *tabi'at*, following, obedi-  
 ence, imitation.  
 تبلیغ *tabligh*, sending letters.  
 تبین *tibín*, straw.  
 تبه *tabah*, corruption, ruin.  
 تبکار *tabahkár*, a criminal, offender.  
 تبیین *tabáin*, explanation, declaring.  
 تبیان *tibiyán*, explanation.  
 تب *tup*, fever, heat.  
 تب دیق *tapi-diq*, a severe fever.  
 تب ربع *tapi-rubá*, a quartan fever.  
 تب غیب *tapi-ghib*, a tertian fever.  
 تب لارزه *tapi-larzah*, an ague.  
 تب محرق *tapi-muhriq*, an ardent  
 fever. [fever.  
 تب نوبت *tapi-naubat*, an intermittent  
 تبك *tapák*, uneasiness of the mind.  
 تبش *tapish*, heat, warmth.  
 تپك *tupak*, favour, friendship.  
 تپكچی *tupakchí*, head accountant.  
 تپیدن *tapídan*, to palpitate, to totter.
- تتبع *tatabbu*, searching.  
 تتر *tatar*, a Tartar, a Scythian.  
 تتری *tatarí*, Tartarian.  
 تتریس *tatarís*, arming one's self.  
 تتریف *tataríf*, seducing, ruining.  
 تقوق *tutug*, a curtain, a veil.  
 تتم *tatam*, a gourd.  
 تتمه *tatinmah*, supplement, an ap-  
 pending, completion.  
 تتمیم *tatmín*, completing, ending.  
 تثنیه *tasniyah*, the dual, doubling.  
 تجار *tujjár*, a merchant.  
 تجارب *tajárub*, experiments, proofs.  
 تجارت *tijárat*, trade, merchandise.  
 تجاسر *tajásur*, presumption, bold-  
 ness, firmness ; striving.  
 تجاوز *tajáwuz*, deviation.  
 تجاهد *tajáhud*, labouring hard.  
 تجاهل *tajáhu*, pretended ignorance.  
 تجاهید *tajáhíd*, exertion, endeavour ;  
 flight, labouring hard. [ous.  
 تجاب *tajabbur*, haughty, contumaci-  
 ous.  
 تجدید *tajdid*, renewal. [ment.  
 تجربه *tajribah*, experience, experi-  
 ments.  
 تجربه کار *tajribakár*, experienced in  
 business, versed in business.  
 تجرد *tajarrud*, solitude, celibacy.  
 تجرید *tajurrudguzín*, a recluse.  
 تجرع *tajarru*, mitigating anger.  
 تجرد *tajríd*, separation, solitude.  
 تجمیس *tajassus*, search, spying.  
 تجلی *tajallí*, brilliancy.  
 تجمیل *tajammul*, pomp, retinue.  
 تجمب *tajannub*, abstemiousness.  
 تجمیس *tajnis*, analogy, resemblance.  
 تجویز *tajwiz*, investigation, inquir-  
 ing into, examining.  
 تجمیز *tajhíz*, putting on a shroud.  
 تجاب *taháb*, mutual love.  
 تجاب *taháf*, rarities, choice gifts.  
 تگت *tahat*, under, below, beneath.  
 تخذیر *tahzír*, threatening.  
 تحدث *tahaddus*, being narrated.  
 تکریر *tahrír*, written, a writing.

تحریرا *tahriran*, written, dated.  
 تحریرکش *tahrir-kash*, a writer.  
 تحریری *tahriri*, the duty paid for writing.  
 تحریص *tahrís*, inflaming.  
 تحریض *tahríz*, investigation.  
 تحریف *tahríf*, inversion, transposition; making a pen.  
 تحریك *tahrík*, agitating; movement.  
 تحریم *tahrím*, interdicting, prohibiting.  
 تحسیر *tuhassur*, regret. [biting.  
 تحسین *tahsín*, praise, approbation.  
 تحصيل *tahsíl*, acquisition, collection.  
 تحصیلدار *tahsildár*, a collector of revenue.  
 تحصیلداری *tahsildári*, collectorship.  
 تحف *tuhaf*, presents, valuable gifts.  
 تحفگی *tuhfagi*, rarity, elegance.  
 تحفه *tuhfah*, rare, excellent.  
 تحفجات *tuhfuját*, rarities.  
 تحدید *tahdíid*, sharpening, describing.  
 تحقیر *tahqír*, contempt, disdain.  
 تحقیق *tahqíq*, certainty, truth.  
 تکم *tahakkum*, command, sway.  
 تکلیف *tahlíf*, exacting an oath.  
 تحلیل *tahlíl*, discussion, digestion.  
 تحمل *tahammul*, forbearance, patience, carrying a load.  
 تحمید *tahmíd*, praising God.  
 تحمیل *tahmíl*, burdening.  
 تحور *tahawar*, haste, celerity; anger.  
 تحویل *tahvíl*, change; trust; cash.  
 تحویلدار *tahvildár*, a cash-keeper, a treasurer, a cashier.  
 تحیات *tahiyát*, salutation.  
 تحایر *tahaiyur*, astonishment.  
 تحیة *tahiyah*, salutation, benediction; raising to life.  
 تخالف *takháluf*, opposition, enmity.  
 تخت *takht*, a throne.  
 تخت روان *takhti-rawán*, a portable throne, a litter; the sky.  
 تختگاه *takht-gáh*, the seat of government, metropolis.

تخته *takhtah*, a board, plank, table.  
 تختهبندی *takhtah-bandí*, covering, with planks, boarding.  
 تختی *takhti*, a tablet.  
 تخریب *takhríb*, demolishing.  
 تخصیص *takhsís*, appropriation, peculiarity, being pure.  
 تخفیف *takhsíf*, abatement, light.  
 تخلص *takhallús*, the titular name assumed by poets; being pure.  
 تخلف *takhalluf*, contradiction. [sion.  
 تخلل *takhallul*, disturbance, confusion.  
 تخلص *takhlís*, liberation, saving.  
 تخم *tukhm*, seed, an egg; origin.  
 تخمه *tukhmah*, indigestion.  
 تخمیانه *tukhmiyánah*, linseed.  
 تخمین *takhmín*, conjecture, guess.  
 تخمیناً *takhminan*, by conjecture, or guess; nearly, about, more or less.  
 تدابیر *tadábír*, deliberations, advice.  
 تداكل *tadákhlul*, eating on a full stomach; penetrating. [ment.  
 تدارك *tadárúk*, precaution; chastisement.  
 تدبیر *tadbír*, deliberation, counsel.  
 تداررو *tadarru*, a pheasant. [advice.  
 تدری *tudrí*, a kind of white mustard.  
 تدریج *tadrij*, gradation, by degrees.  
 تدریس *tadris*, teaching, giving lectures, learning.  
 تدفین *tadfin*, burying.  
 تدقیق *tadqíq*, scrutinising; fine.  
 تداي *tadaiyun*, constancy in religion.  
 تذبذب *tazubzub*, agitation, palpitation, beating, doubt, suspicion.  
 تذكرة *tazkirah*, a memoir, remembrance, commemoration; یادگار.  
 تذکیر *tazkír*, the masculine gender.  
 تر *tar*, moist, fresh, juicy; sign of the comparative degree; as, بدتر.  
 تراب *túráb*, ground, earth.  
 تراخی *tarákhí*, delay, protraction.  
 تراز *turáz*, beauty; taráz, raw silk.  
 ترازو *tarázú*, a balance, scales, a weight; the sign Libra.

- تراش *tarásh*, cutting, shaving; desire, expectation; razor.  
 تراشه *taráshah*, a chip, paring, shaving, a plinter.  
 تراشیدن *taráshídan*, to cut, scrape.  
 تراکم *tarákum*, a crowd, throng.  
 تراکمه *tarákimah*, the Turcomans.  
 تراکب *tarákib*, compounds.  
 ترانه *taránah*, melody, song, voice.  
 تراوش *taráwish*, exudation, distillation, an oozing.  
 تراویدن *tarávidan*, to exude; to leak.  
 تراب *turub*, a radish; *turb*, torture.  
 ترب *turb*, earth, dust.  
 تربت *turbat*, a grave, tomb; خاک.  
 تربد *turbad*, turbith root, purgative.  
 تربز *tarbuz*, a water-melon.  
 تربیت *tarbiyat*, education, instruct.  
 تربیع *tarbiá*, dividing into four.  
 ترتیب *tartib*, arrangement, order.  
 ترجمان *tarjamán*, an interpreter, a translator; a petition.  
 ترجمه *tarjumah*, interpretation.  
 ترجیح *tarjih*, excellence, superiority.  
 ترحم *tarahhum*, compassion, pity.  
 تردد *taraddud*, deep consideration, application, effort, labour. [tions.  
 ترددات *taraddudát*, labours, exertions.  
 تردامن *tardáman*, a sinner, a whore.  
 ترده *tardah*, a pair, a bond; title-deeds.  
 تردید *tardid*, repelling, opposing.  
 تردیف *tardif*, following, subjoining.  
 تر زبان *tarzabán*, an eloquent speaker.  
 ترس *tars*, fear, terror.  
 ترسا *tarsá*, worshippers of fire; a Christian; timid, fearful.  
 ترسانیدن *tarsánídan*, to terrify, frighten; to inspire dread.  
 ترسناک *tarsnák*, terrified, afraid.  
 ترسنده *tarsindah*, timid, fearful.  
 ترسه *tarsah*, the rainbow.  
 ترسیدن *tarsídan*, to fear, to dread.  
 ترسیل *tarsíl*, sending, despatching.  
 ترش *tursh*, sour, acid; morose.
- ترشح *tarashshuh*, exudation, distillation, sweating.  
 ترشرو *turshrú*, a sour countenance.  
 ترشه *turshah*, wild sorrel.  
 ترشی *turshí*, sad, acidity; pickles.  
 ترصد *tarassud*, hope, expectation.  
 ترصیص *tarsís*, joining closely, making strong.  
 ترع *tará*, being full, filling a bottle, &c.  
 ترعرع *tarará*, growing, (a lad.)  
 ترغیب *targhib*, excitement, exciting desire, tempting.  
 ترنه *turfah*, elegant, beautiful.  
 ترنیده *tarfiyah*, quieting, composing.  
 ترقب *taraqqub*, hope; چشمداشتن.  
 ترقی *taragqi*, augmentation, promotion; بهالابد شدن.  
 ترقیق *tarqiq*, softening, thinning.  
 ترقیدن *tarqidan*, to burst, split, crack.  
 ترقیم *tarqim*, writing; نوشتن.  
 ترک *tarak*, a ditch; name of a sweetmeat; a girl, virgin; moist; *tark*, a helmet, relinquishment, leaving, forsaking, bequests; the noise made by the thunder or in splitting.  
 ترک *turk*, a nation called *Turkán* descent from *Turk* the son of *Japhet*; a sweetheart, beloved; a slave.  
 ترکات *tarkát*, things left after death, bequests.  
 ترکان *turkán*, Turks; beautiful woman.  
 ترکانه *turkánah*, Turkish like.  
 ترکناز *turktáz*, depredation, attack, assault; suddenly.  
 ترکستان *turkistán*, Turán.  
 ترکش *tarkash*, a quiver. [moon.  
 ترکحصاری *turkhisári*, the sun; the  
 ترکمان *turkmán*, a nation; see *turkán*.  
 ترکه *tarkah*, inheritances, estates, legacies.  
 ترکی *turki*, Turkish. [gacies.  
 ترکیب *tarkib*, compounding, composing; form, the body.



ترمس *tarmis*, a Turkish lupin ; pulse, a bean or bean-shell ; bramble.  
 ترمش *tarmush*, a black berry.  
 ترميم *tarmim*, mending, repairing.  
 ترنج *turunj*, a citron, an orange.  
 ترنجبین *taranjbuin*, manna.  
 ترمز *tarannum*, melody, singing.  
 تر و تازه *tar-otázah*, moist and fresh.  
 تر و خشك *tar-o khushk*, moist and dry.  
 ترويح *tarwíj*, giving currency.  
 ترة *tarah*, pot-herbs in general.  
 ترة تارة *tarrahát*, idle conversation, foolish thing, trifles.  
 ترة تيرت *tarahzezak*, garden cresses.  
 تري *turí*, freshness, moisture ; a dam.  
 تریاق *tiriyáq*, an antidote ; treacle.  
 تراحم *tazáhum*, opposition ; a mob.  
 تزايد *tazáyid* augmentation, increase.  
 تزعزع *tazghazá*, agitation, commotion.  
 ترك *tuzuk*, an institute, law.  
 تزی *tazakkí*, giving alms, studying purity.  
 تزكية *tazkiyah*, purity, sanctity, giving alms ; praising one's self.  
 تزلزل *tazalzúl*, commotion ; earthquake, trembling, tremour.  
 تزنيذ *tazníd*, lying, telling falsehood.  
 تزوير *tazwír*, deceit, fraud, imposture.  
 تساوي *tasáwí*, equality, parallelism.  
 تساهل *tasáhul* pardoning, making easy, negligence.  
 تسبيح *tashih*, praising God, supplicating ; a rosary of beads.  
 تسبيك *tasbík*, melting, (gold, &c.)  
 تست *tust*, it is yours ; *tast*, a cup.  
 تسخر *tasakhkhur*, ridicule, jest.  
 تسخير *tashkhír*, subduing, conquest.  
 تسديد *tasdid*, directing properly, acting right.  
 تديس *tasdis*, dividing into six parts.  
 تسرع *tasarru*, hastening.  
 تسطير *tastír*, writing, delineating.

تسع *tisá*, nine.  
 تسعون *tisáun*, ninety.  
 تسكين *taskin*, quieting, pacifying ; consolation, rest.  
 تسلسل *tasalsul*, series, succession, as the link of chains.  
 تسلط *tasallut*, absolute dominion.  
 تسلي *tasalli*, consolation, comfort.  
 تسليم *taslím*, consignment ; salutation ; submitting.  
 تسمه *tasmah*, a leather-strap. [meat.  
 تسمين *tasmín*, fattening ; cooling  
 تسميه *tasmiyah*, nomination ; sending.  
 تسو *tassú*, a weight of four barley corns, the 24th part of a weight, measure, or day.  
 تسويد *taswid*, writing a foul draft.  
 تسويق *taswif*, delaying.  
 تسوية *taswiyah*, equality. [ness.  
 تشابه *tashábuh*, resemblance, likeness.  
 تشارك *tasháruk*, partnership.  
 تشاكل *tashákul*, resembling one another, suiting.  
 تشبيه *tashbih*, a comparison, simile.  
 تشتت *tashattut*, dispersion.  
 تشجير *tashjír*, painting in the form of a tree.  
 تشخص *tashakhkhús*, appropriation.  
 تشخيص *tashkhís*, ascertaining, estimating.  
 تشديد *tashdíd*, corroborating ; the orthographical mark which shows that the letter underneath must be pronounced double.  
 تشریح *tashrih*, explanation ; anatomy.  
 تشریف *tashrif*, ennobling ; visiting.  
 تشریک *tashrík*, participating.  
 تشفي *tashaffí*, consolation, calmness of mind.  
 تشكك *tashakkuk*, doubting.  
 تشكي *tashukki*, complaining.  
 تشكيت *tashkík*, creating doubt.  
 تشنج *tashannuj*, convulsion, spasm.  
 تشنگي *tashnagi*, thirst ; temptation.

- تشنه *tishnah*, thirsty, greedy.  
 تشنيز *tashniz*, defaming.  
 تشنيع *tashniq*, reproach, slandering.  
 تشوش *tashanwush*, disquietude.  
 تشوير *tashvir*, distress of mind.  
 تشويش *tashvish*, confusion, distraction, anxiety, apprehension.  
 تشهير *tashhír*, proclaiming, publishing, divulging.  
 شهي *tashhi*, desiring, wishing.  
 تشييد *tashyid*, confirmation.  
 تشييك *tashaiyukh*, boasting, self-praise.  
 تشييع *tashaiyun*, pomp, ostentation.  
 تشييع *tashaiyú*, following a funeral; burning, scorching.  
 تصاريف *tasárif*, revolutions; changes.  
 تصاعد *tasáud*, ascension, climbing.  
 تصافح *tasáfuh*, shaking hands; taking one another by the hand.  
 تصانيف *tasánif*, literary works, compositions, books.  
 تصاوير *tasáwir*, pictures, figures.  
 تصحيح *tus-hih*, rectification, correction, putting in order.  
 تصحيف *tas-hif*, writing; making an error in reading or writing.  
 تصدق *tasadduq*, alms, giving alms.  
 تصدي *tasaddi*, presumption, boldness, daring, attempting.  
 تصديت *tasdiyat*, clapping with the hands.  
 تصديق *tasdiq*, vexation, trouble.  
 تصديق *tasdiq*, verifying, attesting.  
 تصريف *tasarruf*, possession; use; expenditure; embezzlement; taking, claiming, seizing.  
 تصرفات *tasarrufát*, possessious; usages; expenditure.  
 تصريح *tasrîh*, manifestation.  
 تصغير *tasghír*, diminution; a diminutive noun; contemptible.  
 تصفيح *tasfih*, expanding, making broad, beating out. [liation.  
 تصفيه *tasfiyah*, purification; reconciling.
- تصليب *taslib*, crucifying.  
 تصميم *tasmim*, strengthening; resolution; intending,  
 تصنع *tasannu*, speciousness.  
 تصنيف *tasnif*, publishing, compiling, writing a book.  
 تصور *tasawur*, fancy, reflection, imagination, conception.  
 تصوف *tasawuf*, mystical theology, mystery, contemplation.  
 تصوير *tasvir*, a picture, painting.  
 تضاعف *tazáuf*, double.  
 تضحك *tazhik*, mockery, ridicule.  
 تضرع *tazarru*, supplication.  
 تضمن *tazammun*, containing.  
 تضمين *taznim*, including one thing in another.  
 تضيع *taziq*, spoiling, wasting.  
 تطابق *tatábuq*, according, similarity.  
 تطاول *taláwul*, surpation, conquest.  
 تطابق *tatbiq*, conformity.  
 تطوع *tatawu*, doing a good action, to which one is not obliged.  
 تطويل *tatvil*, extending, lengthening.  
 تطهير *tathir*, purification.  
 تظلم *tazallum*, injury, oppression.  
 تعارض *târuz*, opposition, impediment, resistance.  
 تعارف *târuf*, acquaintance; rule, fashion, custom.  
 تعاقب *tâqub*, pursuit, persecution.  
 تعالين *tâlá*, the Most High.  
 تعاون *taáwun*, assistance.  
 تعاوين *tâwiz*, amulets.  
 تعب *tâb*, lassitude, weariness, trouble, fatigue.  
 تعبد *tabbud*, receiving; a servant.  
 تعبت *tâbat*, insertion, inlaying.  
 تعبیر *tâbir*, explaining, interpreting (of a dream).  
 تعذب *tattub*, reviling; being angry.  
 تعذر *tâssur*, stammering, hesitating.  
 تعجب *tâjjub*, admiration, surprise.  
 تعجيل *tâjil*, hastening, urging.

تعداد *tiqdád*, number, account.  
 تعدی *taddí*, violence, oppression,  
 extortion; از حد درگذشتن.  
 تعذر *tázzúr*, difficulty; excuse, mak-  
 ing apology; besmeared.  
 تعذیب *tázzíb*, torment, punishment.  
 تعذیر *tázzír*, making an apology.  
 تعریض *tárruz*, opposition, obstacle.  
 تعریف *táریف*, description; praise.  
 تعرف *tárruf*, notifying, known.  
 تعریضت *táریضت*, reposing, laying bare.  
 تعریق *táریق*, causing one to perspire.  
 تعزیت *táزییات*, consoling; mourning;  
 a representation of the shrines  
 of the Husen and Hasen, lament.  
 تعزیت پرسی *táزییات pursí*, condolence.  
 تعزیر *tázzír*, punishment, reproof.  
 تعسر *tássur*, difficult, obscure.  
 تعسف *tássuf*, iniquity, oppression.  
 تعشق *táshshuq*, falling in love.  
 تعشی *táshí*, supping, pasturing by  
 night.  
 تعصب *tássub*, bigotry, superstition.  
 تعطر *táttur*, smelling, perfuming.  
 تعطف *táttuf*, putting on a cloak.  
 تعطل *táttul*, want of employment,  
 idleness; بیکار ماندن.  
 تعطیل *táttíl*, neglecting, not meddling,  
 letting a holiday.  
 تعظیم *tázzím*, honouring, respect.  
 تعفن *táffun*, fetidness, stink, rotten.  
 تعقب *táqqub*, considering the end  
 of any thing, railing against.  
 تعقل *táqqúl*, understanding; دریافتن.  
 تعلق *tálluq*, dependance, connexion,  
 attachment; landed property.  
 تعلقه *tálluqah*, landed property;  
 connexion, relationship.  
 تعلل *tállul*, procrastination; بهانه جستن.  
 تلیل *tállíl*, changing one of the weak  
 letters for another; soothing.  
 تعلم *tállum*, receiving instruction.  
 تعلیق *táلیق*, suspension; a kind of  
 writing used by the Persians.

تعلیقہ *táلیقه*, an inventory, a note.  
 تعمق *támmuq*, going deep, close at-  
 tention, penetration.  
 تعلیم *tálim*, instruction, education.  
 تعلم *támmúl*, studying.  
 تعمیر *támmír*, rebuilding, repairing.  
 تعویز *táviz*, an amulet, charm.  
 تعویق *távíq*, suspension, delay.  
 تعویل *távíl*, placing confidence; cry-  
 ing, howling, supplicating.  
 تعهد *táhhud*, engagement, contract,  
 promise, agreement.  
 تعهدات *táhhudát*, engagements, un-  
 dertakings; عہدہ, promises.  
 تعیین *tátyun*, appointment.  
 تعیینات *táینات*, appointments.  
 تعیناتی *táیناتی*, the duty of an office.  
 تعذیر *táیر*, reproaching, reviling.  
 تغایب *taghábun*, deceit, fraud.  
 تغار *taghár*, a tub, bucket, pail.  
 تغاری *taghári*, a small tub, trough.  
 تغافل *tagháfúl*, negligence, neglect.  
 تغایر *tagháyur*, difference.  
 تغذیه *taghziyah*, food, nourishment.  
 تغلب *taghallub*, imposition, deceit,  
 forgery, tyranny, oppression.  
 تغمہ *taghmah*, a medal, a badge.  
 تغیر *taghiyur*, change, alteration.  
 تغیر *taghír*, dismissal from office.  
 تغیری *taghíri*, change, revolution.  
 تف *taf*, vapour, warmth; تف *tuf*,  
 تفاح *tuffáh*, an apple. [spittle.  
 تفاخر *tafákhur*, boasting.  
 تفاریق *tafáریق*, intervals, divisions.  
 تفاسیر *tafásír*, commentaries, para-  
 phrases.  
 تفاسیل *tafásíl*, details. [phrases.  
 تفاوت *tafáwut*, distance, difference.  
 تفاول *tafáwul*, taking a good omen.  
 تفت *taft*, warmth, heat.  
 تفتہ *taftah*, warm, quicklime.  
 تفتیح *taftíh*, opening, unbarring.  
 تفتیش *taftísh*, inquiry, investiga-  
 tion, examination, search.  
 تفحص *tafahhus*, search, inquiry.

- تفرج *tafarruj*, recreation, amusement, enjoying, heart-ease.  
 تفرجگاه *tafarrujgâh*, a theatre.  
 تفرود *tafarrud*, separation; solitude.  
 تفرس *tafarrus*, understanding, discernment, judgment.  
 تفرقه *tafrigah*, separation, division, disjunction, interval.  
 تفریح *tafrih*, rejoicing, exhilarating.  
 تفریط *tafrît*, excess, surpassing.  
 تفریق *tafriq*, separation, partition; distinction; misunderstanding.  
 تفسیدن *tafsidân*, to warm, to bask.  
 تفسیر *tafsir*, commentary, paraphrase.  
 تفصیل *tafsil*, detail, explanation.  
 تفضل *tafazzul*, favour, kindness.  
 تفضیح *tafzih*, disgrace, disrepute.  
 تفضیل *tafzil*, pre-eminence.  
 تفقد *tafaqqud*, inquiry, kindness.  
 تفکر *tafakkur*, consideration, thinking, reflecting, anxiety.  
 تفکله *tafakkuh*, admiring; penitence.  
 تفنگ *tufang*, a matchlock, musket, a tub for discharging arrows.  
 تفنیح *tufungchi*, a matchlock-man.  
 تفنن *tafannun*, diversion, amusement, pastime, fun.  
 تفو *tufû*, foh! fy! for shame!  
 تفرق *tafauwûq*, pre-eminence.  
 تفویض *tafûiz*, consignment, trust.  
 تفه *taffah*, tasteless, insipid.  
 تفهم *tufahhûm*, perception, understanding, perceiving.  
 تفیدن *tafîdan*, to expose to the sun.  
 تقادیر *taqâdir*, divine decrees, fates.  
 تقارب *taqârûb*, approaching one another, being near.  
 تقاریر *taqârîr*, recitals.  
 تقاضا *taqâzâ*, urgency, importunity.  
 تقاعد *taqâ'ad*, backwardness.  
 تقاطر *taqâ'atûr*, distilling drop by drop, raining.  
 تقالیب *taqâlîb*, changes, revolutions.  
 تقاوت *taqâwat*, piety, continence.
- تقاوی *taqâvî*, assisting (a tenant); strengthening one another, vying.  
 تقاریم *taqâvim*, almanacks.  
 تقابل *taqabbul*, admitting, receiving favourably, kissing.  
 تقبیل *taqbîl*, kissing.  
 تقدس *taqaddus*, holy, purified, pure.  
 تقدیر *taqdîr*, fate, predestination.  
 تقدیس *taqdîs*, sanctity, purity.  
 تقدیم *taqdim*, priority; performance.  
 تقرب *taqurrub*, approximation, to draw near, seeking admittance.  
 تقرر *taqarrur*, confirmation, approbation, established.  
 تقرب *taqrib*, occasion; access.  
 تقربا *taqriban*, near to, about.  
 تقریر *taqrîr*, a narrative, recitation, recital, account, explaining.  
 تقسیم *taqsîm*, division, distribution.  
 تقاشیر *taqshîr*, peeling, excoriating.  
 تقصیر *taqsîr*, error, fault, deficiency.  
 تقصیروار *taqsîrwâr*, culpable, criminal, blameable, faulty.  
 تقطیر *taqtîr*, distilling, dropping.  
 تقطیع *taqtî'â*, scanning; mincing.  
 تقلص *taqallus*, contracting, shrinking.  
 تقلیب *taqlîb*, inversion. [ing.  
 تقلید *taqlîd*, imitation, counterfeit-ing, representation; twisting.  
 تقلیدی *taqlîdî*, imitated, forged, false, counterfeit.  
 نقلیس *taqlîs*, beating a drum.  
 تقلیس *taqlîs*, contracting, rolling.  
 تقلیل *taqlîl*, diminishing.  
 تقلم *taqlîm*, paring the nails.  
 تقوی *taqvâ*, piety, abstinence.  
 تقویت *taqviyat*, strength, aid.  
 تقویم *taqvîm*, an almanac, calendar.  
 تقی *taqî*, pious, fearing God.  
 تقیید *taqiiyud*, diligence, attention.  
 تکاثر *takâsûr*, an abundance; lasting.  
 تکارم *takârum*, being honorable.  
 تکاسل *takâsul*, infirmity, indolence, negligence, sloth.

تكاليف *takálif*, distresses, exactions.  
 تكاوير *takáwar*, an ambling horse.  
 تكاهل *takáhul*, negligence.  
 تكابر *takabbur*, pride, haughtiness.  
 تكبير *takbír*, magnifying God by saying, **والا اكبر**, God is greatest.  
 تكثير *taksír*, augmentation.  
 تكدر *takaddur*, dark, impure.  
 تكدر *takadrú*, inquiry, search.  
 تكذيب *takẓib*, accusing.  
 تكرار *takrár*, altercation, dispute, repetition, again, anew.  
 تكرور *takurrur*, repetition.  
 تكرع *takurra*, ablution.  
 تكريم *takrim*, respect, honouring.  
 تكسل *takussul*, sickness.  
 تكسير *taksír*, breaking in pieces.  
 تكفل *takafful*, bail, security.  
 تكفير *takfír*, covering, expiating a crime, being guiltless.  
 تكفيل *takfíl*, maintaining.  
 تكفين *takfín*, putting on the winding sheet, shrouding, burying.  
 تكلف *takalluf*, ceremony ; trouble ;  
 تكلم *takallum*, conversation.  
 تكليف *taklíf*, trouble, making ceremonies, inconvenience.  
 تكمة *tukmah*, a coat button.  
 تكميد *takmíd*, fomentation.  
 تكميل *takmil*, perfection, completion.  
 تكون *takún*, being, or becoming.  
 تكوين *takvín*, creating, causing to exist, establishing.  
 تكية *takyah*, a pillow ; reliance, a place of repose, an elbow chair.  
 تكيزان *takyazadan*, to lean, to rely.  
 تگ *tag*, depth, bottom, swift ; passing, running, walking.  
 تگاپو *tagápú*, search, inquiry.  
 تگدو *tagdau*, inquiry, fatigue.  
 تگوپو *tugopú*, search, inquiry.  
 تل *tal*, a hillock, a heap.  
 تلازم *talázum*, exemplifying.  
 تلاش *talásh*, search, inquiry.

تلاشى *taláshí*, annihilation, vanishing.  
 تلاطم *talátum*, dashing waves.  
 تلافى *taláfi*, compensation, amends.  
 تلاقي *taláqí*, meeting.  
 تلامذة *talámuzah*, disciples, students.  
 تلاوت *taláwat*, reading a sacred book,  
 تلبیس *talbis*, fraud, deceit.  
 تلخ *talḫh*, bitter, acrimonious.  
 تلخا *talḫhá*, the gall-bladder.  
 تلخ کام *talḫḫkám*, bitter palate.  
 تلخی *talḫhí*, bitterness.  
 تلخیص *talḫhís*, explanation.  
 تلدذ *talazzuz*, taking pleasure. [due.  
 تلطط *talattut*, denying a debt legally  
 تلطف *talattuf*, favour, kindness.  
 تلغن *talagghun*, black clay or mud.  
 تلف *taluf*, destruction, ruin ; profusion, expense, consumption, loss.  
 تلفظ *talaffuz*, pronunciation, articulation, expression, speech.  
 تلفکار *talafshár*, a prodigal, lavish.  
 تلقى *talqí*, acception, receiving a visit, meeting, arriving.  
 تلقین *talqín*, instruction, informing.  
 تلمذ *talammuz*, studying, learning.  
 تلمیذ *talmlíz*, a student, apprentice.  
 تلواسه *talwásah*, grief, sorrow.  
 تلون *talauwun*, changeable.  
 تلئین *taláin*, softening, smoothed.  
 تم *tama*, the end, finis, completing.  
 تمانل *tamásul*, resemblance.  
 تماندی *tamádí*, protraction.  
 تماشا *tamáshá*, a show, sight.  
 تماشگاه *tamáshágáh*, a theatre.  
 تماشائی *tamásháí*, a spectator.  
 تمام *tamám*, the whole, complete, entire, perfect, all, end.  
 تمامتور *tamám-tar*, entirely.  
 تمامی *tamámí*, completion ; brocade.  
 تمانیم *tamámim*, amulets, charms.  
 تمتع *tamattu*, enjoyment, pleasure.  
 تمانال *tamsál*, resemblance, picture.  
 تمثیل *tamsíl*, an example, similitude, parable, allegory, resemblance.

تمجید *tamjíd*, glorifying God.  
 تمدد *tamaddud*, extension.  
 تمر *tamar*, a ripe date.  
 تمرود *tamarrud*, obstinacy, refractoriness, disobedient, insolent.  
 تمرهندی *tamarhindí*, a tamarind.  
 تمرینج *tamriñh*, anointing with oil.  
 تمساح *tamsáh*, a crocodile, alligator.  
 تمسخر *tamaskhúr*, buffoonery.  
 تمسك *tamassuk*, a bond, receipt.  
 تمشی *tamshí*, going.  
 تمشیات *tamshiyat*, walking.  
 تمغا *tanghá*, a royal grant, or charter.  
 تمکن *tamakkun*, residence; power, possessing authority, dignity.  
 تمکذت *tamkanat*, dignity, power.  
 تمکین *tamkín*, dignity, authority, majesty, power, splendour.  
 تملق *tamalluq*, flattery, adulation.  
 تمليك *tamlík*, to give possession.  
 تمن *tuman*, ten thousand.  
 تمنا *tamavná*, wish, desire.  
 تموز *tamúz*, a Syrian month, (July.)  
 تمول *tamawul*, opulence.  
 تمهید *tamhíd*, arrangement; preamble, preface, management.  
 تمیز *tamíz*, judgment, distinction.  
 تن *tan*, the body, person; an individual; (*tiun*) resembling, like.  
 تنازل *tanázul*, descent.  
 تنازع *tanázul*, litigation, wrangling.  
 تناسی *tanásáni*, bodily ease.  
 تناسب *tanásab*, fitness, symmetry.  
 تناسخ *tanásukh*, the metempsychosis.  
 تناسل *tanásul*, succession, descent.  
 تنافی *tanáfí*, ruining one another.  
 تناقض *tanáqaz*, disagreement.  
 تناور *tanáwar*, corpulent.  
 تناول *tanáwal*, eating, drinking.  
 تناهی *tanáhi*, finishing, completing.  
 تنباکو *tambákú*, tobacco.  
 تنبول *tambúl*, betel-leaf, or *pán*.  
 تنبیہ *tambih*, admonition; punishment, reproaches, prohibiting

تنجیم *tamjím*, prognostication.  
 تَنْخَوَاهُ *tanñhwáh*, an assignment.  
 تَنْخِي *tanñhí*, removing.  
 تند *tund*, swift, sharp, violent.  
 تندباد *tundbád*, storm, tempest.  
 تندخو *tundkhú*, irritable.  
 تندرست *tandurast*, healthy, vigorous.  
 تندرستی *tandurustí*, good health.  
 تندرود *tandurúd*, butter not purified.  
 تندور *tandúr*, an oven.  
 تندو *tandú*, a spider.  
 تندی *tandihí*, diligence, exertion.  
 تندی *tandí*, swiftness, violence.  
 تندیدن *tandídan*, to thunder, to murmur, to cry out, to chide.  
 تنزل *tanazzul*, declination.  
 تنزه *tanazzuh*, being pure, free from  
 ن زبیب *tanzeb*, fine muslin. [vice].  
 تنزیه *tanzih*, purity, holiness.  
 تنسك *tanassuk*, devout, pious.  
 تنسق *tanassuq*, being arranged.  
 تنسيق *tansíq*, arranging, disposing  
 in order, stringing pearls.  
 تنسل *tanassul*, pedigree.  
 تنصر *tanassur*, attempting to assist  
 another; becoming a Christian.  
 تنصيف *tansif*, halving, dividing in  
 half, dividing in the middle.  
 تنضیح *tanzih*, suppuration, boiling.  
 تَنْضِيم *tanzíim*, ordering, arranging.  
 تنعم *tanám*, affluence, happiness.  
 تنعیش *tanáish*, exalting.  
 تنعيم *taním*, cherishing, favouring.  
 تنفر *tanaffúr*, disgust, aversion.  
 تنفس *tanaffus*, respiration, breathing, fetching a deep sigh.  
 تنفیل *tanfíl*, presenting with a gift  
 or plunder, adjourning.  
 تنقص *tanagquz*, deficiency, loss.  
 تنقل *tanagquul*, a light repast.  
 تنقی *tanagqí*, choosing, selecting.  
 تنقیح *tanagñh*, investigation.  
 تنقیه *tanqiyah*, cleaning, winnowing.  
 تَنُوك *tunuk*, brittle, subtle, delicate.

تنگیر *tankír*, disguising, transforming, altering, undetermined.  
 تنگ *tang*, narrow, tight; a girth; distress, harass; scarce, barren.  
 تنگ *tung*, a vessel with a narrow neck.  
 تنگ جای *tangjâe*, closeness. [neck.  
 تنگ کار *tinkár*, borax.  
 تنگ چشم *tang-chasham*, a miser, covetous; the eye of a mistress.  
 تنگ دست *tang-dast*, indigent, poor, helpless, tight-handed. [verty.  
 تنگ دستی *tang-dasti*, indigence, poverty.  
 تنگ دل *tang-dil*, a miser, afflicted at heart, heart-sick.  
 تنگ دلی *tang-dilí*, grief, compassion.  
 تنگ سال *tang-sál*, scarcity, unfruitful season, a barren year.  
 تنگ نای *tangnái*, a narrow pass, difficulty, a bolt, a defile.  
 تنگه *tangah*, a small copper coin.  
 تنگی *tangi*, narrowness; distress.  
 تنور *tanúr*, an oven, a stove.  
 تنومندی *tanomandi*, robustness, vigour, corpulence.  
 تنوین *tanvín*, marking the final letters of nouns with dots thus: ؛  
 تنویه *tanviah*, exalting, calling.  
 تنه *tanah*, the trunk of a tree; a web; within, acceptance. [gle.  
 تنها *tanhá*, alone, solitary; only, single.  
 تنهایی *tanhái*, solitude; retirement.  
 تنیدن *tanidan*, to twist, spin.  
 تو *to* or *tú*, thou, you; a curtain.  
 تو *to*, a fold, plait; within.  
 توی *tawá*, an iron plate, on which bread is baked; lavish expence.  
 تواتر *tawátur*, succession.  
 توارد *tawárúd*, coincidence of imagination, insinuation.  
 تواریک *tawárikh*, histories, annals;  
 توارزی *tawázi*, parables. [dates.  
 تواضع *tawázú*, civility, attention.  
 تواضع سمرقندی *tawázú Samarqandi*, false politeness.

تواطو *tawátú*, consenting, concurring.  
 توافر *tawáfur*, abundance. [ment.  
 توافق *tawáfug*, coincidence, agreement.  
 توالد *tawálad*, generation, succession.  
 توالی *tawáli*, continuation, succession; the last beast in the herd.  
 توام *tawám*, a twin, coupled.  
 توامان *tawámán*, twins.  
 توان *tawán*, power, strength.  
 توانا *tawáná*, powerful, strong.  
 توانایی *tawánái*, ability power.  
 توانستن *tawánistan*, to be able.  
 توانگر *tawángar*, rich, opulent.  
 توانگری *tawángarí*, opulence.  
 توانی *tawáni*, delay, slowness.  
 توب *top*, a canuon, a gun.  
 توب انداز *top-andáz*, an artilleryman.  
 توبتو *tobato*, in folds.  
 توبخانه *topkhánah*, train of artillery.  
 توبره *tobrah*, a horse's corn-bag.  
 توبزدن *topzadan*, to fire, to cannonade.  
 توبزن *topzan*, an artilleryman.  
 توبک *topak*, a musket.  
 توبه *taubah*, penitence, vowing to sin no more, conversion.  
 توبیخ *taubíkh*, a threat, reproach.  
 توت *tút*, a mulberry.  
 توتی *totí*, tutty, a singing bird.  
 توتیا *tútiyá*, blue vitriol.  
 توتیق *tausíq*, strengthening, confirming, establishing.  
 توجع *tawajjú*, being pained.  
 توجه *tawajjuh*, favour, condescension, kindness, obligations.  
 توجیه *taujih*, a description role explaining, accounting for.  
 توحده *tawahhud*, unparalleled, single.  
 توحش *tawahhush*, aversion, horror.  
 توحید *tauhid*, the unity of God.  
 تودت *tawaddut*, delay, procrastination.  
 تودد *tawaddud*, affection, friendship.  
 تودری *todrí*, the seeds of mallows.  
 توده *túdah*, a heap, stack, a hillock.  
 تودیع *taudí*, adieu, dismissal.

اورع *taurru*, abstinence.  
 تورنج *túranj*, an orange.  
 توره *taurrah*, law, regulation; ignorant, lazy; a tray of victuals.  
 توره *torah*, a jackal; a fetter.  
 تورت *tauret*, the pentateuch, the five books of Moses.  
 توريد *taurid*, blossoming (a tree).  
 توزك *tozak*, institute, regulation.  
 توزيدن *túzidan*, to plunder.  
 توزيع *tauziá*, division, distribution.  
 توزيف *tauzíf*, going fast.  
 توس *tús*, nature, disposition. [cloth.  
 توسخ *tawassukh*, dirtying, fouling  
 توسط *tawassut*, interval, intermission.  
 توسل *tawassúl*, means, intervention; resigning one's self to God.  
 توسيع *tausiq*, extensiveness.  
 توشدان *toshdán*, a cartridge-box.  
 توشك *túshak*, a quilt, mattress.  
 توشك خانه *túshakkhánah*, the wardrobe. [necessaries.  
 توشه *toshah*, provision for a journey,  
 توصيف *tausíf*, praise, description.  
 توضع *tawazú*, bathing, ablution.  
 توضيح *tauzih*, publication.  
 توطن *tawattun*, fixing a residence.  
 توطين *tautin*, giving rest.  
 توظيف *tauzíf*, paying a daily pay.  
 توغدير *taughír*, commanding.  
 توغل *tawaghghul*, deep research.  
 توفد *tawaffud*, overtopping, excelling.  
 توفيق *tawaffuq*, conformity.  
 توفير *taufír*, increase.  
 توفيق *taufiq*, the favour of God.  
 توقات *túqát*, piety, abstinence.  
 توقد *tawaqqud*, ardour, kindling a flame, burning.  
 توقر *tawaqqur*, respect, honor.  
 توقع *tawaqqu*, hope, desire, request.  
 توقف *tawaqquf*, patience; delay.  
 توقى *tauqí*, abstinence. [net.  
 توقيع *tauqí'*, letters patent, royal signature.  
 توكل *tawakkul*, trust in God, faith.

توكيد *taukid*, injunction; positive.  
 توكيل *taukil*, appointing a deputy, or agent, a substitute, a factor.  
 تولا *tawallá*, attachment, affection.  
 تولد *tawallud*, birth, being born.  
 تولش *túlash*, a ray, heat; power.  
 توله *tolah*, a weight of grains.  
 توله *tawallah*, disorder of mind; distraction, being amazed.  
 تولى *tawallí*, superintending, discharging an office; being a judge.  
 تولىت *tauliát*, the superintendency.  
 توليدن *taulídan*, to prick, pierce; to quarrel, to cry aloud.  
 توم *taum*, pearls; a hall of silver.  
 توما *taumá*, a twin, twins; Thomas.  
 تومان *tomán*, a myriad 10,000 equal to 10,000 dirhams or fifteen dollars and half; 10,000 fighting men.  
 تون *tún*, the stove of a bath; name of a city; the womb.  
 تونگر *tawangar*, opulent, rich.  
 تونگرى *tawangarí*, riches, wealth.  
 توه *toh*, a fold, plait.  
 توهم *tawahhum*, suspicion, imagination, doubt, thinking.  
 توهيل *tauhiíl*, terrifying, frightening.  
 توهين *tauhiín*, relaxing, enervating.  
 ته *tah*, a fold, plait; the bottom.  
 تهالك *taháluk*, destroying one another, to hasten one's own death.  
 تهاون *taháwun*, neglect, relaxation.  
 تهبج *tahabbuj*, tumefaction, swelling.  
 تهبب *tahabhub*, being shaken, trembling, tottering.  
 تهتك *tahattuk*, disgrace.  
 تهجى *tahajjí*, learning alphabets.  
 تهجين *tahjín*, defaming, disgracing.  
 ته خانه *tahkhánah*, a cellar, vault.  
 تهديد *tahidíl*, the bottom of the heart, a threat; ترسانيدن.  
 تهذيب *tahzíb*, purifying, adorning.  
 تهظير *tahattur*, falling in ruin.  
 تهلكه *tahlukah*, perdition, ruin.



بهلہل *tahalhul*, foolish, vain.  
 تہلیل *tahlil*, praising God.  
 تہمت *tuhmat*, accusation, suspicion.  
 تہناف *tahínáf*, the abdomen.  
 تہنشین *tahnashin*, sediments, dregs.  
 تہنیت *tahníat*, congratulation.  
 تہوبالا *tahobála*, topsy-turvy.  
 تہور *tahauwur*, fury, temerity.  
 تہوع *tahauwv*, inclination to vomit.  
 تہویر *tahvír*, throwing down.  
 تہویل *tahvíl*, terrifying, terror.  
 تہی *tihí*, empty, vacant.  
 تہیدست *tihidast*, empty-handed, indigent, poor, avaricious.  
 تہی کا *tihígáh*, the abdomen.  
 تہی مغز *tihimaghz*, empty-brained, ignorant, stupid.  
 تہیہ *tahiyuh*, readiness, preparation.  
 تیار *taiyár*, ready, prepared.  
 تیاری *taiyári*, readiness, provision.  
 تیر *tír*, an arrow; the planet Mercury.  
 تیرانداز *tírandáz*, an archer. [ry.  
 تیربندوق *tíri-bandúq*, a musket ball.  
 تیرگر *tírgar*, an arrow-maker.  
 تیرکشتی *tíri-kishtí*, mast of a ship.  
 تیرگی *tíragí*, obscurity, turbidness.  
 تیرمہ *tírmáh*, the fourth summer month in the Persian year.  
 تیرہ *tírah*, dark; turbid.  
 تیرہ روزگار *tírah-rozgár*, unfortunate.  
 تیز *tez*, sharp; acrid; swift.  
 تیزاب *tezáb*, aquafortis.  
 تیزرو *tez-rau*, swift-paced.  
 تیزک *tezak*, cresses. [swiftness.  
 تیزی *tezi*, sharpness; pungency,  
 تیزیدن *tezidan*, to make haste.  
 تیسر *toiassur*, facility, passing.  
 تیشہ *teshah*, an axe, hatchet.  
 تیغ *tegh*, a sword, scimitar.  
 تیغہ *teghá*, a short broad scimitar.  
 تیغار *teghár*, a water-pot.  
 تیغار *tayaqqun*, knowing for certain,  
 exploring, understanding well.  
 تیم *tím*, an inn, a caravansera.

تیمار *tímár*, infirmity, sickness; care, attention, regimen.  
 تیمارخانہ *tímár-khána*, an hospital.  
 تیمم *tayammum*, purifying before prayer with sand or dust, when water cannot be got.  
 تیمن *tayammun*, taking a good omen.  
 تیمور *taimúr*, the famous king *Taimúrlang*; a proper name.  
 تیمورہ *tímurah*, a stone in the galls of horses, oxen, &c.  
 تیمین *taimín*, blessing another.  
 تیور *tayur*, a bird like peacock.  
 تین *tín*, a wild fig.  
 تہ *tih*, pride, haughtiness; desert.  
 تہو *tíhú*, a small partridge.

ث

ث *sa* or *se*, the fourth letter of the Arabic alphabet; it is never used in words of Persian origin; and in numerical figures stands for 500; in English it agrees with *s* or *th*.  
 ثائب *sáb*, lazy; name of a tree.  
 ثابت *sábit*, firm, fixed; proof.  
 ثابت قدم *sábit-qadam*, steady, firm step, permanent.  
 تاج *sáj*, the bleating of a sheep.  
 تافل *sáfil*, sediment; dung.  
 تاقب *sáqib*, shining, bright, glittering star; penetrating.  
 ثالث *sális*, the third; an arbitrator.  
 ثالثی *sálisí*, arbitration. [tor.  
 ثایل *sáíl*, words; a nipple.  
 ثامن *sámin*, the eighth.  
 ثانوی *sánawí*, secondly.  
 ثانی *sáni*, the second.  
 ثبات *sibát*, permanency, stability.  
 ثبت *sabt*, to fix, to inscribe.  
 ثبوت *sabút*, proof by evidence.  
 ثدی *saddí*, breast, dug.  
 ثراء *sará*, opulent, rich; the earth  
 ثروت *sarwat*, wealth, abundance.

ثرى *sará*, rich; moist; *Suri*, earth.  
 ثريا *suraiyá*, the pleiades.  
 ثعبان *subán*, the large serpent.  
 ثعلب *sálab*, a fox.  
 ثعلب مصرى *sálabmisri*, salep.  
 ثقل *sufi*, dregs, refuse; corn, pulse.  
 ثقاب *siqáb*, a trusty friend.  
 ثقالت *siqálat*, heaviness, gravity.  
 ثقب *suqab*, holes.  
 ثقيه *suqiah*, a hole.  
 ثقف *saqf*, getting possession.  
 ثقل *siql*, heaviness, load, weight.  
 ثقوب *saqúb*, holes.  
 ثقه *siqah*, a trusty friend.  
 ثقيل *saqíl*, heavy, weighty.  
 ثلاث *salás*, three; three folds.  
 ثلاثى *súlásí*, a three letter Arabic root, trilateral, triangular.  
 ثلث *suls*, taking a third.  
 ثلثا *sulsá*, Tuesday, the third day.  
 ثلاثاً *sulsan*, thrice, three times.  
 ثلاثون *sulsún*, thirty.  
 ثلج *sulj*, snow, snowing.  
 ثمان *samán*, eight.  
 ثمانين *samánin*, or *samánún*, eighty.  
 ثمر *samr*, fruit, profit. [ward.  
 ثمره *samrah*, fruit; advantage, re-  
 ثمن *saman*, price, value.  
 ثمن *suman*, the eighth part.  
 ثمين *samín*, valuable, precious.  
 ثمين *samín*, fat, fattened.  
 ثنا *saná*, praise, applause; salutation.  
 ثنائى *sanái*, the act of praising;  
 words of two letters.  
 ثنیه *saniyah*, a foretooth; the second.  
 ثواب *sawáb*, any good action, reward.  
 ثوابت *sawábit*, fixtures, fixed stars.  
 ثواط *suwát*, rheum, cold.  
 ثواقب *sowáqib*, bright, glittering  
 ثوب *saub*, cloth, dress. [stars.  
 ثوب *sauj*, a kind of velvet.  
 ثور *sur*, a bull; the sign Taurus.  
 ثورت *saurat*, a cow.  
 ثولول *sulúl*, a wart; a nipple

نوم *súm*, garlic, an onion, lentil.  
 ثياب *siyáb*, pieces of cloth, gar-  
 ments, robes.

## ج

ج *ja* or *je*, the fifth letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets. In Arabic it is a radical letter, and stands for 3 in the numerical figure.  
 جا *já*, place; a barren, scarce year.  
 جاب *jáb*, gaining; selling.  
 جابجا *jábajá*, here and there; from place to place.  
 جابر *jábir*, mighty; tyrant.  
 جاجم *jájam*, a kind of carpet.  
 جاداد *jádád*, a place; service.  
 جادان *jádádan*, to give a place; to protect.  
 جادل *jádil*, a wrangler, a robust.  
 جادو *jádú*, magic, conjuring.  
 جادوگر *jádúgar*, a magician, a con-  
 جاده *jádah*, a road, way. [jurer.  
 جاذب *jázib*, attractive, absorbent.  
 جار *jár*, neighbour; a wife.  
 جاربا جار *járobiljár*, neighbours and dependants.  
 جاروب *járúb*, a broom, a brush.  
 جارور *járúr*, a river, stream.  
 جارى *jári*, current, running, flow-  
 ing, passing, happening, becom-  
 ing, boasting.  
 جاريه *jariyah*, a female slave.  
 جازم *jázim*, resolving; conclusive.  
 جاسوس *jásús*, a spy, emissary.  
 جاسوسى *jásúsí*, spying.  
 جافل *jáfil*, light, nimble, active.  
 جاكوج *jákúj*, a sledge hammer.  
 جاگردان *já-girftan*, to halt; to be firm friend.  
 جاگیر *jágír*, pension; lands.  
 جاگردار *jágirdár*, a pensioner.  
 جالس *jális*, sitting, sedentary, sitter.

جام *jám*, a cup, or goblet, a mirror.  
 جام گوهر *jámigauhar*, lip of mistress.  
 جامد *jámíd*, an indeclinable noun,  
 underived, primitive; congealed.  
 جامع *jámia*, a compiler, a collector;  
 all, whole; a temple, mosque.  
 جامعیت *jámíat*, universality.  
 جامل *jámil*, a troop of camels.  
 جاموس *jámús*, a buffalo.  
 جامه *jámah*, a garment, cloth.  
 جامه‌دان *jáma-dán*, a knapsack.  
 جامه‌وار *jámawár*, a flowered piece of  
 sbawl, a kind of chintz.  
 جان *ján*, the soul, life, spirit, mind,  
 heart, self, wind.  
 جان‌آزار *jánázár*, cruel, inhuman.  
 جان‌آزاری *jánázári*, cruelty, tyranny.  
 جانان *jánán*, lovely; a sweetheart.  
 جانب *jánib*, a side, part, quarter.  
 جان‌باز *jánbáz*, risking life, daring.  
 جان‌بازی *jánbázi*, intrepidity.  
 جان‌بدار *jánibdár*, partial, related.  
 جان‌بنداری *jánibdári*, partiality.  
 جان‌بین *jánibain*, both parts, mutual.  
 جان‌تسلیم کردن *ján taslim kardan*, to  
 die, to give up the ghost.  
 جان‌نثار *jánnisár*, a devoted servant.  
 جان‌دار *jándár*, a living creature.  
 جان‌ریا *jánrubá*, captivating the  
 heart, ravishing the soul, killing.  
 جان‌ستان *jánsitán*, ravishing the soul,  
 killing, murdering.  
 جان‌سوز *jánsoz*, inflaming the mind.  
 جان‌شین *ján-nashín*, a lieutenant; suc-  
 cessor; also, جای نشین.  
 جان‌فروسا *ján-farsá*, wearing out life.  
 جان‌گذدن *jánkandan*, to be in the  
 agony of death.  
 جان‌کاه *ján-káh*, weakening the animal  
 spirit, exhausting, dangerous.  
 جان‌گداز *ján-gudáz*, life-consuming.  
 جان‌گزا *jángazá*, injuring life.  
 جان‌نواز *ján-nawáz*, cherishing life.  
 جان‌ور *jánwar*, an animal.

جانی *jáni*, a lover, a friend, soul.  
 جاودان *jávidán*, eternal, always.  
 جاودانی *jávidáni*, eternity.  
 جاوید *jáved*, eternal, always.  
 جاه *jáh*, magnificence, dignity, rank.  
 جاهل *jáhíl*, ignorant, barbarous.  
 جاهلیت *jáhíliyat*, ignorance.  
 جای *jáe*, a place, an abode, a room.  
 جای‌دان *jáedád*, assets, fund, landed  
 property, estate.  
 جابر *jáir*, cruel, unjust, tyrannical.  
 جایز *jáiz*, legal, right, permitted.  
 جایزه *jáizah*, examination, trial.  
 جایگاه *jáegáh*, station, place.  
 جایگیر *jáegír*, efficacious.  
 جبال *jibál*, mountains.  
 جبار *jabbár*, mighty, omnipotent.  
 جبر *jabar*, power, violence, force.  
 جبروت *jabrút*, the empyrean heaven.  
 جبره‌مقابلیه *jabar maqabila*, algebra.  
 جبل *jabal*, a mountain, a hill.  
 جبلت *jibillat*, nature, disposition.  
 جبلی *jibillí*, natural, innate.  
 جبن *jubun*, cowardice; cheese.  
 جبه *jubbah*, a shirt, a coat of mail.  
 جبه *jabbah*, the forehead.  
 جبین *jabín*, forehead.  
 جثه *jussah*, the body.  
 جثه‌داری *jussadári*, corpulency.  
 جد *jadd*, grandfather, ancestor;  
 جد *jidd*, effort, force. [chief.  
 جداً *jiddan*, plainly, clearly; strongly.  
 جدا *judá*, separate, distinctly.  
 جدا جدا *judájjudá*, separately, dis-  
 tinctly, one by another.  
 جدار *jidár*, a wall; worthy.  
 جداگانه *judágánah*, separately.  
 جدال *jidál*, contest, war, dispute.  
 جدول *judáwil*, lines, columns.  
 جدائی *judái*, separation, disunion.  
 جدبزرگ *jaddibuzurg*, grandfather,  
 ancestors.  
 جدری *judrí*, the small-pox. [father.  
 جدصمیم *jaddisahih*, paternal grand-

جدد صالحه *jaddisalihah*, paternal grandmother.  
 جدل *judal*, dispute, battle.  
 جذر *judár*, zedoary, a root.  
 جدول *judawul*, a line, astronomical table; a river, rivulet.  
 جدی *judí*, the sign Capricorn.  
 جدی *judí*, ancestral.  
 جدید *judíd*, new, modern, fresh.  
 جذام *juzám*, the leprosy.  
 جذب *jazb*, attraction, absorption.  
 جذب *jazbh*, strong desire.  
 جذر *juzr*, a carrot; the ebb tide.  
 جذمه *juzmah*, a scourge, a whip.  
 جذرع *juzuá*, branches.  
 جر *jar*, attraction, pulling about.  
 جراب *juráb*, a sock.  
 جرات *jurát*, boldness, audacity.  
 جراح *jarráh*, a surgeon.  
 جراحت *jaráhat*, a wound, incision.  
 جراحی *jarráhi*, surgery, surgical.  
 جراد *jarád*, a locust; men.  
 جرار *jarrár*, brave, valiant.  
 جراید *jaráid*, books, volumes.  
 جرائم *jaráim*, crimes.  
 جرب *jarab*, the itch, scab; *jurb*, a conqueror, superior.  
 جرب *jarb*, a woodcock, quail.  
 جرح *jarah*, a wound, incision.  
 جره *jurrah*, a species of hawk.  
 جرس *jaras*, a bell.  
 جرسام *jarsám*, the pleurisy.  
 جرشفت *jarshaft*, a lampoon, satire.  
 جرعه *jurah*, a draught of liquor.  
 جرم *jiram*, a celestial body, a globe.  
 جرم *jurm*, a crime, fault.  
 جرنغار *juranghár*, the right wing of an army.  
 جروض *jurrúz*, thick, large-bellied.  
 جروم *jurúm*, a warm country.  
 جرهاس *jarhás*, corpulent; a strong lion.  
 جری *jarí*, bold, brave.  
 جرم *jarím*, guilty; dry dates.  
 جریان *jiryán*, flowing, running.

جریان شکم *jiryán shikm*, the flux.  
 جریب *jarib*, a land measure.  
 جریح *jarah*, wounded.  
 جردن *jarid*, a lance, spear.  
 جرده *juridah*, a register; unattended.  
 جریر *jarir*, brave, powerful.  
 جریمه *jarimánah*, a fine, penalty.  
 جریمه *jarimah*, a crime, fault.  
 جز *juz*, besides, except.  
 جز *juz*, a part; particle, portion; section of 16 pages.  
 جزا *jazá*, compensation, reward.  
 جزایر *jazáir*, islands, peninsulas.  
 جزایل *jazáil*, dignities, abundances.  
 جزر *juzr*, the reflux of the sea; a carrot; the square root.  
 جزسی *juz-rasí*, knowledge, experience, sagacity, frugality.  
 جزف *jazaf*, of buying any thing rashly, uncertain of weight, &c.  
 جزل *jazal*, cutting, paring.  
 جزم *jazam*, deciding; the orthographical character: *jazm*, cutting.  
 جزوی *juzví*, a part, a little, few, trifling, small.  
 جزویات *juzviyát*, parts, portion.  
 جزی *juzí*, a part, a particle.  
 جزیات *juziyát*, trifles.  
 جزیره *jazírah*, an island.  
 جزیل *jazíl*, great, dignified.  
 جزیه *jizah*, the capitation tax.  
 جسارت *jasárat*, intrepidity, boldness.  
 جهامت *jisámat*, corpulency.  
 جستن *jastan*, to leap, to jump, to spring forward.  
 جستن *justan*, to search, seek.  
 جستجویی *justojúe*, strict search.  
 جسد *jasad*, the body, blood.  
 جسدی *jasadí*, corporeal.  
 جسر *jisr*, a bridge; *jasr*, strong.  
 جسم *jism*, body, metallic body.  
 جسمانی *jismání*, corporeal.  
 جسمانییت *jismáníyat*, materiality.  
 جسدیم *jasím*, corpulent.

جشاره *jushá*, eructation.  
 جشن *jushan*, feast, festival, pleasure.  
 جمعیت *jabat*, a quiver.  
 جعجع *jája*, braying loud, (a camel.)  
 جعد *jad*, a lock of hair, ringlet.  
 جعدہ *jadah*, a curling lock; the wolf.  
 جعفر *jafar*, a little stream.  
 جعفری *jáfari*, the finest kind of gold; a sort of skreen.  
 جہل *jiál*, forgery, counterfeit.  
 جعلی *jiálí*, forged, false; formed.  
 جغ *jugh*, a yoke for oxen.  
 جعد *jughad*, an owl; plaited hair.  
 جغرات *jughrát*, curdled milk.  
 جغرافیہ *jughráfiyah*, geography.  
 جفا *jafá*, cruelty, molestation.  
 جفاپیشہ *jafápushah*, an oppressor.  
 جفاکجو *jafákjú*, one who seeks to injure.  
 جفاکار *jafákár*, an oppressor. [jure.  
 جفت *juft*, double, pair, couple.  
 جفتن *juftan*, to connect, join, copulate, to be bent.  
 جفتہ *juftah*, bent; a prop; a vine-arbour; the buttocks; a knot.  
 جفتی *juftí*, parity, coupling.  
 جفسیدن *jufsídan*, to adhere, to be joined, connected.  
 جفن *jafn*, the eyelid, the eyelash.  
 جگر *jigar*, the liver, heart; spirit.  
 جگر بند *jigarband*, the intestines, the bowels; a child, a son.  
 جگر پارہ *jigarpárah*, a beloved object, a son, a child.  
 جگر خوارہ *jigar khwárah*, a sorcerer, magician; sorrowful, industrious.  
 جگر گوشہ *jigargoshah*, corner of the liver; a beloved object, heart.  
 جل *jul*, a housing, the inside.  
 جل *jall*, the sail of a ship.  
 جل *jall*, majesty, glory.  
 جلا *jalá*, emigration, to quit.  
 جلا *jilá*, brightness, polish.  
 جلاب *jaláb*, a cluster, earring.  
 جلاب *julláb*, any purgative, a jalap.

جلاجل *jalájal*, small bells for drums.  
 جلالت *jaládat*, intrepidity, bravery.  
 جلاگر *jilágar*, a polisher, a cutler.  
 جلال *jalál*, majesty, glory, splendour.  
 جلالت *jalálat*, glory.  
 جلالی *jaláli*, the new Persian era of Jaláuddin Akbar bádasháh.  
 جلاوطن *jalá-watan*, quitting one's own country, emigration.  
 جلایل *jaláil*, illustrious man, great.  
 جلب *julab*, attraction, allurement.  
 جلباب *jalbáb*, a veil, skreen, curtain.  
 جلبز *jalbiz*, strong, robust.  
 جلد *jald*, quick, speedy.  
 جلد *jild*, the skin, leather; a volume.  
 جلدگر *jildgar*, a bookbinder.  
 جلدی *jaldí*, speed, quick, haste.  
 جلسا *julasá*, companions.  
 جلسان *julsán*, a rose garden.  
 جلسہ *julsah*, meeting, society.  
 جلف *jilf*, a vessel, a jair, a repository; mean, base, a miser.  
 جام *jalm*, cutting, shaving.  
 جانار *jalnár*, pomegranate flowers.  
 جلوا *jilwá*, unclouded, serene.  
 جانچدین *jalanjabín*, conserve of roses.  
 جلو *jilau*, retinue, court equipage.  
 جلود *julúd*, skins, volumes.  
 جلوریز *jilwarez*, the greatest expedition, full speed.  
 جلوس *jalús*, accession to the throne, splendour, coronation, settling.  
 جلوہ *julwah*, splendour, the bridle ornament.  
 جلوہ گر *julwahgar*, splendid, gracing.  
 جلی *jali*, clear, manifest, bright, shining; large, plain.  
 جلیس *jalís*, a companion.  
 جلیو *jaleo*, attendants, equipages.  
 جلیل *jalíl*, great, glorious.  
 جماد *jamád*, a fossil, stone.  
 جمادات *jamádát*, minerals.  
 جمادی *jamáadí*, inanimate, fossil; name of two months.

جمادى الاولى *jamádiyul-awal*, the 5th Arabian month.  
 جمادى الثانية *jamádiyul-sání*, the 6th Arabian month.  
 جمادى الاخرى *jamádiyul-ákhirá*; see the preceding, *جمادى الثانية*.  
 جمازة *jamázah*, a dromedary.  
 جماع *jimá*, a copulation.  
 جماعات *jamáat*, congregation.  
 جمال *jamál*, elegance, beauty.  
 جمان *jumán*, a pearl.  
 جماهير *jamáhir*, a congregation.  
 جمجمة *jumjumah*, a skull.  
 جمده *jamd*, congelation, concretion.  
 جمر *jamar*, a spark of fire.  
 جمع *jamá*, collection; the plural; total, amount, credit.  
 جمع بندقى *jamqabandí*, an account of the quantity of land.  
 جمع خرچ *jamakharch*, receipt and disbursement, expence.  
 جمعة *juma*, Friday.  
 جمعيت *jamaiyat*, composure of mind.  
 جمل *jamal*, a camel; a kind of fish.  
 جمل *jumal*, sums, totals.  
 جملگی *jumlagi*, universality.  
 جمله *jumlah*, sum, total, whole.  
 جمود *jamúd*, congelation, frozen.  
 جموع *jamúa*, crowds, troops.  
 جمهور *jamhúr*, all people, a republic.  
 جميع *jamiá*, all, universal, whole.  
 جميعا *jamián*, whole, altogether.  
 جميل *jamil*, beautiful, graceful, excellent, good, fair, handsome.  
 جن *jinn*, a genius, a demon, spirit.  
 جناب *janáb*, presence, majesty.  
 جنابت *janábat*, pollution. [ness.  
 جنابعالى *janáb-áti*, excellency, high-  
 جنات *janát*, paradise, heavens.  
 جناح *jináh*, wing, fin, pinion.  
 جنادل *janádíl*, stones.  
 جنازة *janázah*, a bier, a funeral.  
 جنان *junán*, paradise; obscurity, dark; a garment; the heart.

جنائب *janáib*, led horse; sides.  
 جنب *jamb*, side, a part, boundary; halting, limping.  
 جنب *janab*, a capital crime.  
 جنب *junub*, unclean, polluted.  
 جنبار *jinibár*, a young owl or bustard.  
 جذبان *junbán*, shaking, trembling.  
 جذبانیدن *junbánidan*, to put in motion.  
 جنبش *jumbish*, motion, agitation.  
 جنبیدن *jumbidan*, to move, shake, swing, stir, blow.  
 جنت *junnat*, paradise, heaven.  
 جنت *jinnat*, demons; insanity, fury.  
 جنت *junnat*, a covering; armour, a shield. [cal.  
 جنتی *jannati*, heavenly, paradisa-  
 جند *jund*, an army, a body of troops.  
 جند بیدستر *jund bedastar*, castor.  
 جنس *jins*, species, kind, sort, genus, race, generation; goods.  
 جنسیت *jinsiyat*, correspondence of species or genus.  
 جنطیانه *juntiyánah*, the herb Gen-  
 جنگ *jang*, war, battle. [tian.  
 جنگجو *jangjo*, quarrelsome.  
 جنگل *jangal*, forest, wood.  
 جنگلی *jangali*, savage, wild.  
 جنگی *jangi*, warlike, hostile.  
 جنگیدن *jangúlan*, to fight.  
 جنوب *janúb*, the south.  
 جنوبی *janubi*, southern.  
 جنود *janúd*, troops, forces, soldiers.  
 جنون *janún*, insanity; a demoniac.  
 جنونی *janúni*, insane, mad.  
 جنی *jinni*, a demon, one of the genii.  
 جنین *janín*, an embryo; buried.  
 جو *jauv*, the air, sky, the space between heaven and earth.  
 جو *jau*, barley, a grain of barley.  
 جوفروش *jaufarosh*, a cheat, deceiver.  
 جواب *jawáb*, an answer. [swer.  
 جوابماف *jawábsáf*, a positive an-  
 جوابی *jawábi*, ponds, cisterns.

جواد *jawád*, liberal, beneficent.  
 جواد مطلق *jawádmutlaq*, the universal benefactor, (God).  
 جواذب *jawázib*, attractive qualities.  
 جوار *jawár*, neighbourhood; deep water, plenty of water; a farmer.  
 جوارح *jawárih*, limbs, the hands and feet; also beasts of prey.  
 جوارش *jawárish*, stomachics.  
 جوارى *jawári*, female slaves.  
 جواسيس *jawásís*, spies, scouts.  
 جواظ *jawáz*, thick, corpulent.  
 جوال *juwál*, a sack, a bag. [sacks.  
 جوالدوز *jawáldoz*, one who sews  
 جوالق *jawáliq*, a sack, portmanteau.  
 جوالق *jawáliq*, a loose coat, a cloak.  
 جوامع *jawámia*, comprehension, assembling; mosques, temples.  
 جوان *jawán*, young; a youth.  
 جوانب *jawánib*, sides, quarters, parts.  
 جوانبخت *jawánbakht*, young; a promising youth, brave, generous.  
 جوانمرد *jawánmard*, young man; generous, brave, a hero.  
 جوانمردى *jawánmardi*, generosity, manliness, bravery, youthfulness.  
 جوانى *jawání*, youth.  
 جواهر *jawáhir*, gems, jewels, pearls.  
 جوايز *jawáiz*, gifts, benefits, rewards.  
 جود *júd*, liberality, munificence.  
 جودت *jawudat*, ingenuity, quickness.  
 جور *jaur*, violence, tyranny, iniquity.  
 جور پيشه *jaurpeshah*, a tyrant.  
 جور سيدة *jaur-rasidah*, oppressed.  
 جوز *jauz*, a nut, nutmeg.  
 جوزا *jauzá*, the sign Gemini.  
 جوزبوا *jauzbúa*, a nutmeg.  
 جوزرسمى *jauzrúmi*, a walnut.  
 جوزهندى *jauzhindí*, a cocoanut.  
 جوزق *jauzaq*, cotton.  
 جوزل *jauzal*, a young pigeon, poison.  
 جوزسقى *jauzsaq*, a lofty building, a palace.  
 جوش *josh*, ebullition; heat, boiling.

جوشاندن *joshándan*, to cause to boil.  
 جوشش *joshish*, ebullition, agitation, heat, boiling; strong desire.  
 جوشن *joshan*, armour, a coat of mail.  
 جوشيدن *joshídan*, to boil, ferment.  
 جوع *jú*, hunger; starving.  
 جوعان *juán*, a hungry starved man.  
 جوف *jauf*, cavity, the belly; hollow, a wide-extended plain.  
 جوف *jauf*, extensive, hollow.  
 جوق *jaug*, a troop, body of men.  
 جولان *jaulán*, springing, bounding.  
 جولانگاه *jaulángáh*, the field of battle.  
 جوله *jóláh*, a weaver.  
 جواهر *jawhar*, a gem, a pearl; essence, substance.  
 جوهري *jawhari*, a jeweller.  
 جوهى *jáhi*, name of a flower, jessamine.  
 جوى *joe*, a river, a brook. [mine.  
 جويبا *joyá*, seeking, searching.  
 جويبار *joebár*, a river, the bank of a river, running spring.  
 جويان *joyán*, seeking, wishing.  
 جويانى *joyái*, searching, inquiry.  
 جويدن *joidan*, to desire, seek, search for, request, wish.  
 جهات *jihát*, the faces, sides.  
 جهاد *jihád*, a war against infidels.  
 جهاز *jaház*, paraphernalia.  
 جهال *juhhál*, ignorant men.  
 جهالت *jahálat*, ignorance.  
 جهان *jahán*, the world.  
 جهان آرا *jahánará*, ornamenting the world, adorning the world; king.  
 جهان آفرين *jahánáfrin*, the creator of the world, God.  
 جهانبان *jahánbán*, protector or keeper of the world, a king; God.  
 جهانباني *jahánbání*, government of the world, royal.  
 جهان بين *jahánbín*, seeing the world.  
 جهان نپناه *jahanpanáh*, the asylum of the world, a king; God.  
 جهانت *jahánat*, a young handmaid.

جهانتاب *jahántáb*, illuminating the world; the sun.

جهان جهان *jahánjahán*, many, much.  
جهاندار *jahándár*, a king, possessor of the world, an emperor.

جهاندارى *jahándári*, sovereignty.

جهانديده *jahándídah*, experienced, wise, seen the world, a traveller.

جهان روى *jahánrawáe*, government of the world.

جهان سدان *jahánsitán*, a conqueror.

جهان كشا *jahánkushá*, a conqueror of the world, subduing the world.

جهان گرد *jahángird*, a traveller.

جهان گیر *jahángír*, conqueror of the world, a title; bracelet.

جهان مطاع *jahánmutá*, obeyed by the world, a royal mandate.

جهان نما *jahán-numá*, index of the world, illuminating the world.

جهان نور *jahánnaward*, a traveller.

جهان نديان *jahániyán*, people, creatures.

جهان نيدان *jihánídán*, to cause to spring.

جهت *jihat*, cause; sides, reason.

جهد *jihad*, effort, diligence.

جهر *jahar*, a land; public.

جهل *jihal*, ignorance.

جهلا *jihalá*, ignorant man.

جهلت *jihlut*, ignorant; many fools.

جهن *jahan*, coarseness of face.

جهنده *jihandah*, elastic, jumping.

جهنم *jahannum*, hell, the infernal fire; condemned.

جهنمی *jahannumí*, a sinner, hellish.

جهودی *jahúdí*, a Jew; Judaism.

جهول *jahúl*, extremely ignorant.

جهیدن *jahidan*, to spring, bound,

جهیز *jáhez*, paraphernalia. [leap.

جیب *jaib*, the collar of a garment, a pocket. [Bactrus.

جیحون *jaihún*, the river *Jihon* or

جید *juyíd*, elegant, excellent.

جیران *jírán*, neighbours.

جیش *juish*, troops, army.

جیفه *jifah*, unclean, a corpse.

جیل *jíl*, a body of men, a troop.

جیم *jím*, the letter *ja*; a silk robe embroidered with gold.

جیوش *juiyúsh*, armies, troops, forces.

## چ

چ *che*, the sixth letter of the Persian alphabet: it does not occur in Arabic words also called; *Chim*.

چابک *chábuk*, quick, alert; a whip.

چابک خرام *chábukkhírám*, swift pa-

چابک دست *chábukdst*, active. [ced.

چابک سوار *chábuksawár*, a horse-breaker, a jockey.

چابکی *chábukí*, activity, agility.

چابلوس *cháblús*, a flatterer.

چابلوسی *cháblusí*, flattery.

چادر *chádár*, a sheet, table cloth.

چادر کافوری *chádarikáfúrí*, morning.

چادر کملى *chálarikamlí*, the sky, dark night. [green field.

چادر لاجورد *chádari lájaward*, sky;

چار *chár*, four; will; power.

چار اینه *cháráínah*, armour.

چار اژدها *chárázdahá*, the four elements, (four snakes.) [world.

چار بالش *chárbalish*, a throne; the

چار پایه *chárpáyah*, a quadruped.

چار پای *chárpái*, a bedstead.

چار بند *chárband*, the world.

چار بنج *chárbejh*, the 4 herbs, i. e.

كاسنی، رازیقانا، کرفاس and کبرو.

چار تار *chártár*, the four elements.

چار چشم *chárchushm*, meeting.

چار جواهر *chárjawhur*, the four elements.

چارده *chárdah*, fourteen. [ments.

چار دیوار *chárdewár*, the four walls; the four elements.

چار سو *chársú*, the four roads meet-

ing; a market, four sides.

چارشنبه *chárshumba*, Wednesday.



چارطاق *chártáq*, four-arched, four columns; a tent with four doors.

چارگام *chárgám*, a fleet horse. [gle.

چارگوشه *chárgosha*, square, quadrangle.

چارمادار *chármádar*, the four elements.

چارمغز *chármaghz*, a walnut.

چارناچار *chárnáchár*, inevitable; of necessity, nolens volens.

چاروا *chárwá*, a quadruped; a poney.

چاره *chárah*, a remedy, cure, help.

چاره‌بديبر *chárahpazír*, curable.

چاره‌گار *chárahgar*, cure, applying a remedy.

چاشت *chásht*, breakfast; the hour between sun rise and noon.

چاشنی *cháshní*, taste, relish; trial, assay of metals.

چاشنی‌گیر *cháshnígír*, a taster, assayer.

چاق *cháq*, vigorous, healthy, active.

چالك *chák*, a fissure, rent.

چاكار *chákar*, a servant, a handmaid.

چاكري *chákre*, service, servitude.

چاكو *cháku*, a penknife.

چالاک *chálák*, expert, active, quick.

چالاکي *chálákí*, activity, alacrity.

چالاش *chálash*, war; graceful motion.

چاوش *cháwash*, a serjeant, a mace-bearer

چاه *cháh*, a well, a pit. [bearer

چاه‌زنج *cháhzanj*, pit of the chin.

چاه‌گن *cháhgán*, a well-digger.

چای *cháí*, tea.

چپ *chap*, the left.

چپاتی *chapátí*, thin cake;

چپقلش *chapqalish*, throng, crowding.

چپكن *chapkan*, a coat. [vilion.

چتر *chatur*, an umbrella, a tent, parasol.

چترابگون *chatarí-ábgun*, the sky.

چترروز *chataríroz*, the sun.

چترسمایی *chatri simábí*, the full moon.

چترسمین *chatri simín*, the full moon.

چترتديبرين *chatri ambarín*, night.

چترمار *chaturimár*, a mushroom.

چترروز *chaturínúr*, the sun.

چخاچخ *chakháchakh*, the clashing of swords, strife.

چخیدن *chakhídan*, to exert, to strive, to jump, spring. [river.

چر *char*, the penis; the bank of a river.

چرا *chirá*, why, wherefore, for what reason; pasture, a meadow.

چراغ *chirágh*, alamp; a field; a guide.

چراغ‌پا *chirághpá*, rearing (a horse).

چراغدان *chirághdán*, stand for lamp,

چراغ‌تالاه *charághalah*, [pedestal.

چراگاه *charágháh*, a pasture; meadow.

چراکه *chirákih*, because.

چرانیدن *charánídan*, to feed; to cause

چرب *charb*, fat, greasy. [to graze.

چرب‌پهلر *charbpahtú*, fat.

چرب‌دست *charbdast*, active, diligent.

چرب‌زبان *charzbabán*, persuasive, flatterer, one who has a smooth

tongue to wheedle or to deceive.

چرب‌قامت *charbqámat*, tall, handsome.

چرب‌وخشت *charbokhushk*, good and bad, more and less.

چربه *charbah*, oiled paper.

چربی *charbí*, grease, fat, tallow.

چرخ *charkh*, the celestial globe, sky, sphere; a wheel, a reel; collar of

a garment; name of a city.

چرخ‌انداز *charkhandáz*, an archer.

چرخ‌دولابی *charkh dúlábí*, sky. [ven.

چرخ‌زیرین *charkhzarrín*, the fourth heaven.

چرخ‌زین *charkhizan*, a traveller.

چرخ‌ابنوس *charkh ábnús*, the first

stage of heaven.

چرخه *charkhah*, a wheel, reel.

چرخي *charkhí*, voluble; a pulley.

چرز *charz*, a kind of bustard.

چرغ *chargh*, a species of hawk.

چرغاد *charghad*, a cricket.

چرک *chirk*, filth, dirt, of all kinds.

چرگر *chargar*, a dancing girl.

چرگ‌گوش *chirg-gosh*, ear-wax.

چرکین *chirkín*, filthy, nasty; dung.

چرم *charm*, leather, skin, hide.

چرم ساز *charmsáz*, a currier, tanner.  
 چرمشیر *charmsher*, a whip.  
 چرمینه *charmínah*, leathern, leather.  
 چرندۀ *charindah*, grazing; a beast.  
 چریدن *charidan*, to graze.  
 چسپانیدن *chaspánidan*, to cause to adhere, to fasten, to paste, to stick.  
 چسپنده *chaspindah*, adhesive.  
 چسپیدگی *chaspíadgi*, tenacity.  
 چسپیدن *chaspidan*, to adhere, to stick, to give, to join, to incline.  
 چسپیده *chaspidah*, inclined, attached.  
 چست *chust*, active, alert, brisk.  
 چستی *chusti*, activity, agility, velocity.  
 چش *chash*, taste thou.  
 چشانیدن *chashánidan*, to cause to taste.  
 چشم *chashm*, an eye; hope, expect.  
 چشم بد *chashmbad*, a malignant eye.  
 چشم پوشی *chashmposhi*, connivance.  
 چشم برآ داشتن *chashm baráh dáshtan*, looking out for, to expect.  
 چشم بندك *chashmbandak*, a kind of play. [shameless.  
 چشم بیاب *chashm-be-áb*, impudent,  
 چشم داشت *chashm-dásht*, hope, expectation.  
 چشم خروس *chashmḵharús*, fruit of red wood; *chashm-daridah*, without shame.  
 چشم زخم *chashmzakham*, mishap. [me.  
 چشم سوزن *chashmisozan*, parsimony.  
 چشم سیاه کردن *chashm-siyáh kardan*, to make black.  
 چشمك *chashmak*, spectacles. [covet.  
 چشمه *chashmah*, a fountain, a well.  
 چشم خانه *chashmḵhánah*, the sockets of the eyes.  
 چشمه هور *chashmihúr*, the sun.  
 چشیدن *chashidan*, to taste.  
 چغاز *chigház*, a saucy woman.  
 چغانه *chughánah*, a violin.  
 چغد *chaghd*, an owl.  
 چغردن *chaghridan*, to regard, to fear.  
 چغل *chughul* a tale-bearer; سخن چین  
 و تمام  
 چغلی *chughlí*, backbiting, informing.

چق *chiq*, a skreen.  
 چقمان *chaqmág*, a flint.  
 چققی *chaqmáqi*, a firelock.  
 چقندر *chaqundar*, beet root.  
 چكان *chakán*, dropping, distilling.  
 چكاندن *chakáudan*, to distil.  
 چكارك *chakávak*, a lark.  
 چكس *chakas*, a perch or roost for a bird, shame; a hammer.  
 چكله *chaklah*, a district.  
 چكن *chikan*, needlework, embroidery.  
 چكن دوز *chikandoz*, an embroiderer.  
 چكو *chakú*, a fiddle-bow.  
 چكونگی *chikúnagi*, exactly what it is.  
 چكۀ *chakah*, small, little.  
 چکیدن *chakidan*, to drop, to flow.  
 چل *chal*, forty.  
 چلپاسه *chalpásah*, a small lizard.  
 چالغوزه *chalghuzah*, pine kernel.  
 چله *chilah*, a bow-string.  
 چله *challah*, a fast of 40 days.  
 چلپا *chuliháh*, a crucifix, cross.  
 چلیدن *chalidan*, to walk, to go.  
 چم *cham*, an easy air.  
 چمچه *chamchah*, a spoon, a ladle.  
 چمن *chaman*, orchard, flower garden.  
 چمن زار *chamanzár*, garden ground.  
 چمیدن *chamidan*, to walk gracefully.  
 چنار *chanár*, a plane tree, poplar.  
 چنان *chunán*, such, like that.  
 چنانچه *chunánchih*, such, such as that.  
 چنكه *chunakih*, such as.  
 چنبر *chanbar*, a collar; circle.  
 چند *chand*, how many, some, few.  
 چندان *chandán*, so much more.  
 چندانكه *chandánkih*, inasmuch.  
 چنداوار *chandával*, the rear of an army.  
 چندن *chandan*, sandal-wood.  
 چندگاه *chandgáh*, sometimes.  
 چندی *chandi*, a few, some.  
 چندان *chandin*, so much.  
 چنگ *chung*, a harp; singers; claws.  
 چنگل *changul*, talons, claws.  
 چو *chú*, when; then; like.

چوب *chob*, wood, a timber.  
 چوب چینی *chobchini*, China root.  
 چوبدار *chobdár*, a mace-bearer.  
 چوبدستی *chobdustí*, a walking stick.  
 چوبشگاف *chooshigáf*, a wedge.  
 چوبک *chobak*, a drum-stick.  
 چوبکزن *chobakzan*, a drummer.  
 چوبین *chobín*, wooden.  
 چوپان *chaupán*, a shepherd, pastor.  
 چوخیدن *chúkhídan*, to stumble, to  
 چوز *chúz*, a woman's shape. [fall.  
 چوزہ *chúzah*, a chicken.  
 چوشیدن *chúshídan*, to suck ;  
 چوکى *chauki*, a chair ; a guard.  
 چوکیدار *chaukidár*, a watchman,  
 چوگان *chaugán*, a club, mall. [a guard.  
 چون *chún*, when ; because ; like ; why.  
 چون و چرا *chúno-chirá*, when and  
 wherefore ? how and why ?

چونی *chúni*, how are you ?  
 چه *chih*, what, how, why.  
 چگونه *chigúnah*, how, in what man-  
 ner, what sort, what kind.  
 چهار *chahár*, four.  
 چهارپایه *chahárpáyah*, a quadruped.  
 چهارانگ *chahárdáng*, the four quar-  
 ters of the world, four sides.  
 چهارده *chahárdah*, fourteen.  
 چهاردهم *chahárduhum*, fourteenth.  
 چهارسو *chahársú*, the middle of the  
 four roads, four parts.  
 چهارشنبه *chahárshambah*, Wednesday.  
 چهارگانه *chahárganah*, fourfold, four  
 چهارم *chahárum*, fourth. [times.  
 چهاریار *chaháryár*, the four friends,  
 or prophets, *i. e.* *Abúbakr*, *Omar*,  
*Usmán*, and *Ali* ; علیہ السلام.  
 چهاریک *chaháryak*, one in four.  
 چاه *chahbachchah*, a cistern of a  
 چهره *chihrah*, face, countenance. [well  
 چهره حال *chihrahi-hál*, state, circum-  
 stance, condition.  
 چهره کشائی *chihrakúsháe*, display.  
 چهل *chihal*, forty.

چهلیم *chihlum*, fortieth.  
 چچک *chíchak*, the small-pox.  
 چیت *chít*, chintz.  
 چیدن *chídan*, to gather, pluck, to  
 select.  
 چیره *chirah*, bold, valiant, brave.  
 چیره دست *chíradast*, expert, active.  
 چیره دستی *chíradastí*, expertness.  
 چیز *chíz*, a thing any thing ; goods.  
 چیزی *chíze*, any thing, something ;  
 a little, few.  
 چیست *chíst*, what is it ?  
 چیستان *chístán*, a riddle, an enigma.  
 چین *chín*, a fold, wrinkle ; China.  
 چینه *chínah*, grain in general. [bird.  
 چیندان *chínahdán*, the crop of a  
 چینی *chíní*, Chinese, China ware.

ح

ح *ha* or *he*, the sixth letter of the  
 Arabic alphabet : it does not oc-  
 cur in Persian ; and stands for  
 eight in arithmetic. It is also  
 called *háihuttí*.  
 حاب *háb*, a sin, a crime.  
 حابی *hábí*, a giver, bestower ; near.  
 حاتم *hátim*, a judge ; a black crow ;  
 a celebrated liberal man.  
 حاجب *hájb*, a porter, doorkeeper ;  
 a groom ; the eyebrow ; a curtain.  
 حاجت *hájat*, want, necessity.  
 حاجتہ *hájatah*, a female pilgrim to  
 Mecca, or Jerusalem.  
 حاجتمند *hájatmand*, necessitous, in-  
 digent, needy.  
 حاجز *hájiz*, hindering, preventing.  
 حاجی *hájí*, a pilgrim to Mecca.  
 حاد *hádd*, sharp, acrid ; ardent, fiery.  
 حادث *hádis*, new, recent ; casual.  
 حادثہ *hádisah*, an event, accident,  
 novelty, a misfortune.  
 حادق *hádiq*, or حاذق, skilful, inge-  
 حار *hárr*, warm, hot, sultry. [nious.

- حارث *hâris*, a husbandman.  
 حارس *hâris*, a sentinel, guard, watch.  
 حارص *hâris*, ambitious, greedy, covetous, desirous, wishful.  
 حازم *hâzim*, wise, provident.  
 حاسد *hâsid*, envious; an enemy.  
 حاسر *hâsir*, naked, disarmed.  
 حاسة *hâssah*, sense; the five senses.  
 حاشا *hâshâ*, God forbid, let it not be; except, besides.  
 حاشية *hâshiyah*, a margin, edge.  
 حاصد *hâsid*, a reaper, a mower. [tor.  
 حاصر *hâsir*, prohibiting; a calculation.  
 حاصل *hâsil*, produce, advantage, custom, tax, duty, profit, fruit.  
 حاصلات *hâsilât*, produces. [ready.  
 حاضر *hâzir*, present, apparent,  
 حاضر ضامن *hâzirzâmin*, bail, surety.  
 حاضري *hâzirî*, audience, attendance, appearance, presence; breakfast.  
 حاند *hâfid*, a boy, a servant; a friend.  
 حائط *hâtah*, a wall, fence, entrenchment.  
 حافظ *hâfiz*, a guardian; one who has the whole Koran by heart.  
 حافظه *hâfizah*, a retentive memory.  
 حاكم *hâkim*, a judge, a ruler, a governor, a magistrate.  
 حاكمي *hâkî*, a narrator, historian.  
 حال *hâl*, condition; the present state, time, an affair.  
 حالا *hâlâ*, now, at present.  
 حالات *hâlât*, states, conditions.  
 حالب *halib*, a milker. [state.  
 حالت *hâlat*, quality, condition,  
 حال حاصل *hâlhâsil*, present produce.  
 حالي *hâli*, modern, new, current.  
 حاليًا *hâliyâ*, now, at present.  
 حام *hâm*, son of Noah.  
 حامد *hâmid*, a praiser of God.  
 حامض *hâmix*, sour, acrid, pungent.  
 حامل *hâmil*, a carrier, bearer, porter.  
 حامله *hâmilah*, pregnant. [a noose.  
 حامي *hâmi*, a defender, protector;
- حانث *hânis*, a perjurer.  
 حانوت *hânût*, a shop.  
 حاروي *hâvî*, skilful, comprehending.  
 حارويه *hâwiyah*, the interior (of the belly).  
 حايظه *hâyât*, a wall, fence. [belly.)  
 حايك *hâyik*, a weaver.  
 حاييل *hâyil*, intervening; a skreen.  
 حب *habb*, a grain, berry, a pill.  
 حب *hubb*, affection, friendship.  
 حباب *hubâb*, a bubble of water.  
 حبات *habbât*, corn, grain, pulse.  
 حبال *hibâl*, ropes.  
 حبال *habbâl*, a ropemaker.  
 حبالى *hubâli*, a pregnant woman.  
 حباله *hibâlah*, a net, snares, noose.  
 حبذا *habbazâ*, bravo! excellent.  
 حبر *hibr*, a learned teacher.  
 حبس *habs*, retention, confinement.  
 حبش *habâsh*, an Ethiopian.  
 حبشي *habshî*, an Ethiopian, a negro.  
 حبقرت *habqarat*, hail, تكرب.  
 حبل *hubal*, a rope a chain, a cord.  
 حبله *hublah*, a necklace; an embryo.  
 حبالى *hubâli*, a pregnant woman.  
 حبرب *habûb*, or حبريات grains, berries.  
 حبه *habbah*, a single grain; دانه.  
 حبيب *habib*, a friend, favourite.  
 حتى *hattâ*, to, until, as far as.  
 حتم *hattam*, necessary; حاجت.  
 حثم *hasam*, giving, rubbing.  
 حجاب القلب *hijâbulqulab*, the veil of the heart, the diaphragm.  
 حج *hajj*, a pilgrimage to Mecca.  
 حجاب *hijâb*, modesty, shame; a veil, curtain, screen, hide.  
 حجاج *hujâj*, pilgrimages to Mecca.  
 حجار *hijâr*, stones.  
 حجار *hujjâr*, a lapidary. [a tyrant.  
 حجاز *hijâz*, Mecca, Arabia; name of  
 حجام *hajjam*, a copper, shaver, a barber.  
 حجامت *hajâmat*, cupping, shaving.

حجاب *hujab*, veils, curtains, breeches.  
 حجت *hujjat*, proof, argument. [ches.  
 حجر *hajr*, a veil, a curtain, an emerald.  
 حجر *hajar*, a stone. [brace.  
 حجرات *hujrát*, cells, closets. [cell.  
 حجرة *hujrah*, a chamber, closet,  
 حجل *hajal*, a fetter; an ornament for the feet; a young camel.  
 حجيج *hajjij*, pilgrims of Mecca.  
 حجلة *hajlah*, the bride's chamber.  
 حجام *hujam*, thickness.  
 حدا *huddá*, driving a camel.  
 حد *hadd*, a limit, boundary.  
 حدائت *hadásat*, novelty; tender  
 حداد *hidád*, mourning. [age.  
 حداد *haddád*, a blacksmith, a farrier; a jailer.  
 حداقت *hadáqat*, ingenuity, skill.  
 حدائق *hadáiq*, gardens, orchards.  
 حدب *hadab*, hump-backed.  
 حدت *hiddat*, sharpness, vehemence.  
 حدت *hudas*, a novelty; misfortune.  
 حدس *hads*, thinking, conjecturing.  
 حدقه *hadaqah*, pupil of the eye.  
 حدیث *hadís*, novelty, invention.  
 حدود *hadúd*, boundaries, limits.  
 حدور *hadúr*, a declivity, a descent.  
 حدیث *hadís*, tradition.  
 حدید *hadid*, iron, steel.  
 حدیده *hadidah*, a weapon, tool.  
 حدیقه *hadíqah*, a garden; باغ.  
 حدیه *hadiyah*, price.  
 حذأ *hizá*, opposite; the hoof of a camel or horse, a shoe.  
 حذاق *hazzáq*, ingenious, clever.  
 حذاقت *hazzáqat*, ingenuity, cunning.  
 حذر *hazar*, caution, abstinence.  
 حذف *hazf*, rejecting a letter; taking away, cutting off a part.  
 حر *harr*, heat, ardour.  
 حر *hurr*, free, genteelly born.  
 حرانیت *hirásat*, agriculture.  
 حرارت *harárat*, heat, burning fever.  
 حرانیت *hirásat*, watching, guarding.

حرام *harám*, unlawful, illegitimate.  
 حرام خور *harám-khor*, vile, base, one who lives on the wages of iniquity.  
 حرام زادی *harámzádagí*, illegitimacy.  
 حرام زاده *harámzádah*, a bastard, a villain, illegitimate, a rogue, a thief.  
 حرامی *harámí*, a robber, an assassin.  
 حرب *harb*, war, battle; weapons,  
 حربا *hírbá*, a chameleon. [arms.  
 حربگاه *harbgáh*, the field of battle.  
 حرب *hirba*, any warlike weapon.  
 حرت *hart*, rubbing hard.  
 حرث *hars*, agriculture.  
 حرج *harj*, a crime, a narrow place.  
 حرد *hard*, an impediment; intention.  
 حرز *hirs*, an amulet; تعویذ.  
 حرص *hirs*, avidity, avarice, desire, ambition.  
 حرف *harf*, a letter; particle. [ter.  
 حرفا حرفا *harfan-harfan*, letter by letter.  
 حرف گیر *harfgír*, a caviller, critic.  
 حرفت *hírfat*, or حرفه, or حرفه, occupation, trade, art, skill, profession.  
 حرق *harq*, burning.  
 حرقت *hurqat*, heat, burning.  
 حرکات *harkát*, motion; vowel points.  
 حرکات و سکنات *harkát-o-suknát*, proceedings; vowels and consonants.  
 حرکت *harkat*, motion; conduct, procedure; a vowel mark.  
 حرم *harm*, sacred; *hirm*, despair; unlawful, forbidden; necessary.  
 حرم *harám*, the most sacred place of a temple; seraglio, or women's apartment; families, wives.  
 حرم الله *haram-allah*, the Mecca, and its temple.  
 حرمان *harmán*, Mecca and Mediuá.  
 حرمان *hirmán*, exclusion, disappointment, despair, being prohibited.  
 حرمت *hurmat*, reputation, character, honour, respect.  
 حرم سرا *haramsará*, seraglio.  
 حرمیل *harmal*, wild rue; دانه سپند.

- حرمين *harmin*, Mecca and Medina.  
 حروب *harúb*, wars, battles.  
 حروق *harúq*, fuel for fire.  
 حرون *harún*, refractory.  
 حرور *harúr*, heat, warmth, warm  
 حروف *harúf*, letters. [wind.  
 حروف تهجى *harúftahají*, the alpha-  
 حروف علمت *harúfíllat* vowels. [bet.  
 حرّة *harrah*, a free woman.  
 حرّيت *hurriyat*, freedom.  
 حرير *harír*, silk, silk cloth; warm;  
 a companion, a friend; paper.  
 حريري *harirí*, silk merchant.  
 حريرة *harírat*, a silken garment.  
 حريص *harís*, covetous, greedy.  
 حريف *haríf*, adversary, rival; part-  
 ner, a fellow, cunning.  
 حريق *haríq*, burnt, fired.  
 حريم *harím*, a sacred place, a sanc-  
 tuary; unlawful to touch.  
 حزب *hizb*, a body, troop.  
 حزم *hazm*, vigilance.  
 حزن *huzn*, grief, affliction. [ly.  
 حزين *hazín*, sad, afflicted, melanco-  
 حس *hiss*, sense, feelings.  
 حساب *hisáb*, account, reckoning.  
 حساس *husás*, malignity, unhappi-  
 ness; *hisás*, five senses.  
 حسام *hisám*, a sword. [ciency.  
 حسب *hasab*, according to; suffi-  
 حسب *hasib*, dignity; religion.  
 حسد *hasad*, envy, malevolence.  
 حسرت *hasrat*, grief, regret, desire.  
 حس مشترك *hiss-mushtarik*, common  
 sense.  
 حسن *husn*, beauty; goodness.  
 حسن *hasan*, beautiful, excellent.  
 حسنى *husná*, good, excellent.  
 حسنات *hasnát*, good works, piety.  
 حسنة *hasnah*, a good work.  
 حسود *hasúd*, envious, malignant.  
 حسي *hissí*, sensual; *hasí*, perceiv-  
 ing, knowing.  
 حسيل *hasíl*, a calf.
- حسيس *hasís*, sensible, prudent.  
 حسين *hasín*, beautiful.  
 حسين *húsain*, good, beautiful.  
 حشر *hashar*, the resurrection.  
 حشرات *hasharát*, reptiles.  
 حشم *hasham*, train, retinue, suite.  
 حشمت *hashmat*, pomp, equipage.  
 حشو *hasho*, the stuffing of a pillow.  
 حشيش *hashísh*, dry herbage, hay.  
 حصا *hasá*, gravel, little stones.  
 حصاة *hasát*, a stone in the bladder.  
 حصاد *hisád*, reaping harvest.  
 حصاد *hassád*, a reaper.  
 حصار *hisár*, a fence; castle.  
 حسان *hasán*, a chaste woman; *hisán*,  
 a good horse.  
 حصب *hasab*, throwing pebbles.  
 حصبا *hasabá*, gravel, pebbles.  
 حصبة *hasabat*, the measles.  
 حصد *hasad*, cut down, harvest.  
 حصر *hasr*, a siege; numbering.  
 حصص *hisas*, shares.  
 حصل *hasal*, unripe dates.  
 حصيف *hasíf*, firm, sound in judg-  
 حصن *hisn*, a fort. [ment.  
 حصول *husúl*, produce, profit.  
 حصون *husún*, fortifications.  
 حصه *hisah*, a share, lot, part.  
 حصير *hasír*, a mat.  
 حصين *hasín*, strong, well-fortified.  
 حضار *huzár*, spectators; attendants.  
 حضرة *hazrat*, presence; majesty.  
 حضرات *hazrát*, presences; majesties.  
 حضور *huzúr*, presence.  
 حضيض *hazíz*, bottom, lower extre-  
 حطب *hatab*, fuel. [mity.  
 حظ *hazz*, pleasure, delight.  
 حظوظ *huzuz*, shares.  
 حظيظ *hazíz*, fortunate, happy.  
 حفاظت *hifázat*, custody, care.  
 حفت *hafs*, ruining, destroying.  
 حفت *haf'd*, making haste; attend-  
 ants, companions.  
 حفر *hafr*, digging, excavation.

حفرة *hafrah*, a ditch, a hole.  
 حفظ *hifẓ*, memory ; protection.  
 حفيظ *hafiz*, a guardian.  
 حق *haqq*, God, an attribute of God ;  
 just, right, equity, due, truth.  
 حقا *haqqá*, by God, truly.  
 حقارت *hiqárat*, contempt, baseness.  
 حقاني *haqqání*, true, sincere.  
 حقانيتها *haqqáníyat*, truth, sincerity.  
 حقايق *haqqáiq*, narrations ; truths.  
 حقايق پرست *haqqarast*, addicted to  
 truth, rightful.  
 حقايق پرستی *haqqarastí*, addiction to  
 truth.  
 حقد *hiqad*, malevolence, hatred, ma-  
 lice, wishing ill, hating.  
 حق بین *haqqbín*, looking to justice.  
 حق تعالی *haqqtálá*, Almighty God.  
 حق جو *haqqjo*, seeking truth.  
 حق دار *haqqdár*, rightful owner.  
 حق شناس *haqqshinás*, knowing one's  
 duty ; grateful, faithful.  
 حق گذار *haqqguzár*, administering  
 justice, upright. [tice.  
 حق گزین *haqqguzín*, approving jus-  
 تice.  
 حق نادر *haqqnáhaqq*, right or  
 حقه *haqqah*, a clyster. [wrong.  
 حقوق *haqqúq*, rights, privilege.  
 حقه *huqqah*, a casket, a round box ;  
 a pipe for smoking.  
 حقه باز *huqqabáz*, a juggler.  
 حقه بردار *huqqahbardár*, a pipe-bearer.  
 حقیقت *haqqiyat*, reality, right.  
 حقیقت *haqqiyat*, a period of 80 years.  
 حقیر *haqqír*, mean, contemptible.  
 حقیقت *haqqíqat*, explanation, ac-  
 count, truth, reality.  
 حقیقی *haqqíqí*, intrinsic, real ; own.  
 حاکم *hakk*, erasure, scratching out.  
 حاکم *hakkák*, a lapidary, a jeweller.  
 حکام *hukkám*, rulers, governors.  
 حکایت *hikáyat*, a tale, history.  
 حکم *hakam*, an arbitrator.  
 حکم *hukm*, command, order, sentence.

حکما *hukmá*, philosophers, sages.  
 حکمت *hikmat*, wisdom ; art, science.  
 حکمت الہی *hikmatiláhi*, divine mys-  
 tery.  
 حکمرانی *hukmrání*, sway, dominion.  
 حکومت *hukúmat*, government, sway.  
 حکہ *hikah*, the itch.  
 حکیم *hakím*, a wise man, physician,  
 doctor, a philosopher.  
 حل *hal*, solution, loosing.  
 حلّاج *halláj*, a dresser of cotton.  
 حلال *huláhal*, a chief of a tribe.  
 حلاق *halláq*, a barber.  
 حلال *halát*, legal, legitimate, pure.  
 حلال *hallán*, dissolving.  
 حلاوت *haláwat*, sweetness.  
 حلبہ *hulbah*, fenugreek.  
 حلت *hilat*, legality.  
 حلتیت *hiltít*, asafoetida.  
 حلب *halaj*, carding cotton or wool.  
 حلزون *halzún*, an insect, a snail ; a  
 horn-beetle.  
 حلف *half*, an oath, swearing.  
 حلق *halq*, the throat.  
 حلقہ *halqah*, a ring, circle ; knocker  
 of a door.  
 حلقہ گوش *halqah bagosh*, an obedi-  
 ent servant, a slave.  
 حلقی *halqí*, guttural.  
 حلول *hulúl*, the dresses of paradise.  
 حلم *hilm*, mildness, clemency.  
 حلمہ *hulmah*, the nipple.  
 حلوا *hulawa*, sweet.  
 حلوا *halwá*, a sweetmeat.  
 حلوائی *halwái*, a confectioner.  
 حل و عقد *halla-o-aqd*, loosing and  
 binding ; absolute power.  
 حلول *hulúl*, entering, penetrating.  
 حلہ *hulah*, garment, dress.  
 حلی *hulí*, jewels, female ornaments.  
 حلب *halib*, fresh sweet milk.  
 حلیت *halliyat*, lawfulness.  
 حلیل *halíl*, a husband, a co-part-  
 ner ; a neighbour.

حليم *hulím*, mild, affable.  
 حليه *hulíah*, the external form.  
 حم *ham*, a father-in-law, a brother-  
 حماق *humág*, small-pox. [in-law.  
 حمامة *hamámah*, a dove, a pigeon.  
 حمى *humá*, a fever.  
 حمار *himár*, an ass, a millipede.  
 حماض *humáz*, wild sorrel.  
 حماقت *himáqat*, folly, stupidity.  
 حامل *hammál*, a porter, carrier.  
 حمام *hammám*, a bath, bagnio.  
 حمامة *hamám*, a dove, a pigeon.  
 حمامى *hammámí*, a bagnio-keeper.  
 حمايت *himáyat*, protection, aid.  
 حمائد *hamáyad*, laudable actions.  
 حمائل *hamáil*, a sword-belt; a  
 necklace of flowers.  
 حمد *hamd*, praise, thanksgiving.  
 حمرة *humr*, red.  
 حمرة *humrrat*, redness, pestilential  
 carbuncle; the erysipelas.  
 حمض *hamaz*, sour, being acid.  
 حمق *humuq*, stupidity, foolish.  
 حماق *hamqá*, blockheads.  
 حمل *haml*, a burthen; pregnant.  
 حمله *hamlah*, an assault.  
 حمم *hummam*, ashes, coal.  
 حموضة *humú:at*, acidity.  
 حمول *hamúl*, patient, mild, tame.  
 حمولات *hamúlat*, a beast of burthen.  
 حميت *hamiyat*, ardour; a nice  
 sense of honour; پرهيز.  
 حميد *hamíd*, praised; laudable.  
 حميم *hamím*, warm water, summer  
 rain, the rainy season; hot.  
 حمية *hamiyat*, abstinence; پرهيز.  
 حنا *hiná*, the colouring herb cyprus.  
 حناء *hamát*, a seller of wheat.  
 حنان *hunán*, most compassionate.  
 حنيف *haníf*, religious or orthodox.  
 حنجره *hanjurah*, the windpipe; حلقوم.  
 حنطة *hintah*, wheat; گندم.  
 حنظل *hanzal*, coloquintida apple.  
 حنك *hanak*, the palate; كام.

حوا *hawá*, Eve, the mother of man-  
 kind; dusky-lipped.  
 حواجب *hawájib*, curtains, eye-  
 brows, veils.  
 حوادث *hawádis*, accidents, events.  
 حوادث *hawádiszadah*, unfortunate.  
 حواری *hawárí*, a washerman; a  
 friend, companion; clear, shining.  
 حواس *háwás*, sense, perception.  
 حواس خمسہ *hawásikhamsah*, the five  
 senses.  
 حواشی *hawáshí*, margins, borders,  
 hems; attendants.  
 حواصل *hawásil*, a pelican.  
 حوالات *hawálat*, things given in  
 charge, trusts; میدرہ.  
 حوالمدار *hawáldár*, a military officer.  
 حوالہ *hawálah*, custody, consign-  
 ment, care.  
 حوالی *hawáli*, environs, parts adja-  
 cent, outskirts.  
 حوالی شہر *hawálishahr*, suburbs.  
 حوائج *hawáyaj*, necessary affairs.  
 حوت *hút*, a fish; the sign Pisces.  
 حور or حوری *húr*, a virgin of para-  
 دیز.  
 حوزہ *hauzah*, midst, middle. [disc.  
 حوصلہ *hawsilah*, the crop; ambition.  
 حوض *hauz*, a reservoir, cistern.  
 حول *haul*, changing, returning;  
 power, force.  
 حویلی *hawelí*, a house, dwelling.  
 حی *hai*, alive; زندہ.  
 حياء *hayá*, modesty, shame.  
 حیات *hayát*, life; زندگی.  
 حیثیت *haisiyat*, capacity, ability.  
 حیدر *haidar*, a lion; a name of Ali.  
 حیران *hairán*, amazed, confounded.  
 حیرانی or حیرت *hairání*, astonish-  
 ment, perturbation.  
 حیز *haiyiz*, a side, part, place.  
 حیص بیص *haisbais*, a perplexed bu-  
 siness, hesitation, perplexity.  
 حیض *hai:z*, menses.  
 حیقہ *haiqat*, woodcock.



دیوار *hítah*, an enclosure;  
 حیظ *haif*, tyranny; alas!  
 حیله *hiyal*, frauds, snares;  
 حیله‌ها *hítah*, artifice, stratagem.  
 حیله‌ساز *hítasáz*, a cheat, deceiver.  
 حین *hín*, time.  
 حین‌حیات *hínhayát*, lifetime.  
 حیوان *haiwán*, an animal, living creature.  
 حیوانات *haiwánát*, animals;  
 زندگان *haiwání*, brutal, sensual.

## خ

خ *kha* or *khe*, the seventh letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabet, expressing in arithmetic 600.  
 خاتم *khátim*, a seal ring, a ring; the last, the seal of a prophet.  
 خاتمه *khátimah*, a conclusion, finis.  
 خاتون *khátún*, a lady; بانو.  
 خاج *kháj*, the christian cross.  
 خادع *khádía*, a deceiver;  
 فریبده.  
 خادم *khádím*, a servant, follower.  
 خاده *khádah*, an oar.  
 خار *khár*, a thorn.  
 خارِه *khárah*, a hard stone.  
 خارِست *khárbast*, a hedge of thorns.  
 خارِشمت *khárpusht*, a porcupine, hedgehog. [bles.  
 خاربانان *khárbandán*, roots of brambles.  
 خارچ *khárij*, external;  
 بیرون.  
 خارچه *khárijah*, a catchword.  
 خارچی *khárijí*, a heretic; external; condemned, abandoned.  
 خارچینه *khárchínah*, tweezers.  
 خارخار *khárkhár*, the itch, scratching; disquietude, perplexity.  
 خاردار *khárdár*, thorny.  
 خارراه *khárráh*, impediments of the road.  
 خارش *khárish*, the itch, the scab, the mange.

خارشت *khárisht*, the itch.  
 خارق *kháriq*, splitting, tearing.  
 خارق‌نادات *kháriqídat*, a miracle.  
 خارکش *khárkush*, slippers worn over boots.  
 خاروخس *khárokhás*, rubbish.  
 خاریدن *kháridán*, to scratch, to itch.  
 خازن *kházín*, treasurer, cash-keeper.  
 خازنه *kházínah*, a wife's sister.  
 خاستگی *khástgí*, an insurrection.  
 خاستن *khástan*, to rise, get up.  
 خاسر *khásir*, unsuccessful.  
 خاشاک *kháshák*, rubbish.  
 خاشع *kháshíá*, humble, suppliant.  
 خاشی *kháshí*, timid, fearful.  
 خاص *kháss*, particular, special. [tion.  
 خاصان *khásán*, persons of distinction.  
 خاصره *khásirah*, the abdomen. [lity.  
 خاصگی *khassagí*, peculiarity, speciality.  
 خاص‌عام *kháss o ám*, noble and plebeian, every body.  
 خاصیت *khássíyat*, property; quality.  
 خاضع *kháxiá* humble, submissive.  
 خاطر *khátir*, the mind, heart.  
 خاطرجمع *khátirjama*, encouragement; confidence.  
 خاطرخواه *khátirkhwáh*, according to wish, beloved object.  
 خاطرخوش *khátirkhosh*, contented.  
 خاطر‌داری *khátirdári*, encouragement, comfort, confidence.  
 خاطر‌نشان *khátirnishán*, impressed on the mind, by heart. [zon.  
 خافق *kháfíq*, palpitating; the horizon.  
 خافقین *kháfqín*, the two horizons, the east and west.  
 خاقان *kháqán*, an emperor, a king.  
 خاقانی *kháqání*, imperial, royal.  
 خاك *khák*, earth, dust.  
 خاک‌بیز *khákhez*, a large sieve for sifting gravel, &c. [archers.  
 خاک‌توده *kháktúdah*, a butt for powder.  
 خاکدان *khákdán*, a place for rubbish; this world.

خاکزاد *kháksád*, earth-born, man-  
 خاکسار *kháksár*, humble. [kind.  
 خاکساری *kháksári*, humility.  
 خاکستر *khákistur*, ashes.  
 خاکروب *khákrúb*, a sweeper.  
 خاکشی *khákúshí*, name of a cooling  
 seed. [humble.  
 خاکصفت *kháksifat*, earth-like,  
 خاککش *khákkush*, a barrow.  
 خاکنشین *khák nashín*, sitting on the  
 ground, humble.  
 خاکه *khákih*, a sketch.  
 خاکی *kháki*, earthy.  
 خاکنهاد *kháknihád*, earth-born,  
 humble, humility.  
 خاگینه *khágínah*, a fried egg.  
 خال *khál*, a mole; mother's brother.  
 خالد *khálid*, eternal.  
 خالری *khálrí*, salt-works.  
 خالص *khális*, pure, unmixed.  
 خالصه *khálishah*, the exchequer.  
 خالق *kháliq*, the creator.  
 خالو *khálu*, maternal uncle.  
 خاله *khálah*, maternal aunt.  
 خالی *kháli*, empty, vacant.  
 خام *khám*, raw, unripe, imperfect.  
 خامس *khámis*, the fifth.  
 خامطمع *khámmtamā*, hoping vainly.  
 خامکار *khámkár*, unskilful, unexpe-  
 rienced.  
 حامل *khámil*, mean, contemptible.  
 خاموش *khámúsh*, silent.  
 خاموشیدن *khámoshídan*, to be silent.  
 خامه *khámah*, a pen; قلم.  
 خامهزن *khámahzan*, a piece of wood  
 for nibbing pens upon.  
 خامی *khámi*, rawness, immaturity.  
 خان *khán*, lord, prince, a title prin-  
 cipally used by Patháns.  
 خانان *khánkhánán*, lord of lords.  
 خاندان *khándán*, family, domestics.  
 خانسامان *khánsámán*, steward of  
 the household.  
 خانقاه *khánqáh*, a monastery.

خانگی *khangi*, domestic, belonging  
 to the house. [ture.  
 خانمان *khánmán*, household furni-  
 خانواد *khánwádah*, a family, house.  
 خانه *khánah*, a house, dwelling.  
 خانهبدوش *khánahbadosh*, a traveller.  
 خانهپردازی *khánapardázi*, domestic  
 economy.  
 خانهدار *khánahdár*, a householder.  
 خانهداری *khánadári*, housekeeping.  
 خانهزاد *khánahzáad*, the child of a  
 slave, domestic.  
 خانهسوز *khánasoz*, disgracing one's  
 family.  
 خانهکمان *khánae kamán*, the curved  
 parts of the bow.  
 خانی *kháni*, the title of *Khán*.  
 خاو *kháo*, the pile of velvet, &c.  
 خاور *kháwár*, the east, also the west;  
 the sun. [band.  
 خاوند *kháwand*, lord, master, hus-  
 خایب *kháib*, unsuccessful.  
 خایسک *kháisk*, a smith's hammer.  
 خایض *kháiz*, exploring.  
 خایط *kháit*, a tailor.  
 خایف *kháif*, timid, pusillanimous.  
 خایک *kháik*, a locust.  
 خاین *kháin*, a deceiver, traitor.  
 خایه *kháyah*, a testicle; an egg.  
 خباث *khábás*, infamous.  
 خابیدن *kháidan*, to chew, gnaw.  
 خباست *khábásat*, wickedness, de-  
 pravity, baseness.  
 خبث *khábas*, malignity, depravity.  
 خبث *khubs*, the dross of metal.  
 خبر *khábar*, news, intelligence.  
 خباز *khabbáz*, a baker.  
 خبازی *khabbázi*, mallows.  
 خبایست *khábáis*, vices, depravities.  
 خبردار *khábardár*, cautious, vigilant.  
 خبرداری *khábardári*, cautiousness.  
 خبرگیر *khá bargír*, a spy, an inform-  
 er; a patron.  
 خبرگیری *khá bargíri*, spying; aiding.

خبز *khubs*, bread.  
 خبط *khabt*, insanity, madness.  
 خبکال *khabkál*, fortunate, happy.  
 خبل *khabl*, corruption in mind.  
 خبن *khahn*, doubling up a garment.  
 خبذقه *khabnaqah*, very stupid.  
 خبیث *khabís*, wicked, impure.  
 خبیر *khabír*, informed, skilful.  
 خبیرزه *khabírah*, joy; winding, twist-  
 ختل *khatal*, deceiving. [ing.  
 ختم *khutam*, conclusion, end.  
 ختن *khatan*, circumcising.  
 ختن *khutan*, Tartary.  
 ختنه *khatah*, circumcision.  
 حجا *khajá*, marrying; beating.  
 حجات *khaját*, marrying many wives.  
 حجات *khijátlat*, bashfulness, shame.  
 حجات *khajáyat*, marrying.  
 حجسته *khujistah*, happy, fortunate,  
 auspicious, blessed. [val.  
 حجهسته *khujistahpai*, happy arri-  
 حجل *khajíl*, modest, bashful.  
 حجلت *khijlat*; see خجات.  
 حجات *khajátjat*, stupid, dull.  
 خد *khad*, a cheek.  
 خدا *khudá*, God. [tor.  
 خدا *khudááfrín*, God the Crea-  
 خدا *khudáágah*, knowing God.  
 خداپرستی *khudáparastí*, divine wor-  
 ship, worship of God.  
 خدا ترس *khudátars*, fearing God, vir-  
 tuous.  
 خداج *khidáj*, abortive, imperfect.  
 خدا حافظ *khudáháfız*, God preserve  
 you; adieu.  
 خداد *khudád*, a scar, (on face.)  
 خدرا *khudará*, for God's sake.  
 خداشناس *khudáshínás*, knowing God,  
 righteous, virtuous.  
 خداع *khaddaa*, a deceiver, impostor;  
*khida*, deceiving.  
 خدام *khuddám*, servants, domestics.  
 خدامشرب *khudámushrab*, religious,  
 pious.

خداوند *khudáwand*, a king, lord,  
 master, a possessor; husband.  
 خداوندگار *khudáwandgár*, God.  
 خداوند نعمت *khudáwandiníqmat*, ge-  
 nerous master, patron.  
 خداوندی *khudáwandi*, lordship,  
 sovereignty, dominion.  
 خدائی *khudái*, divinity.  
 خدایا *khudáyá*, O God.  
 خدایتعالا *khudáetáálá*, the high God.  
 خدایع *khadáyá*, frauds, impostures.  
 خدایگان *khudáégán*, lords, masters.  
 خدر *khadar*, torpor.  
 خدش *khads*, alarm.  
 خدع *khada*, frauds, deceit.  
 خدف *khadf*, going fast with a  
 quick step; throwing a stone.  
 خدم *khadam*, servant, retinue.  
 خدمات *khidmát*, services.  
 خدمت *khidmat*, service, employ-  
 ment, office.  
 خدمتگار *khidmatgár*, } a servant.  
 خدمتگذار *khidmatguzár*, }  
 خدنگ *khadang*, a kind of arrow.  
 خدیعت *khadíyat*, fraud, imposture.  
 خدبو *khadeo*, a king, mighty mo-  
 narch, master, possessor.  
 خدح *khazah*, cutting, mincing.  
 خدل *khadal*, deficiency.  
 خر *khur*, an ass.  
 خره *khorá*, the dung of birds.  
 خراب *kharáb*, desolate, depraved,  
 ruined, lost, destroyed.  
 خرابات *kharábát*, a tavern, a brothel.  
 خرابانی *kharábatí*, a haunter of ta-  
 verns, a debauchee.  
 خرابه *kharábah*, a desolate place, a  
 ruin, devastation.  
 خرابی *kharábí*, ruin, desolation.  
 خراشین *kharáshín*, an earthworm.  
 خراج *khiráj*, tribute, tax, revenue.  
 خراجگذار *khirájguzár*, a tributary.  
 خراخرزدن *kharákharzadan*, to snore.  
 خراد *kharád*, the art of turning.

خرادى *ḵharádí*, a turner.  
 خراة *ḵharárat*, a noise arising from  
 throwing water.  
 خراسان *ḵharásán*, west; a country.  
 خراش *ḵharásh*, scratching, itching.  
 خراشه *ḵharáshah*, the filings of any  
 thing; a small debt.  
 خراشيدن *ḵharáshidan*, to scratch.  
 خراط *ḵharrát*, a turner.  
 خراطت *ḵhurrátat*, the art of turning.  
 خراطيم *ḵharátím*, the proboscis of an  
 elephant, the nose.  
 خراف *ḵharáf*, gathering, (fruit.)  
 خرافات *ḵharáfát*, idle stories.  
 خرافت *ḵharáfat*, an idle story.  
 خرام *ḵharám*, graceful walking.  
 خرامان *ḵhírámán*, walking graceful-  
 ly and pompously. [fully].  
 خراميدن *ḵhírámidan*, to walk grace-  
 fully.  
 خرابان *ḵharábán*, a crowd.  
 خراند *ḵharánd*, pearl; a modest virgin.  
 خريان *ḵharbán*, an ass driver, or  
 keeper, or owner.  
 خربزه *ḵharbuzah*, watermelon.  
 خربشته *ḵharpushtah*, a pitched roof.  
 خربشه *ḵharpushah*, a gadfly.  
 خربق *ḵharbaq*, hellebore.  
 خربوزه *ḵharbúzah*, a melon.  
 خرجل *ḵharjal*, name of a bird.  
 خرچ *ḵharch*, expence, charge.  
 خرچدگت *ḵharchang*, a crab.  
 خرچه *ḵharchah*, cost of lawsuits.  
 خرچی *ḵharchí*, price of stupration.  
 خرچين *ḵharchín*, saddle bags.  
 خرخر *ḵharkhar*, purring.  
 خرخرا *ḵharkhará*, snoring.  
 خرخره *ḵharkhurah*, a currycomb.  
 خرخشه *ḵharkhashah*, a tumult, a  
 riot, a crowd, dispute.  
 خرد *ḵhurd*, minute, small, young.  
 خرد *ḵhirud*, the understanding, wis-  
 dom, intellect, judgment.  
 خرداك *ḵhurdád*, the third Persian  
 month, 6th day of the month.

خرد پسند *ḵhiradpasand*, commendable.  
 خرد پيشه *ḵhiradpeshah*, practising  
 wisdom.  
 خرد شتى *ḵhardashtí*, the wild ass.  
 خردق *ḵhardaq*, broth, soup.  
 خردل *ḵhardul*, mustard, mustard  
 seed; a coward.  
 خرد مشرب *ḵhiradmashrab*, practising  
 wisdom.  
 خرد مند *ḵhiradmand*, wise, intelligent.  
 خرد مندانه *ḵhiradmandánah*, wisely,  
 prudently. [dence].  
 خرد مندى *ḵhirdmandí*, wisdom, pru-  
 dence.  
 خرد دان *ḵhurdán*, wise, skilful.  
 خرد فروش *ḵhurdahfarosh*, a petty  
 merchant, a mercer.  
 خرد مرده *ḵhurdahmurdah*, cut off into  
 pieces, disfigured, destroyed.  
 خرد منشي *ḵhiradmanashí*, prudent  
 disposition.  
 خردوات *ḵhurdwát*, trifles.  
 خرده *ḵhurdah*, a particle, small.  
 خردها *ḵhurdahá*, fractions, fragments.  
 خرده بيني *ḵhurdah-biní*, subtilty of  
 genius; cavilling.  
 خردى *ḵhurdí*, smallness; infancy.  
 خرز *ḵhurz*, glass beads, &c.  
 خرزهره *ḵharzahrah*, oleander.  
 خرزى *ḵharzí*; see خرد فروش.  
 خرزى *ḵharzín*, a shelf.  
 خرس *ḵhirs*, a bear; *ḵhars*, a wine jar.  
 خرسگت *ḵharsag*, a boy's game.  
 خرسند *ḵhursand*, content, satisfied.  
 خرسندى *ḵhursandí*, contentment.  
 خرسنگ *ḵharsang*, a large stone; a  
 rival.  
 خرش *ḵharish*, a buffoon. [rival].  
 خرشا *ḵharshá*, the sun; froth, foam;  
 dust, skin of a serpent.  
 خراط *ḵhart*, the art of turning.  
 خراطال *ḵhartál*, oats.  
 خراطيم *ḵhartúm*, the proboscis of an  
 elephant, the nose.  
 خرع *ḵhará*, cleaving, splitting.  
 خريف *ḵharif*, a decrepit old man

خرؤت *kharsat*, purslain, the autumnal fruits.

خرق *kharaq*, tearing a garment.

خرق عادت *khargi'adat*, a miracle.

خرقه *khirqah*, a religious habit, dress; cutting, cleaving.

خرک *khark*, a little ass.

خرگاه *khargáh*, a tent, pavillion.

خرگوش *khargosh*, a rabbit, a hare.

خرم *khurram*, cheerful, pleasant.

خرما *khúrmá*, a date.

خرمست *khurmast*, stupid, obstinate.

خرمگس *kharmagus*, the gadfly.

خرمن *khirman*, the harvest, grain; a barn or threshing floor.

خرمهره *kharmuhrah*, small shells.

خرمیه *khurramí*, gladness.

خرنفس *kharnafs*, magnum penem habens.

خرنّف *khirnaf*, cotton.

خرزق *khurnaq*, a young rabbit.

خروار *kharwár*, a load.

خروج *khurúj*, sallying forth, rushing out, going forth, issuing; rebelling; disobeying.

خروس *khurús*, a dunghill cock.

خروش *kharósh*, clamour, cry.

خروشیدن *kharoshidan*, to cry out, to exclaim, to make a loud noise.

خروف *kharúf*, a lamb.

خروق *kharúk*, fissures, cracks.

خریدار *kharidár*, a buyer, purchaser.

خریدن *kharidan*, to buy.

خریده *kharidah*, a virgin.

خریطه *kharithah*, a bag, pocket, purse.

خريف *kharif*, the autumn.

خريفی *kharifí*, grown in harvest.

خز *khazz*, raw silk, or cloth made of it.

خز *khuz*, hold up.

خزاف *khazzáf*, a potter.

خزان *khizán*, the autumn.

خزانهچی *khazánchí*, treasurer.

خزانه *khazánah*, treasury.

خزانهخانه *khazán khánah*, treasury, granary.

خزانه عامرا *khazánae ámira*, the imperial treasury.

خزاین *khazáin*, treasures.

خزنده *khuzdah*, a sin, crime.

خزعبیل *khuzabíl*, foolish.

خزف *khazaf*, an earthen vessel.

خزفریزه *khazfrizah*, a potsherd.

خزنی *khazfi*, a potter.

خزیدن *khazidan*, to creep, crawl.

خزیر *khazír*, any kind of broth.

خزینه *khazínah*, a treasury.

خزینهدار *khazínahdár*, a treasurer.

خس *khás*, a weed, thorn; bad.

خس *khús*, a mother-in-law.

خسارت *khúsárat*, loss, damage.

خساست *khásásat*, mean, ignoble.

خسال *khúsál*, vile, abject.

خسازدن *khásáندان*, to grind.

خسانیدن *khásánidan*, to chew; to cause to sleep.

خسپوش *khásposh*, a splinter; a reptile.

خسپیدن *khúspidan*, to sleep.

خست *khást*, a reptile, an insect.

خستگی *khastagi*, a wound, sore.

خستن *khastán*, to wound, pierce.

خستور *khastú*, the seed of fruit.

خستوانه *khastwánah*, a woollen garment.

خسته *khastah*, wounded.

خسر *khusr*, damaged.

خسر *khásúr*, a father-in-law.

خسران *khásrán*, damage, fraud.

خسرپوره *khásurpúrah*, a brother-in-

خسرو *khusráw*, a great king. [law.]

خسروانه *khusrawánah*, royal.

خسروانی *khusrawání*, a kind of cloth.

خسروزرین بال *khusráw zurrínbál*, the sun.

خسفف *khásaf*, sunk, diminished.

خسوخاشاك *khásokháhák*, rubbish.

خسوردن *khásúdan*, to become old.

- خسوف *khasúf*, an eclipse of moon.  
 خسیدن *khasúdan*, to moisten.  
 خسیر *khasír*, suffering, damage.  
 خسیس *khasís*, mean, base.  
 خش *khus*, mother-in-law.  
 خشانیدن *khashánidan*, to bite, lacerate, to chew.  
 خشانه *khashádah*, cultivated fields.  
 خشب *khashab*, wood, timber.  
 خشت *khisht*, a brick or tile.  
 خشت‌پز *khishtpaz*, a brick-maker.  
 خشت‌زر *khishtzar*, an ingot of gold.  
 خشخاش *khashkhash*, a poppy.  
 خشاب *khashsháb*, a seller of wood.  
 خشان *khasháf*, a bat; a swallow.  
 خشع *khashá*, humility.  
 خشك *khusk*, dry, withered.  
 خشك‌كاز *khuskár*, coarse bread.  
 خشك‌سالی *khusk-sáli*, drought, famine, scarcity of rain.  
 خشك‌مغز *khuskmagh*, crazy.  
 خشكه *khuskakah*, boiled rice.  
 خشکی *khuskí*, dryness, dry land.  
 خشم *khashm*, anger, rage, fury.  
 خشمگین *khashmgín*, angry, enraged.  
 خشمناگ *khashmnág*, passionate, furious, angry.  
 خشن *khashan*, rough, severe.  
 خشنود *khashnúd*, contented, happy.  
 خشنودی *khashnúdi*, contentment, pleasure, happiness.  
 خشرو *khusshú*, a mother-in-law.  
 خشردن *khusshúdan*, to prune.  
 خشوع *khusshúq*, humility.  
 خشونت *khusshúnat*, asperity, disdain.  
 خشی *khashí*, timid; a dried herb.  
 خشیج *khashej*, the contrary.  
 خصاف *khasáf*, a shoemaker.  
 خصال *khisál*, manners, qualities.  
 خصایص *khasáis*, special qualities.  
 خصایل *khasáil*, dispositions, qualities, tempers.  
 خصلت *khaslat*, quality, habit, mode.  
 خصم *khasam*, an enemy.
- خصمانه *khasmánah*, inimically.  
 خصوص *khusús*, particular, special.  
 خصوصاً *khusúsán*, especially, chiefly.  
 خصوصیات *khasúsiyát*, particularities, intimate friendship.  
 خصوصیت *khusúsiyát*, friendship.  
 خصوم *khusúm*, enemies, rivals.  
 خصومات *khasúmat*, disputes.  
 خصومت *khusúmat*, litigation, a law suit, enmity.  
 خصی *khasí*, a castrated animal.  
 خصیه *khasiyah*, testicle.  
 خصیتان *khasítán*, the testicles.  
 خصیم *khasím*, an enemy.  
 خصین *khasín*, a small axe.  
 خصیه *khusyah*, a testicle.  
 خضاب *khisáb*, a black tincture for hair, tinging the nails, &c.  
 خضب *khasab*, tinging black with cyprus.  
 حضر *khasar*, the name of a prophet.  
 خضرا *khasará*, green, fresh.  
 خضرت *khusrat*, greenness; dusky.  
 خزل *khasal*, a pure pearl.  
 خضوع *khusúá*, submission.  
 خضیب *khasib*, stained black.  
 خضیف *khasiz*, the foot of a mountain, lower part of any thing.  
 خط *khat*, a line, a letter, the beard.  
 خطا *khatá*, a sin, error, mistake.  
 خطاب *khitáb*, a title; conversation; address. [sins].  
 خطاب‌بخش *khatábakhash*, forgiver of sins.  
 خط‌استوا *khattiistiwá*, the diameter.  
 خطاط *khattát*, a fine penman.  
 خطام *khitám*, a halter; a bridle.  
 خطایا *khatáyá*, sins.  
 خطب *khutab*, orations, sermons.  
 خطب *khitb*, marrying, betrothing; *khatb*, a work.  
 خطبة *khutbat*, an oration including a prayer for the king.  
 خطر *khatar*, remembrance; danger, risk.

خطرناگ *khatarnág*, perilous, full of danger, full of mischief.

خطروف *khatrúf*, one who goes swiftly.

خطره *khatrah*, danger, fear, risk  
خطسبز *khattisabz*, the first appearance of the beard.

خطعمود *khatti-ámúd*, a perpendicular line.

خطكش *khatkash*, a ruler for drawing lines.

خطل *khatal*, hesitation of speech.

خطمتوازي *khatti-mutawázi*, a parallel line.

خطمستدير *khatti-mustadír*, a circular line.

خطمستقيم *khatti-mustqím*, a right line.

خطمنحنی *khatti-munhaní*, a curved line.

خطمی *khatmí*, mallows.

خطنصف النهار *khatisfunnihár*, a meridional line.

خطوات *khawat*, paces, steps.

خطور *khatur*, dignity; recollection, remembrance; coming.

خطوط *khatút*, lines, letters.

خطوة *khatúh*, a step, a pace.

خطه *khittah*, territory, region, city.

خطیب *khatab*, a preacher.

خطیر *khatír*, great, important, noble.

خطیف *khatif*, a lion going swiftly.

خطبه *khathiah*, crime, fault.

خظور *khazú*, firm, compact.

خف *khuff*, a boot, the sole of foot.

خف *khaff*, light, of weight or morals, without dignity; nimble.

خفا *khifá*, a veil, an upper garment.

خفا *khafá*, secret, concealment.

خفاچه *khafáchah*, banditti, gang of robbers.

خفاش *khaffásh*, the bat. [ber.]

خفاچه *khafáchah*, an unripe cucumber.

خفاجل *khafájal*, an impediment of speech.

خفايا *khafáyá*, secrets, mysteries.

خفت *khuft*, he slept; a whispering speech.

خفت *khiffat*, levity of conduct, affront, disgrace. [mail.]

خفتان *khafstán*, a cuirass, a coat of

خفتن *khuftan*, to sleep, to lie down.

خفچه *khafchah*, an ingot of gold.

خفر *khafar*, protection, patronage.

خفس *khafas*, derision, ridicule.

خفقان *khafqán*, suffocation; anger.

خفقانی *khafqání*, trembling.

خفگی *khafgi*, displeasure, anger.

خفه *khafah*, displeasure, angry.

خفی *khafi*, concealed, clandestine.

خفیات *khufiyát*, secrets.

خفیدن *khufidan*, to sneeze; to cough, to creak.

خفیف *khafif*, light, undignified.

خفیه *khufiyah*, concealed, hidden.

خل *khul*, vinegar; poor, in want; a friend, a companion.

خلا *khala*, vacancy, privy.

خلاب *khiláb*, mud, mire, clay.

خلابس *khilábis*, false; a romance.

خلاشه *khuláshah*, rubbish, thorn, &c.

خلاص *khálás*, free, liberated, out; liberty, redemption.

خلاصه *khulásah*, essence; result, abstract, abridgment; clearance.

خلاصی *khalási*, freedom, liberation; a mean people amongst Muhammadans, workmen.

خلع *khula*, dresses of state.

خلاعت *kháláqt*, disobeying the parents; fornicating; sprouting leaves.

خلاف *khiláf*, contradiction; opposite, the reverse.

خلافت *khiláfat*, the office of a Caliph, monarchy, or imperial dignity.

خلق *khalláq*, the Creator.

خلال *khálál*, a toothpick; middle.

خلالت *khálálat*, sincere friendship.

كلامه *khalámala*, unfeigned friendship.

خالان *khallán*, intimate friends; *khalán*, thin clay or mud. [in, fix.

خالانیدن *khaláúidan*, to prick; to stick

خالیف *khalúip*, successors; see *khalíf*.

خالیق *khaláiq*, men, people, creatures.

خالب *khalab*, a nail, talon, claw; the envelope of the liver.

خالت *khallat*, friendship; nature.

خالج *khalj*, drawing away, carrying

خالجان *khalján*, disquietude. [off.

خالخان *khalkhál*, a ring of gold worn round the ankle.

خلد *khuld*, eternity, paradise.

خلدبرین *khuldbarín*, the sublime paradise.

خالش *khalish*, disquietude, anxiety.

خالص *khils*, a sincere friend.

خالط *khalt*, mixture, confusion.

خالط *khilt*, a humour, company.

خالق *khalq*, removal from office.

خالقت *khilát*, dress, a robe of honor, a royal robe.

خالف *khalaf*, a successor, an heir, a son, posterity, coming after.

خالفاء *khulfá*, caliphs, emperors.

خالفاء ارشدین *khulfáráshdín*, the four first caliphs, *Abubakr*, *Omar*, *Asmán* and *Ali*.

خلق *khulq*, good nature, quality.

خلق *khulq*, the creation; creatures.

خلق الله *khalqullah*, God's creatures.

خالقت *khilqat*, the creation, disposition, or turn of mind. [dity.

خالقت *khulqat*, defect, fault; stupidity.

خالقی *khúlqi*, natural.

خلل *khalal*, disturbance, disorder, confusion, breach, injury, ruin.

خلو *khulú*, vacuity.

خلوت *khalwat*, retirement, solitude.

خالوتخانه *khilwat khánah*, a privacy.

خلوتی *khilwatí*, a recluse.

خلود *khalúd*, eternity; perennial.

خالوس *khulús*, purity, sincerity.

خالی *khalí*, free, unbound; void of care or grief, owing nothing.

خالیتہ *khalitah*, a bag, purse; a beehive; women divorced.

خالج *khalej*, a bay, a gulph, an abyss, a whirlpool.

خالیرا *khalerá*, related to a maternal aunt.

خالیدن *khalídan*, to prick, pierce.

خالیس *khalís*, (*amkhtah*), mixed, half grey; clay, mud, vitriol.

خالیط *khalít*, mixed, a partner, as corn and chaff for cattle.

خالیع *khalíq*, wicked; a hunter; a gambler; a demon; wolf.

خالیفه *khalifah*, a caliph, king; successor; cooks, tailors.

خالیق *khalíq*, humane, polite, worthy.

خالیل *khalíl*, a sincere friend.

خالیل الله *khalillullah*, the friend of God, Abraham.

خام *kham*, crooked, bent, twisted, curled, ringlet; a crib for fowls.

خام *khum*, a jar, a vessel; alembic.

خامار *khumár*, the effects after drinking; a drunkard.

خامارخانه *khumár khánah*, a tavern.

خاماسی *khumási*, a word of five letters, or five syllables. [bow.

خامان *khumán*, the elder tree; a

خامانیدن *khamáúidan*, to imitate; bird, twist. [inn.

خامخانه *khum khánah*, a tavern, an

خامر *khumar*, wine, drinking wine.

خامس *khams*, five.

خامس *khúms*, the fifth part.

خامسون *khamsún*, fifty.

خامسه *khamsah*, consisting of five.

خامع *khama*, a wolf; a robber.

خاموچم *khamochem*, coquetry.

خامور *khamúr*, wines; paste; leaven,

خاموش *khamosh*, silent.

خامول *khamúl*, of no repute.



خمواستان *khamúlistán*, the land of  
 oblivion; the grave. [ture.  
 خمی *khamí*, crookedness, curva-  
 tion. *khamiyázah*, gaping, yawning.  
 خمیدن *khamidan*, to be crooked,  
 خمیر *khamír*, dough, leaven. [bent.  
 خمیس *khamís*, the fifth; Thursday.  
 خنات *khanás*, hermaphrodites.  
 خناتیر *khanásír*, misfortunes; uten-  
 خناتق *khanádiq*, ditches. [sils.  
 خنازیر *khanázír*, swine.  
 خناس *khanás*, a demon, a devil.  
 خناسی *khanási*, devilish.  
 خناق *khnáq*, a rope for strangling.  
 خناق *khnáq*, a strangler, hangman.  
 خناق *khnáq*, the quinsy. [&c.  
 خنبص *khanbas*, sparks from a flint,  
 خنبدن *khanbídan*, to beat tune.  
 خنثی *khnunsa*, an hermaphrodite.  
 خنج *khanj*, profit, gain; delight.  
 خنجر *khanjar*, a dagger. [rine.  
 خنجری *khanjári*, a small tambou-  
 خندان *khandán*, laughing, merry.  
 خندانیدن *khandánidan*, to cause  
 خندق *khandaq*, a ditch. [to laugh.  
 خنده *khandah*, laughter, laughing.  
 خنده رو *khandahrú*, a placid counte-  
 خندیدن *khandidan*, to laugh. [nauce.  
 خنزیر *khanzír*, a hog.  
 خنصیر *khanzír*, the little finger.  
 خنق *khanaq*, suffocating, strang-  
 خنک *khnák*, cold, temperate. [ling.  
 خنکار *khnakár*, an emperor. [ture.  
 خنکی *khnúki*, coldness, tempera-  
 خنگ *khníng*, white or gray (horse).  
 خنگ *khníngá*, able-bodied.  
 خنو *khnunú*, obscene in speech.  
 خنیا *khnuniyá*, singing, melody.  
 خنیاگر *khnuniyágar*, a minstrel, musi-  
 خو *khnú*, habit, disposition. [cian.  
 خواب *khwáb*, sleep; a dream.  
 خواب آلود *khwábalúd*, sleepy, drowsy.  
 خوابانیدن *khwábanidan*, to cause to  
 sleep.

خواب جاوید *khwábjáved*, death, de-  
 mise.  
 خواب خرگوش *khwáb khargosh*, decep-  
 tion, fiction, carelessness; negli-  
 gence, a hare's sleep.  
 خوابستان *khwábigstán*, bed-room.  
 خواب رخبال *khwáb o kھیال*, illu-  
 sion.  
 خواب نادیده *khwáb nádídah*, an in-  
 fant, not arrived at full age.  
 خوابناگ *khwábnág*, drowsy.  
 خوابیدگی *khwábigdigi*, negligence.  
 خواب نوشین *khwáb núshín*, sound  
 sleep. [to sleep.  
 خوابانیدن *khwábanidan*, to put one  
 خوابیدن *khwábigdan*, to sleep.  
 خواجه *khwájah*, a rich merchant;  
 nobleman, a preceptor, master, a  
 lord; the mind; soul; an eunuch.  
 خواجه تاش *khwájah tásh*, a scholar,  
 school-fellows; fellow-servants.  
 خواجه سرا *khwájah sará*, an eunuch.  
 خواجه فلک *khwájah falak*, Jupiter.  
 خوار *khwár*, poor, ruined, distressed;  
 an eater.  
 خواربار *khwárbár*, small food; taste.  
 خوارج *khwárij*, schismatics.  
 خوارزم *khwárizm*, a famous country,  
 lying along the banks of the great  
 river Oxus or Gihon, and extend-  
 ing to the Caspian Sea.  
 خوارق *khwáriq*, miracles.  
 خوارکار *khwárkár*, a tyrant.  
 خوارگاه *khwárkárah*, abusive.  
 خوارزار *khwársár*, abject and ruined.  
 خواروی *khwári*, abjectness, distress.  
 خواست *khwást*, wish, desire, re-  
 quest, petition, want, will.  
 خواستگاری *khwástgári*, marriage.  
 خواستگار *khwástgár*, wanting, peti-  
 tioner.  
 خواستار *khwástár*, petitioner.  
 خواستن *khwástan*, to request, to  
 desire, to wish, to beg, to want.

خواستنه *khwástah*, desired; the thing desired, wished, required.  
 خواص *khwás*, domestics; qualities.  
 خواسی *khwási*, the back seat of an elephant.  
 خواطر *khwátir*, thoughts; the mind.  
 خوافق *khwáfiq*, the four cardinal points of the winds, north, east, south, and west.  
 خواتین *khwáqin*, emperors, kings.  
 خوال *khwál*, lampblack.  
 خوالستان *khwálistán*, an inkstand.  
 خوالگر *khwálgar*, a cook.  
 خوالیگر *khwáligar*, a cook, an ewer.  
 خواه *khwáh* *maḵhwáh*, right or wrong; nolens volens.  
 خوان *khwán*, a tray; a table dish; a crier; an inviter; a reader, a singer; wild grass.  
 خوان پوش *khwánposh*, cover of a tray.  
 خوانچه *khwánchah*, a small tray.  
 خواندگی *khwándigí*, reading; calling; adoption; adopted.  
 خواندن *khwándan*, to read, to recite, to call, to invite.  
 خوان سار *khwánsár*, a cook.  
 خوان سالار *khwán sálár*, a table-decker.  
 خوان سامان *khwánsámán*, a house steward.  
 خوانین *khwánín*, lords, nobles.  
 خوان یمغا *khwán eghmá*, table of charity, public feast.  
 خواه *khwáh*, wishing, desiring.  
 خواهیر *khwáhir*, a sister.  
 خواهش *khwáhish*, desire, wish, will, want, ambition.  
 خواهل *khwáhil*, crooked, curved.  
 خواه نخواست *khwáh naḵhwáh*, willing or not, willing or unwilling.  
 خواهنده *khwáhindah*, a petitioner, he who wants, a beggar.  
 خوب *khúb*, good, well, fine, elegant, handsome

خوبان *khúbán*, the fair sex; mistress; the good.  
 خوبانی *khúbání*, an apricot.  
 خوبانیدن *khúbánidan*, to oppress; beat.  
 خوبتر *khúbtar*, excellent, better, beautiful.  
 خوبترین *khúbtarín*, the best.  
 خوبروز *khúbbrú*, beautiful, lovely face.  
 خوبصورت *khúbsvurat*, beautiful.  
 خوبی *khúbí*, goodness, beauty.  
 خوجه *khohah*, an eunuch.  
 خوخ *khúkh*, a peach; the water-melon.  
 خود *khúd*, self, himself. [melon.  
 خود *khúd*, a helmet.  
 خود آرا *khudará*, self-praiser, proud.  
 خود بخود *khud bakhud*, voluntarily; himself, of himself.  
 خود بدولت *khud badaulat*, your excellency, his majesty.  
 خود پرست *khudparast*, self-conceited.  
 خود پسند *khud pasand*, vain, conceited, self-praised, proud.  
 خود بین *khud bin*, vain, ostentatious.  
 خود ثنا *khud saná*, a boaster.  
 خود خواه *khudkhwáh*, selfish.  
 خود رایی *khudrái*, arrogance, capriciousness.  
 خود رو *khúdrú*, wild, vegetable. [ous.  
 خود سر *khúdsir*, obstinate, vain.  
 خود غرض *khud gharaz*, self-interested.  
 خود فروش *khúd farosh*, boasting, proud.  
 خود کام *khúdkám*; see خود غرضین.  
 خودی *khúdí*, self-conceited.  
 خور *khúr*, the sun; name of a powerful angel; bright; the 11th day of every month; food; eating, eater; eat thou; (from خوردن) a camelion; worthy, fit; *khúr*, a creek.  
 خوراك *khúrák*, food, victual.  
 خوراكی *khúráki*, daily food. [feed.  
 خوراندن *khúrándan*, to cause to eat.  
 خورجین *khúrjin*, a leather wallet.  
 خورد *khúrd*, small, young.  
 خوردان *khúrdan*, to eat.

خوردنی *khurdaní*, provisions, food.  
 خوردۀ *khurdah*, eaten; minute, small.  
 خوردۀ دان *khurdahdán*, minute investigators, and light understanding.  
 خوردی *khurdi*, smallness, infancy.  
 خوردستان *khuristán*, name of a country.  
 خورسند *khúrsand*, contented, happy.  
 خورش *khurish*, victuals, food.  
 خورشید *khurshed*, the sun.  
 خورم *khurram*, joyful, pleasant.  
 خورندۀ *khurindah*, an eater.  
 خورنق *khurnaḡ*, palace of Behram-gore. [ment.]  
 خوروپوش *khuroposh*, food and rai-  
 خورۀ *khorah*, a gangrene; the lepro-  
 خورۀ *khozah*, an old woman. [sy.]  
 خوزلی *khozlí*, a slow tottering pace.  
 خوش *khush*, happy, pleasant, good.  
 خوشا *khushá*, well, very well.  
 خوشامن *khusháman*, mother-in-law.  
 خوشامد *khushámad*, flattery. [ed.]  
 خوش آمدن *khushámadan*, to be pleas-  
 خوش آیدندۀ *khusháyandah*, pleasant;  
 flattering, amiable.  
 خوشباش *khushbásh*, independent.  
 خوشبو *khushbú*, fragrance, perfume.  
 خوشبودار *khushbúdar*, fragrant, aro-  
 matic.  
 خوشتر *khushtar*, sweeter, pleasanter.  
 خوش تقریر *khushtaqrír*, eloquent.  
 خوشحال *khushhál*, happy, glad.  
 خوشخبر *khushkhabar*, glad tidings.  
 خوش خرید *khushkharíd*, ready mo-  
 ney purchase.  
 خوشخط *khushkhat*, fine writing.  
 خوشخو *khushkhú*, good-natured.  
 خوشخوان *khushkhwán*, having a  
 sweet voice, sweet melody.  
 خوشدامن *khushdáman*, a mother-in-  
 law.  
 خوشدماغ *khushdimáḡh*, pleasant.  
 خوش ذائقۀ *khushzáiqah*, savoury,  
 delicious.

خوش طبع *khushṭaba*, pleasant, mer-  
 خوش قطع *khushqita*, well-shaped. [ry.]  
 خوش گام *khushgám*, well-paced.  
 خوش گفتاری *khushguftári*, eloquence.  
 خوش گوار *khushgawár*, wholesome,  
 digestible, agreeable to temper.  
 خوش مزۀ *khushmazah*, delicious.  
 خوش معاملۀ *khushmámilah*, a fair  
 dealer. [pect.]  
 خوش منظر *khushmanzar*, of good as-  
 خوش نما *khushnumá*, beautiful, neat,  
 pretty.  
 خوشنود *khushnúd*, contented, happy.  
 خوشنویس *khushnuwís*, a fine penman.  
 خوشوقت *khushwaqt*, happy, pleased.  
 خوشۀ *khoshah*, a cluster, bunch, an  
 ear of corn.  
 خوشی *khushi*, gladness, pleasure.  
 خوشیدن *khushídan*, to be parched,  
 shrivelled.  
 خوض *khauz*, mature consideration.  
 خوف *khauḡ*, fear, dread, timidity.  
 خوفناک *khauḡnák*, dreadful, tremen-  
 dous.  
 خوک *khúk*, a hog, a sow, a pig.  
 خوک دریای *khúkidariyá*, a porpoise.  
 خوگر *khogur*, accustomed.  
 خوگیر *khogír*, a pad, stuffing of a  
 saddle.  
 خول *khaul*, a case, sheath, hollow.  
 خولکجان *kholinján*, galangal.  
 خون *khún*, blood, slaughtering.  
 خون ناب *khúnáb*, pure blood.  
 خون بار *khúnbár*, shedding blood.  
 خون بها *khúnbahá*, the fine paid for  
 murder.  
 خون جگر *khúnjigar*, deep affliction.  
 خونخوار *khúnkhwár*, sanguinary,  
 cruel, savage.  
 خونخواری *khúnkhwári*, effusion of  
 blood.  
 خون ریز *khúnrez*, shedding blood.  
 خون گریخته *khúngiriftah*, charged with  
 murder.

کونگار *khúnkár*, a killer; the title of the Grand Turk; having the power of sentencing to death.

خونی *khúni*, a murderer, a homicide.

خونین *khúnín*, bloody.

خونه *khúnah*, a rolling pin or any thing for making smooth. [sweat.

خوی *khúe*, temper, disposition;

خوید *khawíd*, unripe corn, green corn.

خویدن *khoidan*, to chew the cud.

خویرات *khocerát*, a rustic.

خویش *khwesh*, own, self; kinsman, son-in-law.

خویشان *khweshán*, relations, kindred.

خویشارند *khwesháwand*, a kinsman.

خویشتن *khweshtan*, he, himself.

خویشی *khweshí*, relationship.

خویددن *khúúdan*, to perspire.

خه *khah*, ridicule, derision.

خی *khí*, a skin for holding water, a bottle. [er bed.

خیابان *khíyábán*, a parterre, a flower-

خیار *khíyár*, election; a cucumber.

خیاری *khíyári*, a kind of violet.

خیارچندر *khíyár chamber*, Cassia fistularis. [the nose.

خیاشیم *khíyáshím*, the cartilages of

خیاط *khíyát*, a tailor.

خیاط *khíyát*, a needle.

خیاطت *khíyátat*, sewing; creeping.

خیال *khíyál*, imagination, fancy, phantom, a vision, delusion.

خیالات *khíyálát*, imaginations, phantoms.

خیالپرست *khíyálpárast*, a visionary.

خیالکام *khíyálíkhám*, vain imagina-

خیام *khíyám*, tents, pavilions. [tion.

خیام *khíyám*, a tent-maker.

خیانت *khíyánat*, perfidy, dishonesty, embezzlement.

خیر *khair*, good, goodness, health.

خیرات *khairát*, good things, alms, charity.

خیرباد *khairbád*, farewell.

خیرخواه *khairkhwáh*, well-wisher.

خیرگی *khírágí*, malignancy; obscen-

خیر *khairú*, mallows. [rity.

خیر و عافیت *khairoáfíyat*, health and welfare, tiding.

خیریت *khairíyat*, welfare, safety.

خیز *khéz*, raising; a leap.

خیزاب *khézáb*, a wave, billow.

خیزران *khézrán*, a cane, rod, wand

خیزیدن *khézídán*, to rise up.

خیسانده *khísándah*, a cold infusion.

خیسیدن *khísúdan*, to moisten, to infuse. [nose.

خیشوم *kháishúm*, the bridge of the

خیطه *kháitah*, sewing thread.

خیک *khík*, a skin for carrying water.

خیل *kháil*, a body of men, a mob.

خیلی *kháile*, many, too much.

خیم *khím*, tents.

خیمه *khímah*, a tent.

خیمهگاه *khímahgáh*, a camp.

خيو *khayú*, saliva.

خيون *khayún*, horses, troops, tribes.

## د

*d*, the eighth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets; denoting four in arithmetic, and the fourth day of the week, or Wednesday; also the planet Mercury in the ephemerides, and Leo in the zodiac, it is sounded like *d* in English.

دا *dáu*, disease, infirmity.

داب *dáb*, custom, institution.

دابه *dábbah*, beast, quadruped.

داعت *dáus*, eating; dregs, filth.

داج *dáj*, darkness.

داجن *dájan*, tame, domestic, (ani-

مال) *dákhis*, a whitlow. [mal.]

داخل *dákhil*, arrival, entrance; the interior part.

داخله *dákhilah*, a receipt, entry in an account, acknowledgment.  
 داد *dád*, justice; a gift.  
 داد آفرید *dádáfríd*, God omnipotent.  
 دادار *dádár*, the distributor of justice, (God); بادشاه عادل.  
 داد آفرین *dádáfrín*, an epithet of God.  
 دادخواه *dádkhwáh*, a plaintiff.  
 داد دل *dáddíl*, heart's desire.  
 داد دهش *dáddihish*, munificence.  
 داد رس *dádras*, administering justice.  
 داد ستد *dádsitad*, traffic, trade.  
 داد فرمای *dádfarmái*, distributor of justice.  
 دادک *dádak*, an old servant, a slave.  
 دادگار *dádgar*, an administrator of justice.  
 دادگری *dádgari*, administration of  
 دادن *dádan*, to give, to pay, [justice].  
 دادنی *dádaní*, fit to be given; advances.  
 دادو *dádú*, a slave, an old servant.  
 دار *dár*, a house, dwelling.  
 دار *dár*, possessing, master, keeper; a gibbet.  
 دارا *dárá*, a sovereign, Darius.  
 دارائی *daráí*, sovereignty,  
 دارالآخرت *dáruálákhírat*, the last home; future life.  
 دارالامان *dáruálámán*, the mansion of peace.  
 دارالامارت *dáruálámárat*, a metropolis.  
 دارالبقا *dáruálbaqá*, eternal life.  
 دارالبوار *dáruálbawár*, the mansion of perdition, hell.  
 دارالحرب *dáruálharab*, an enemy's country. [polis].  
 دارالخلافه *dáruálkhaláfat*, the metro-  
 دارالسلام *dáruálslám*, the mansion of peace, Bagdad, now England.  
 دارالسلطنت *dáruálsaltanat*, the seat of empire, capital.  
 دارالشفاء *dáruúshshifá*, an hospital, infirmary.

دارالضرب *dáruúzzarb*, the mint.  
 دارالقصا *dáruúlfaná*, the frail house, this world, intransitory world.  
 دارالعدالت *dáruúladálat*, a mansion of justice, court of justice.  
 دارالقضا *dáruúlqazá*, the tribunal of justice.  
 دارالملک *dáruúlmulk*, the capital.  
 دارباز *darbáz*, a rope-dancer.  
 دارسلامت *dáruúslámat*, paradise.  
 دارچینی *dárchíní*, cinnamon.  
 دارع *dári*, armed with a coat of mail.  
 دارالقلقل *dáruúlfilfil*, long-pepper.  
 دارسنج *dársanj*, the infernal region, the earth.  
 دارنده *dáruúndah*, having, possessing.  
 دارو *dáruú*, medicine, remedy, wine.  
 دارششدر *dárshashdar*, this world, the infernal region.  
 داروغگی *dárooghgi*, a superintendency.  
 داروغه *dárooghah*, a superintendent, overseer, a police sentinel.  
 داروفروش *dáruúfurosh*, a druggist.  
 داروگیر *dároogír*, tumult, conflict.  
 دارین *dárain*, the present and future life.  
 داس *dás*, a sickle, a scythe.  
 داستان *dástán*, tale, history, fable.  
 داشتن *dáshtan*, to have, to hold, to keep.  
 داعی *dái*, claimant, pretender.  
 داعیه *dáiyah*, petition, demand, wish.  
 داغ *dágh*, mark, scar, stain.  
 داغدار *dághdár*, spotted, stained.  
 داغی *dághi*, spotted, damaged.  
 دافق *dáfíq*, repulsing, averting.  
 دل *dál*, an eagle; a great fish.  
 دال *dáll*, indicating, denoting.  
 دالان *dálán*, the outside hall.  
 دام *dám*, a net, snare.  
 دام *dáma*, may it be perpetual!  
 دام گاه *dám-gah dew*, the world.  
 داماد *dámád*, a son-in-law.

- دامن *dámán*, the skirt, hem, &c.  
 دامع *dámia*, shedding tears.  
 دامغه *dámighah*, a contusion of the brain.  
 دامن *dáman*, the skirt of a garment ; the foot of a mountain.  
 دامن افشاندن *dáman afshándan*, to travel, to retire.  
 دامن گیر *dámangír*, attaching one's self to a patron ; supplicating justice ; an enemy, a prosecutor.  
 دان *dán*, knowing ; a stand.  
 دانا *dánú*, learned, wise, prudent.  
 دانائی *dánái*, wisdom, knowledge.  
 دانستگی *danistagi*, knowledge.  
 دانستن *danistan*, to know, acknowledge. [ing.  
 دانش *dánish*, science, understanding.  
 دانشمند *dánishmand*, wise, learned.  
 دانش نامه *dánishnámah*, the book of wisdom, lecture book.  
 دانش ور *dánishwar*, wise, intelligent.  
 دانشوران *danishwarán*, sages.  
 دانش وری *danishwarí*, wisdom ; science.  
 دانق *dánig*, the 6th part of a dram.  
 دانگ *dáng*, side, quarter ; fourth part of a dirhem.  
 داننده *dánimdah*, knowing, intelligent, informed. [ple.  
 دانه *dánah*, a grain, a berry ; a pimple.  
 دانیال *dániyál*, Daniel.  
 دار *dáo*, a stroke at play ; a bet.  
 داود *dáuúd*, David.  
 داور *dáwar*, God ; a sovereign.  
 داوری *dáwarí*, sovereignty.  
 داه *dáh*, a maid servant.  
 داهیت *dáhiyat*, a calamity.  
 داهیم *dáhím*, dominion, dignity.  
 دایر *dáir*, surrounding.  
 دایره *dáir o sáir*, the circuit for the assizes.  
 دایره *dáirah*, a circle, circumference ; orbit.
- دایم *dáim*, perpetual, always.  
 دایما *dáiman*, eternally ; for ever.  
 دایمی *dáimi*, perpetuity ; eternity.  
 دایه *dáyah*, a nurse ; midwife.  
 دب *dubb*, a bear.  
 دباخ *dabbák*, a game at dice.  
 دبار *dabár*, destruction.  
 دباغ *dabbágh*, a currier, tanner.  
 دباغست *dabághat*, the art of tanning.  
 دبدبه *dabdabah*, pomp.  
 دبر *dubar*, the back side.  
 دبستان *dabistán*, a school.  
 دباقی *dibaqí*, the cloth of Debec in Egypt ; پارچه دبا.  
 دبوس *dabús*, a club or mace.  
 دبه *dabbah*, a rupture ; broken ; a bottle. تمقه.  
 دبیب *dabít*, walking ; crawling.  
 دبیرفلك *dabírfulak*, the planet Mercury.  
 دبیر *dabír*, a writer, a secretary.  
 دبیبور *dabiyúb*, an informer, a pimp.  
 دجال *dajjál*, Antichrist.  
 دجاجه *dijájah*, a fowl, hen ; ماکیان.  
 دجله *dajlah*, the river Tigris ; a lake.  
 دخاص *daḡhanís*, dark, moonless night.  
 دخان *duḡhán*, smoke ; دود.  
 دختر *duḡht*, a daughter.  
 دختر *duḡhtar*, a daughter, girl, virgin.  
 دخترک *duḡhtarak*, a little girl.  
 دخترتندر *duḡhtundar*, daughter-in-law.  
 دخل *daḡhal*, entrance, possession, occupancy, income.  
 دخل وخرج *daḡhl o ḡharaj*, receipt and disbursement, pass and repass.  
 دخمه *daḡhmah*, a sepulchral vault.  
 دخول *daḡhúl*, entrance, access.  
 دخیل کار *daḡhúlkár*, admitted, possess-  
 داد *dad*, a beast of prey. [ed.  
 در *dar*, in ; a door.  
 در *dúr*, a pearl.  
 درآ *dará*, a bell ; enter thou.

دراج *durráj*, a partridge.  
 دراز *daráz*, long.  
 درازدستی *darázdastí*, oppression.  
 درازقد *darázcád*, tall.  
 درازگوش *darázgosh*, the ass.  
 درازنفسی *daráznafsí*, prolixity.  
 دراست *darásat*, teaching, instruction, studying under.  
 دراعت *daráqt*, an upper garment.  
 درام *darrám*, a hedgehog.  
 درآمد برآمد *darámad barámad*, ingress and egress; receipt and disbursement. [rive.  
 درآمدن *darámadan*, to enter, to arrive.  
 دراو *daráo*, a runner; repugnance.  
 درآویختن *daráwekhtan*, to suspend, to hang up; to provoke.  
 دراهم *daráham*, dirhems, drams.  
 درآبست *darábet*, apprehension.  
 درباب *darbáb*, on the respect, respecting.  
 درباختن *darbákhtan*, to trifle, to play.  
 دربار *darbár*, a prince's court, a levee.  
 دربارۀ *darbárae*, in behalf, respecting, for an account.  
 دربان *darbán*, a porter, door-keeper  
 دربار *darbadar*, from door to door.  
 دربند *darband*, a difficult pass, confined, door fastened.  
 درپیش *darpush*, before, under consideration, get before, admitted.  
 درج *darj*, a casket.  
 درجات *darját*, steps, degrees.  
 درجه *darjah*, a degree, rank; step of a ladder, staircase.  
 درحال *darhál*, instantly.  
 درحضور *darhazúr*, ready, at hand.  
 درحقیقت *darhaqíqat*, in reality.  
 درخت *darakht*, a tree. [ness.  
 درخش *darakhsh*, splendour, bright-  
 درخشان *darakhshán*, shining, flash-  
 ing.  
 درخشیدن *darakhshídan*, to shine, to flash.

درخواست *darakhwást*, request, petition, wish.  
 درخواستن *darakhwástan*, to request, to desire.  
 درخور *darخور*, suitable, proper; لایق.  
 درد *dard*, pain, trouble, affliction; ألم.  
 درد *durd*, dregs, sediment; اخور!  
 دردا *dardá*, alas! Oh! حیف.  
 دردآلود *dardátúud*, painful.  
 دردیختن *dardúkhtan*, to calumniate,  
 دردسر *dardsir*, the headache. [accuse.  
 دردم *dardam*, instantly.  
 دردمند *dardmand*, compassionate.  
 دردمندی *dardmandí*, compassion.  
 دردناگ *dardnág*, afflicted.  
 درر *durar*, pearls.  
 درنده *daríndah*, ravenous, fierce.  
 درز *darz*, a selvage, suture.  
 درزمان *darzmán*, instantly.  
 درزی *darzí*, a tailor.  
 درس *dars*, lecture, lesson, teaching.  
 درسعادت *darsáát*, instantly.  
 درست *durst*, right, true; sound.  
 درستی *durustí*, propriety, amendment; entirement.  
 درشت *durusht*, harsh, stiff, severe, morose, rough, hard, thick.  
 درشتی *durushtí*, severity, fierceness.  
 درشدن *darshudan*, to enter, penetrate.  
 درع *dira*, armour. [trate.  
 درعقب *daragab*, behind, after.  
 درفش *darafsh*, an awl; a flag.  
 درافشان *darafshán*, shining, splendid.  
 درافشیدن *darafshídan*, to shine.  
 درق *darag*, hard.  
 درق *dirq*, a shield, forgets.  
 درك *dark*, perception, comprehension. [hell.  
 دركات *darkát*, the deepest pits of  
 دركار *darkár*, necessary, requisite.  
 درگاه *dargáh*, a place, court, threshold, a door; a mosque.  
 درگذر *darguzar*, to decline, to leave off.

درم *diram*, a direm; money.  
 درمان *darmán*, remedy, medicine.  
 درم‌اندگی *darmāndagí*, distress, want.  
 درم‌اندن *darmāndan*, to be helpless.  
 درم‌انده *darmāndah*, distressed, helpless, poor.  
 درم‌ن *darman*, drugs, remedy.  
 درم‌نه *darmanah*, wormwood.  
 درمیان *darmiyán*, between; the interior. [ness.  
 درنگ *dirang*, slow, dilatory; tardy.  
 درو *dirau*, the harvest, reaping.  
 دروازه *darwázah*, a door, gate.  
 در واقع *darwáqâ*, in fact, verily.  
 درود *darúd*, blessing, salutation.  
 درود *darod*, timber, plank.  
 درودگر *darogdar*, a carpenter.  
 درودن *darúdan*, to reap; mow.  
 درور *darúr*, giving much milk.  
 دروز *daroz*, a joint, &c. see درز.  
 دروس *durús*, obliterating; lectures.  
 دروغ *darogh*, a lie, falsehood.  
 دروغگو *daroghgo*, a liar.  
 درون *darún*, in, within; interior; heart. [er.  
 درونده *darúndah*, a reaper, a mower.  
 درونی *darúní*, internal, intrinsic.  
 درویدن *darwídan*, to reap.  
 درویشه *darwezah*, beggary.  
 درویش *darvesh*, poor, indigent; a derveish, monk.  
 درویشی *darveshí*, poverty; a monkish life.  
 دره *durrah*, a pass between two mountains.  
 درهم *darham*, intricate, confused.  
 درهم *dirham*, a direm, money.  
 دری *darí*, the modern Persian language; a small carpet.  
 دریا *daryá*, a river, sea.  
 دریا محیط *daryáe muhít*, the ocean.  
 دریا ب *daryáb*, know thou.  
 دریا باز *daryábáz*, abounding with rivers.

دریا بنده *daryábindah*, intelligent.  
 دریاچه *daryáchah*, a rivulet.  
 دریا دل *daryádil*, a heart bountiful as the sea.  
 دریافت *daryáft*, perception, understanding. [derstand.  
 دریافتن *daryáftan*, to perceive, to understand.  
 دریاکش *daryákash*, an insatiable drunkard.  
 دریا گوش *daryágosh*, sea-ears, a shell.  
 دریا نور *daryá naward*, a voyager.  
 دریائی *daryái*, marine.  
 دریای شور *daryáe shor*, the sea.  
 دریایم *darriyatím*, an unequal pearl.  
 دریاچه *daríchah*, a window wicket.  
 دریدن *darídan*, to tear.  
 دریده *darídah*, torn, burst.  
 دریغ *duregh*, a sigh, sorrow.  
 دریغاً *dareghá*, Ah! alas!  
 دریم *darím*, a vagabond.  
 درین *darín*, in this.  
 دریوزه *daryuzah*, beggary.  
 در *dazh*, a fortress, castle.  
 درزد *duxd*, a thief, robber.  
 دژدار *dazhdár*, governor of a fort.  
 دژگام *dazhgám*, horrible, angry.  
 دژریگ *duxdreg*, a quicksand.  
 دزدی *duxdí*, theft, robbery.  
 دزدیدن *duxdídan*, to rob, to steal.  
 دژغاله *dazghálah*, a citadel; a tower.  
 دزم *daxam*, grief, sorrow; afflicted.  
 دسام *dusám*, a plug, stopple.  
 دژمان *dizhmán*, grief, lamentation.  
 دساتیر *dasátír*, a common-place book; pillars; custom; see دستور.  
 دست *dasí*, the hand; superiority.  
 دستار *dasítar*, a turban.  
 دستارخوان *dastárkhwán*, a table cloth.  
 دست‌افروز *dastafráz*, a tool, implement.  
 دست‌آمدن *dastámadan*, to be fluxed.  
 دست‌آموز *dastámoz*, trained to the hand, tame. [tory.  
 داستان *dastán*, a tale, romance, his-



داستان سرای *dástansarâe*, a teller of stories.

دستانه *dastânah*, a glove.

دستاویز *dastâwez*, a certificate, voucher; bond. [to hand.

دست بدست *dastbadast*, from hand to hand  
دست بدست *dastbadast*, superiority, victory, advantage.

دست برنجین *dastbiranjan*, a bracelet.

دست بوسی *dastbosî*, kissing or shaking hands.

دست پیمان *dastpaimân*, a marriage portion; the nuptial-bed.

دست تنگی *dasttangî*, indigent, poor.

دستخط *dastkhat*, signature, sign manual, subscription.

دست دادن *dastdâdan*, to obtain, to promise.

دست داری *dastdarâzî*, oppression.

دسترس *dastras*, power, means.

دست رنج *dastranj*, hire, pay.

دست شستن *dastshustan*, to wash the hand; relinquish; despair.

دست شکن *dastshakan*, a curling lock; bruising the hand.

دست شوی *dastshoe*, a wash-hand basin.

دست نال *dastfâl*, hand-sel.

دستک *dastak*, clapping the hands; a pass, an order, a licence.

دستکار *dastkâr*, an artificer.

دستکاری *dastkârî*, handicraft.

دستگاه *dastgâh*, power, strength.

دستک زدن *dastakzadan*, to clap the hands.

دست کشادن *dastkushûdan*, to open the hands, to give alms.

دستگیر *dastgîr*, a patron; a captive.

دستگیری *dastgîrî*, patronage, protection.

دستمال *dastmâl*, a napkin, handkerchief, a towel.

دست مایه *dastmâyah*, stock-in-trade.

دست موزه *dastmuzd*, wages, hire.

دستندویه *dastnabviyah*, a perfume.

دستوانه *dastwânah*, a gauntlet.

دستور *dastûr*, custom, usage, fee; prime minister.

دستور العمل *dastûrulamal*, regulation, rule of conduct.

دستوری *dastûrî*, leave, permission.

دسته *distah*, a handle; pestle; a quire of paper.

دستی *dastî*, whatever can be held in the hand.

دستیاب *dastyâb*, procurable. [tor.

دستیار *dastyâr*, an assistant, coadjutor.

دستیاری *dastyârî*, assistance, aid, patronage, succour.

دست یافتن *dastyâftan*, to acquire, to conquer, to find an opportunity.

دسم *dasm*, greasy, shutting.

دشت *dasht*, a desert, a plain.

دشتی *dashtî*, wild, savage.

دشکوار *dashkhwâr*, difficult, heavy.

دشکوار *dashkhwârî*, trouble, difficulty, severe, heavy, danger.

دشمن *dushman*, an enemy.

دشمنی *dushmanî*, enmity, hostility.

دشنام *dushnam*, reproach, abuse.

دشنه *dashnah*, a dagger.

دشوار *dushwâr*, difficult, arduous.

دشواری *dushwârî*, difficulty, trouble.

دعا *duâ*, invocation, prayer.

دعوات *duât*, invocations, prayers.

دعام *duâm*, pillars; a column.

دعای خیر *duâekhair*, a benediction.

دعوی *dâwâ*, claim, pretension, plaint.

دعوس *dabûs*, mad, insane.

دعوت *dâwat*, a benediction, an invitation.

دغا *daghâ*, imposture, deceit.

دغاباز *daghâbâz*, a cheat, impostor.

دغابازی *daghâbâzî*, fraud, villainy.

دغتر *daghsar*, foolish, insane.

دغد *dughd*, a bride.

دغدغه *daghdagah*, tumult, alarm; confusion, palpitation.

دغر *daghar*, strangling, choking.  
 دغال *daghal*, treachery; impostor;  
 false, base, corruption; a grove.  
 دغلی *daghli*, treacherous, treachery.  
 داف *daf*, a small tambourine.  
 دافالی *dafáli*, a musician.  
 دفاتر *dafátir*, volumes, registers.  
 دفاين *dafáyan*, hidden treasures.  
 دفتر *daftar*, a book, register.  
 دفترخانه *daftar-khánah*, an office,  
 counting-house. [gister.  
 دفترنویس *daftar-nawis*, a clerk, re-  
 دفتاری *daftarí*, an office keeper, a  
 book binder.  
 دفتین *daftín*, pasteboard.  
 دفع *dafá*, repulsion; time.  
 دفعات *dafát*, times.  
 دفعدار *dafádár*, an officer of cavalry.  
 دفعه *dafá*, one time, once.  
 دفن *dafan*, burying, interment.  
 دفنه *dafnah*, a laurel tree.  
 دفینه *dafínah*, buried or hidden  
 treasure.  
 دق *daqq*, beating, bruising.  
 دق *dig*, vexation; a hectic fever.  
 دقایق *daqqáq*, intelligent; minute.  
 دقایق *daqqáyag*, subtleties; minute.  
 دققت *digqat*, uneasiness; abstruse-  
 ness.  
 دق ولق *daqqlaq*, an extensive uncul-  
 tivated plain. [nute.  
 دقایق *daqíq*, difficult, abstruse; mi-  
 دقیقه *daqíqah*, a minute. [tilties.  
 دقیقه یاب *daqíqahyáb*, discovery, sub-  
 دکان *dukán*, shops.  
 دکان *dukán*, a shop, a work-shop.  
 دکانچه *dukánchah*, a small shop.  
 دگانه *dugánah*, two prostrations at  
 prayer; twice.  
 دیگر *digar*, another, again, anew.  
 دیگرگون *digargún*, of another com-  
 plexion.  
 دگل *dugal*, collecting.  
 دل *dil*, the heart, the mind.

دل آرام *diláram*, a mistress, sweet-  
 heart.  
 دل آزار *dilázár*, a sweetheart; cruel.  
 دل آسا *dilásá*, comfort, soothing.  
 دلاک *dalák*, a waiter at the bath;  
 a barber.  
 دلال *dallál*, a broker.  
 دلالت *dalálat*, indication.  
 دلالة *dallálah*, a procuress.  
 دلالی *dalláli*, brokerage.  
 دلاور *diláwar*, brave, intrepid.  
 دلآوری *diláwarí*, intrepidity.  
 دلآویز *diláwez*, heart-ravishing.  
 دلایل *daláil*, demonstrations.  
 دلپازی *dilbázi*, rashness.  
 دلپذیر *dilpazír*, heart's desire, amia-  
 ble, agreeable, excellent.  
 دلبر *dilbar*, a ravisher of hearts; a  
 sweetheart, a lovely woman.  
 دلبری *dilbarí*, captivating hearts.  
 دلپستگی *dilbastagí*, attachment; an-  
 gnish.  
 دلپسته *dilbastah*, attached addicted.  
 دلپسند *dilpasand*, agreeable, plau-  
 sible, excellent.  
 دلپند *dilban*, the bowels; lovely.  
 دلتنگ *diltang*, sad, distressed.  
 دلجو *diljo*, striving to please.  
 دلخراش *dil-kharásh*, excruciating.  
 دلخسته *dil-khastah*, afflicted mind.  
 دلخواه *dil-khwáh*, beloved, desired  
 object.  
 دلخوش *dil-khosh*, contented, cheerful.  
 دل داده *dil-dádh*, one who has given  
 his heart, a lover.  
 دلدان *dildán*, a lover, a mistress.  
 دلدل *duldul*, the famous mule of Ali.  
 دلدور *dildoz*, piercing the heart.  
 دلروبا *dilrobá*, seizing the heart.  
 دلریش *dilrish*, heart-wounded.  
 دلس *dalas*, darkness.  
 دل سو *dilsoz*, inflaming the heart.  
 دل شب *dilshab*, mid-night.  
 دلشاد *dilshád*, happy, glad.

دل شده *dilshudah*, heart-bereft. [ed.  
 دل شکسته *dilshikastah*, broken-heart-  
 دل شگفته *dilshiguftah*, pleased.  
 دل فرورز *dilfaroz*, enlightening the  
 دل فریب *dilfareb*, a cheater. [heart.  
 دلغین *dulfin*, a kind of fish, dolphin.  
 دلغ *dalq*, a dervesh's habit.  
 دل قوی *dilqawí*, confidence.  
 دلگ *dalak*, friction.  
 دلکش *pilkash*, a friend.  
 دلکشا *dilkashá*, opening the heart.  
 دل نشین *dilnashín*, satisfying the heart.  
 دل نواز *dilnuwáz*, soothing the mind.  
 دل نهاد *dilnihád*, attention.  
 دلیرانه *dileránah*, boldly.  
 دلیری *dilerí*, intrepidity.  
 دلیل *dulíl*, proof.  
 دمادم *damádam*, continually.  
 دمدم *damár*, destruction.  
 دماغ *dimágh*, the brain; pride.  
 دمامه *damámah*, a kettle-drum.  
 دمان *damán*, strong, fierce.  
 دمامیل *damámíl*, boils.  
 دمبدم *dambadam*, often.  
 دمس *damat*, a soft sandy place.  
 دمدمه *damdama*, a raised battery.  
 دمزدن *damzadan*, to breathe.  
 دمساز *dumsáz*, a confidant, a friend.  
 دمشق *damashq*, Damascus; swift of  
 دم *dama*, a tear. [foot.  
 دمسگاه *damgáh*, a forge.  
 دمل *dummal*, a boil, a swelling.  
 دمنه *damnah*, a jackal; a fox.  
 دموع *damúq*, tears.  
 دموس *damús*, thick darkness.  
 دم *dam*, the breath, life; a mo-  
 ment; boasting.  
 دم *dam*, blood; *dum*, a tail.  
 دما *damá*, asthma.  
 دموی *damawí*, bloody.  
 دمه *damah*, a pair of bellows.  
 دمپاتی *damiyátí*, dimity cloth.  
 دمیدن *damídan*, to blow; to grow  
 up; to appear; to breathe.

دانائت *danáat*, baseness, meanness.  
 دنازیر *danánír*, dinars, coins.  
 دنبال *dumbál*, a tail; hinder part,  
 after; the latter part.  
 دنباله *dumbátah*, a tail.  
 دنبول *dumbal*, a boil, bubo.  
 دنبه *dumbah*, a species of sheep.  
 دندان *dandán*, a tooth.  
 دندانده *dundánah*, the teeth of a saw;  
 the wards of a lock; a tooth.  
 دنگل *dangal*, a crowd. [al.  
 دنی *dani*, a worthless man; illiber-  
 دنیا *dunyá*, world; a near relation.  
 دنیاپرست *dunyáparast*, } worldly  
 دنیادار *dunyádár*, } minded.  
 دنیاداری *dunyádári*, economy.  
 دنیوی *dunyaví*, belonging to this  
 world, worldly.  
 دو *duu*, running, race; دو *do*, two.  
 دوا *dawá*, a medicine, remedy.  
 دواب *dawáb*, quadrupeds, beasts,  
 cattle, reptiles; two waters.  
 دوات *dawát*, an inkholder or pencease  
 دوار *dawár*, revolving, round.  
 دوار *dawár*, giddiness, the vertigo.  
 دوازده *duázdah*, twelve.  
 دوازدهم *duózduham*, the twelfth.  
 دواسپه *doaspah*, a trooper who has  
 two horses; a messenger.  
 دواعی *dawáí*, pretensions, claims.  
 دوال *doál*, a leather strap, a belt.  
 دوالی *dawáílí*, a cheat, a deceiver.  
 دوالیب *dawálib*, wheels.  
 دوام *dawám*, perpetuity, duration.  
 دوران *dawán*, running fast.  
 روانیدن *dawánídam*, to cause to run.  
 دواوین *dawáín*, dewans, poems.  
 دوایر *dawáer*, circles.  
 دوایین *dawáyen*, courts; senators.  
 دوباره *dobárah*, double, (distilled.)  
 دوبالا *dobálá*, excessive.  
 دوپیازه *dopiyázah*, a dish made with  
 butter, &c.  
 دوتاه *dotá*, twice, double; bent.

در چار *dochár*, meeting, interview.  
 دوچند *dochand*, twice, double.  
 دو جهان *dojahán*, two worlds, the present and future life.  
 دو حه *dauchuh*, branch of a tree.  
 دوخت *dokht*, virgin; a seam, suture.  
 دوختن *doختن*, to sew, stitch.  
 دود *dúd*, smoke; a worm.  
 دودخ *duadah*, short body.  
 دودالکرم *do dalkarím*, a silkworm.  
 دوددل *dúdidíl*, a sigh.  
 دودکش *dúdkash*, a chimney.  
 دودل *dodil*, of two minds, irresolute.  
 دودمان *dúdmán*, an illustrious race.  
 دودمه *dúdlah*, soot, lamp-black.  
 دور *daur*, revolution; an age; a circle.  
 دور *dúr*, remote, far, distance, absent.  
 دوران *daurán*, time, age, cycle.  
 دوراندیش *dúrandesh*, provident, foreseeing, prudent. [off.  
 دورباش *durbásh*, have a care, stand  
 دوربین *dúrbín*, foresighted; a spy-  
 ing glass, a telescope.  
 دورچرخ *daurcharkh*, the revolutions  
 of the heavens.  
 دور دست *dúrdast*, afar off, distant.  
 دورمدام *daurmudám*, the perpetual  
 motion. [lours.  
 دورنگ *dorang*, a hypocrite; two co-  
 دورنگی *dorangí*, hypocrisy.  
 دوروی *doruí*, two-faced, a deceitful  
 villain, an inconstant man.  
 دوره *daurah*, a revolution, circuit.  
 دوری *durí*, distance, separation.  
 دوریشه *doreshah*, a handkerchief.  
 دوزخ *dozakh*, hell, the infernal region.  
 دوزخی *dozakhí*, hellish; a glutton.  
 دوست *dost*, a friend.  
 دوستگام *dostgám*, as one's friends  
 could wish; a friend.  
 دوستی *dosti*, friendship.  
 دوسه *dosih*, two or three.  
 دوش *dosh*, the shoulder; last night.

دوشا *doshá*, any animal giving milk.  
 دوشاب *dosháb*, the expressed juice  
 of dates, syrup of grapes.  
 دوشاخه *doshákhah*, the pillory; two-  
 forked, two-branched.  
 دوشنبه *doshambah*, Monday.  
 دوشنده *doshindah*, a milker; milk-  
 دوشنه *doshnah*, a milk pail. [ing.  
 دوشیدن *doshidan*, to milk.  
 دوشیزگی *doshízagí*, virginity.  
 دوشیزه *doshízah*, a virgin.  
 دوغ *dogh*, sour milk, curds.  
 دوک *dúk*, a spindle.  
 دوکان *dukán*, a shop.  
 دوگان *dogán*, twice, double.  
 دوکاندار *dokándár*, or دوگانی, a shop-  
 keeper.  
 دوگانه *dogánah*, double, two genu-  
 flexions, &c. in prayer.  
 دول *dawal*, riches, vicissitude.  
 دول *dúl*, a bucket. [water.  
 دولاب *dúláb*, a wheel for raising  
 دولت *daulat*, fortune, wealth, em-  
 pire, estate, happiness.  
 دولت برانداز *daulatburandáz*, destroy-  
 ing the government.  
 دولت پناه *daulatpanáh*, the asylum  
 of empire.  
 دولتخانه *daulatkhánah*, a palace.  
 دولتخواه *daulatkhawáh*, a well-wisher.  
 دولتیمظمی *daulatiy-zmá*, a mighty  
 empire.  
 دولتمند *daulatmand*, fortunate, rich.  
 دুলچه *dúlchuh*, a small bucket.  
 دوم *duwam*, second, second sort.  
 دومغز *domaghz*, an almond.  
 دن *dún*, mean, base, ignoble.  
 دوند *dawindah*, a runner, running.  
 دونیم *doním*, divided in two, two  
 halves.  
 دوی *dawí*, disease; sick.  
 دویدن *dauidan*, to run; to spring up.  
 دویست *doíst*, two hundred.  
 دویل *davíl*, fraud; a kind of silk.

دویم *doyam*, the second.  
 ده *dah*, ten.  
 ده *dih*, a village; giver; give thou.  
 دهات *dihát*, the country,  
 دهاتین *dihágín*, villagers.  
 دهات *dahát*, the place of tens in  
 arithmetic.  
 دھام *dahám*, black; a stallion camel.  
 دھان *dahán*, the mouth, orifice.  
 دھانہ *dahánah*, the bit of a bridle.  
 دھانیدن *dihánidan*, to cause to give.  
 دھائی *dahái*, the tenth part.  
 دھائی دہ باشی *dahbáshí*, a commander of  
 ten men.  
 دھبست *dahbist*, ten or twenty.  
 دھخدہ *dihkhudá*, the head of a vil-  
 lage.  
 دھر *dahr*, time; the world.  
 دھرجتہ *dahrjatah*, swift of foot.  
 دھری *dahri*, worldly, temporal.  
 دھریہ *dahriyá*, an atheist.  
 دھش *dahish*, a present.  
 دھشت *dahshat*, fear, wonder.  
 دھقان *dahqán*, a villager, plough-  
 man, pea-sant; a decimator.  
 دھقانیت *dahqáníyat*, husbandry.  
 دھک *dahak*, breaking, bruising.  
 دھل *dahal*, a drum.  
 دھلا *dahlá*, ten; (in cards.)  
 دھلزن *dahalzan*, a drummer.  
 دھلی *dahlí*, name of a city, the me-  
 tropolis of Hindustán. [court.  
 دھلیز *dahlíz*, a portico, an outward  
 دھم *dahum*, the tenth.  
 دھن *dahan*, the mouth, orifice.  
 دھن *dahn*, oil.  
 دھنا *dahna*, a field; a reddish herb.  
 دھندہ *dihindah*, a giver.  
 دھور *dahúr*, ages, times.  
 دی *dai*, winter, the deity.  
 دی *dí*, yesterday, yester.  
 دیار *diyár*, country, district.  
 دیان *diyán*, a judge, an umpire.  
 دیانت *diyánat*, integrity, piety.

دیانت دار *diyánatdár*, honest, pious.  
 دیبا *debá*, brocade, cloth of gold.  
 دیباجہ *debájáh*, preface, exordium.  
 دیبت *diyát*, the price of blood.  
 دیٹان *disán*, the nightmare.  
 دیچور *daijúr*, darkness, obscurity.  
 دیدار *didár*, interview; look, face.  
 دیدان *didán*, a worm.  
 دیدبان *diddán*, a watch, guard, spy.  
 دیدن *didan*, to see, to observe.  
 دیدہ *didáh*, seen; the eye, the sight.  
 دیدہ ور *didahwar*, perspicacious.  
 دیر *dair*, a monastery; a tavern.  
 دیر *der*, delay, slow, late.  
 دیرباز *debáz*, a long time.  
 دیرپا *derpá*, lasting, permanent.  
 دیررنج *derranj*, forbearing.  
 دیروز *diroz*, yesterday.  
 دیری *deri*, lateness, slowness.  
 دیرینہ *derinah*, old, ancient.  
 دیشب *dishab*, last night.  
 دیگ *deg*, a kettle, pot, a caldron.  
 دیگ *dik*, a cock, a hen.  
 دیگچہ *degchah*, a small kettle.  
 دیگدان *degdán*, a stove, trevet.  
 دیگر *digar*, another.  
 دیگرانکہ *digar-ánkih*, secondly.  
 دیمک *dimak*, white ant.  
 دین *dín*, faith, religion, rite, custom.  
 دین *dain*, debt.  
 دینار *dínár*, the name of a coin; a  
 ducat, dinar, a money.  
 دینار سحر *dínársurkh*, gold coin.  
 دینار پور *dinparcur*, promoter of re-  
 ligion, an emperor, a king.  
 دین پناہ *dínpanáh*, the asylum of  
 religion, a defender of the faith,  
 a monarch.  
 دیندار *díndár*, religious, faithful.  
 دینی *díní*, belonging to religion.  
 دیو *deo*, a demon, genius.  
 دیوار *díwár*, a wall.  
 دیوالی *dewalí*, bankruptcy; a festi-  
 val of the Hindu religion.

ديوان *díwán*, a tribunal of justice, a court; a steward; a book of poems; council; also a title of a chief officer in the court.  
 ديوان بېگى *dewánbegí*, an officer of state so called.  
 ديوانگى *dewánagí*, insanity.  
 ديوانه *dewánah*, insane.  
 ديوان همایون *díwán hamáyun*, an imperial court.  
 ديوانى *dewánu*, the office of dewan.  
 ديوان باد *deobád*, the devil's wind, a whirlwind; juniper tree.  
 ديوان دار *deodár*, the mast tree.  
 ديوانستان *deostán*, a demoniac.  
 ديوان كردار *deokirdár*, an evildoer.  
 ديوانك *deolák*, a desolate spot.  
 ديون *dayún*, debts.  
 ديوة *dewah*, a silkworm.  
 ديهه *dih*, a village, the country.  
 ديهبان *dihbán*, the chief of a village.  
 ديهور *dehúr*, heaven.  
 ديهيم *daihim*, a crown or diadem.

ذ

ذ *z*, the ninth letter of the Arabic and Persian Alphabets; denoting in arithmetic by *abjud* 700. Corresponding with *z* in English.  
 ذى *zá*, lord, master; endowed with.  
 ذابح *zábih*, a sacrificer, a butcher.  
 ذابىر *zábir*, learning properly.  
 ذات *zá*, the essence, nature; person; possessor, tribe, generation.  
 ذات شريف *zatsharif*, a noble personage, an excellent mind.  
 ذاتى *záti*, natural, essential.  
 ذاف *záf*, sudden death.  
 ذاكىر *zákir*, remembering; a praiser of God; thankful.  
 ذالك *zálika*, then; at that time; also ذك *zaka*, he.

ذائب *záuib*, a following; coming behind.  
 ذاهل *záhil*, careless, forgetful.  
 ذائب *záib*, liquid; melting.  
 ذائق *záiq*, tasting.  
 ذائقه *záiqah*, the sense of tasting, the palate.  
 ذب *zabba*, repelling; a wild bull.  
 ذباب *zabáb*, a fly; a bee.  
 ذذب *zabzab*, penis; a little well.  
 ذبح *zabih*, a sacrifice, slaughter.  
 ذبوا *zabú*, emaciating; languishing.  
 ذبىح *zabih*, sacrificed.  
 ذبذ *zud*, iniquity, tyranny.  
 ذخاير *zakháir*, provisions, stores.  
 ذخيره *zakhírah*, store, treasure.  
 ذرات *zarrát*, atoms, particles.  
 ذراع *zará*, a cubit; the fore-arm.  
 ذراع *zaráe*, cubits.  
 ذراع *zira*, a cubit; two bright stars in the head of Gemini.  
 ذروة *zarwah*, the summit; pomp.  
 ذرة *zarrak*, an atom, particle; little.  
 ذريست *zurriyat*, progeny, race.  
 ذريعه *zariyah*, a cause, means.  
 ذقن *zaqan*, the chin.  
 ذكا *zuká*, acuteness of genius.  
 ذكار *zakar*, male; membrum virile.  
 ذكرك *zikk*, remembrance, commemoration, mention, memory.  
 ذكور *zakúr*, males.  
 ذكورات *zakúrat*, the male sex.  
 ذكى *záki*, ingenious, acute.  
 ذلالست *zalálat*, baseness.  
 ذلام *zulám*, the cholick, iliac disorder.  
 ذلف *zulf*, small or ape-nosed.  
 ذلق *zalq*, quick, sharp, ready.  
 ذليل *zálil*, mean, abject, wretched.  
 ذم *zámm*, blame, reproach.  
 ذمام *zamám*, right justice.  
 ذمام *zamám*, misdeeds.  
 ذمه *zimmah*, trust, charge.

ذمی *zimmí*, a client, a tributary; a Christian, a Jew.

ذمیه *zamím*, blameable, depraved.

ذنب *zanab*, a tail; *zunab*, crime.

ذنب *zamb*, a crime, sin, fault.

ذنب *zunáb*, crimes, sins, fault.

ذو *zú*, lord, master; endowed with.

ذوات *zuwát*, the husk or rind of wheat, grapes, &c.

ذوالجلال *zuljalál*, the lord of glory.

ذوالحججه *zúlhijjah*, the twelfth Arabian month. [of Ali.

ذوالفقار *zúlfuqár*, the edge of the sword

ذوالقربا *zulqarbá*, a kinsman.

ذوالعقده *zúlaqáh*, the eleventh Arabian month.

ذوفنون *zúfanún*, cunning, skilful.

ذوق *zauq*, taste, delight, joy, desire.

ذوی *zawí*, masters, possessors.

ذهاب *zaháb*, departure, going.

ذهب *zahab*, gold; carrying.

ذهن *zihn*, genius; ability, memory.

ذھول *zahúl*, oblivion, forgetting.

ذهین *zahín*, ingenious, sagacious.

ذی *zi*, a master, endowed with.

ذی الحججه *zilhijjah*, the twelfth Arabian month.

ذیب *zíb*, a wolf, a wild dog.

ذیفان *zifán*, venom, poison.

ذیت کیت *zaitakait*, so and so, thus.

ذیل *zail*, the skirt; supplementary

ذیم *zaim*, blame, reproach. [part.

ذیول *zayúul*, skirts; appendixes.

*re* or *rá*, the tenth letter of the Arabic and Persian alphabets: in arithmetic it expresses 200; and it is the astronomical character for the moon; it corresponds with *r* in English.

ر *rá*, the sign of the oblique case.

رأب *ráab*, mending a broken cup,

رأب *rábih*, gainful, usurious. [&c.

رابط *rábit*, a chain, ligature.

رابطه *rábitah*, a conjunction in grammar; catchword; binding.

رابع *rabiá*, the fourth.

رابعاً *rabían*, fourthly.

راتب *rátib*, daily bread, provision.

راتبه *rátibah*, salary, pay.

راج *rájih*, super-excellent.

راجع *rajá*, returning; relative.

راجی *ráji*, hoping, asking.

راح *ráh*, wine; a stormy day.

راحت *ráhat*, repose, ease, tranquil-

راحل *ráhíl*, a traveller. [lity.

راحله *ráhilah*, a caravan.

راحم *ráhím*, pitying, pardoning.

راحیم *ráhím*, the wife of Jacob.

رادع *rádiá*, repelling, prohibiting.

رادف *rádif*, coming after, sitting behind.

راز *ráz*, a secret, mystery; a mason.

رازح *rázih*, decaying, consuming away. [رازدار

رازدش *rázdásh*, a confidant; also

رازدان *rázdán*, knowing a secret; a confidant.

رازق *ráziq*, provident, an epithet of

رازیانه *ráziyánah*, aniseed. [God.

راس *rás*, the head, chief; top.

راس الحجدی *rásuljudí*, the winter solstice.

راس السرطان *rásulsartán*, the summer solstice.

راس المال *rásulmál*, a capital, stock.

راسب *rásib*, sediment.

راست *rást*, true, right; straight.

راست باز *rástbáz*, faithful, just.

راستنا *rástá*, a road.

راستاد *rástád*, pension.

راست بین *rástbín*, impartial.

راست کردار *rástkirdár*, a fair dealer.

راست نما *rástnumá*, appearing upright, true, just, &c.

راستی *rásti*, rectitude, truth, just.  
 راستی و درستی *rásti o durustí*, honesty  
 and fidelity.  
 راسخ *rásikh*, firm, rooted, steady.  
 راسخندم *rásikhdam*, firm in mind, con-  
 stant.  
 راسو *rású*, the mungoose.  
 راشد *ráshid*, orthodox, pious, faithful.  
 راشی *ráshí*, receiving a bribe.  
 راضب *rázib*, rain ; a shower.  
 راضی *rázi*, satisfied, content.  
 راطب *rátib*, humid.  
 راعی *rái*, a shepherd, guardian.  
 راغ *rágh*, a meadow, a declivity.  
 راغب *rághib*, wishing, desiring.  
 رافات *ráfat*, kindness, clemency.  
 رافض *ráfiz*, refusing, abdicating.  
 رافضی *ráfizí*, a heretic, one who ad-  
 heres to the doctrine of the Sunnis.  
 رافع *ráfia*, erecting ; repelling.  
 رافه *ráfah*, a sin ; name of a herb.  
 راقب *ráqib*, an observer.  
 راقم *ráqim*, a writer, penman.  
 راقی *ráqí*, an enchanter.  
 راکب *rákib*, a rider, a horseman.  
 راکع *rákia*, bowing the head.  
 رام *rám*, tame, obedient, domestic.  
 رامع *rámih*, a snare for birds.  
 رامش *rámish*, cheerfulness.  
 رامشگر *rámishgar*, a musical per-  
 former, a musician.  
 رامی *rámí*, an archer, a thrower.  
 ران *rán*, the thigh. [nish.  
 راندن *rándan*, to drive, to shoot, ba-  
 رانی *rání*, driving.  
 رادی *ráví*, a historian, a narrator.  
 رادویان *ráviyán*, historians.  
 راه *ráh*, a way, road.  
 راه آوردن *ráháward*, a present, offering.  
 راهب *ráhíb*, a monk, a priest.  
 راهبان *ráhbán*, a traveller ; a guard  
 of the road, a robber.  
 راهبر *ráhbar*, a road guide.  
 راه بردن *ráhburidan*, to travel.

راه دادن *ráhádán*, to admit, to let  
 اهدار *ráhdár*, a road patrol. [to pass.  
 اهداری *ráhdári*, a passport.  
 راهرو *ráhrau*, a traveller.  
 ازن *ráhzán*, a highwayman.  
 راهن *ráhin*, mortgager.  
 راهنما *ráhnuná*, a guide.  
 راهنمونی *ráhnunái*, guidance.  
 راهوار *ráhwár*, an ambler.  
 راهی *ráhi*, a traveller.  
 راهی *rác*, counsel, advice, opinion.  
 راهت *ráyát*, standards.  
 رایب *ráyib*, doubting.  
 رایت *ráyat*, a standard, flag.  
 رایج *rájiz*, usage, currency.  
 رایحه *ráihah*, odour, perfume.  
 رایض *ráiz*, a horse-breaker.  
 رایق *ráyiq*, wonderful, beautiful.  
 رایگان *rágán*, gratis, without labour.  
 رب *rabb*, providence (God.)  
 رب *rubb*, inspissated juice, decoction.  
 رب *rubb*, perhaps, now and then; ex-  
 با *rubá*, seizing, robbing. [cepted.  
 ربا *ribá*, usury. [strument.  
 رباب *rabáb*, a rebeck, a musical in-  
 رباب *rábáb*, white cloud ; a woman.  
 رباخور *ribákhór*, a usurer.  
 رباض *rabáz*, a lion ; one who reclines.  
 رباط *ribát*, an inn.  
 رباعی *rubái*, a quatrain.  
 ربنا *rubbaná*, O our Lord !  
 ربانی *rabbáni*, divine ; divinity.  
 ربانیدن *rubáidan*, to seize, rob. [ous.  
 ربانیده *rubándah*, ravisher ; rapaci-  
 رباط *rabt*, a tie, joining, intimacy.  
 ربع *raba*, the spring season.  
 ربع *ruba*, a fourth.  
 ربع مسکون *rubamiskún*, the four quar-  
 ters of the world.  
 ربعی *rabái*, vernal ; born in spring.  
 ربقة *rabqa*, a collar ; yoke or halter.  
 ربوبیت *rabúbiyat*, God's provi-  
 dence, dominion, supreme power.  
 ربودن *rabúdan*, to seize, ravish.



بوس *rabús*, a glutton.  
 ربيب *rabīb*, a step-son.  
 ربيبة *rabibah*, a step-daughter.  
 ربيع *rabīa*, the spring. [bian month.  
 ربيع الآخر *rabiūlākhir*, the fourth Ara-  
 ب ربيع الأول *rabiūlāwal*, the third  
 Arabian month.  
 رتبة *rutbah*, dignity, degree.  
 رتق *rātaq*, repairing; reformation.  
 رتق *ratal*, smooth; clean; distinct.  
 رتان *risán*, rain following rain.  
 رج *rajj*, moving, trembling.  
 رجا *rajá*, hope, request.  
 رجال *rijál*, men.  
 رجالى *rijáli*, footmen, infantry.  
 رجب *rajab*, the seventh Arabian  
 رجب *rajaz*, a species of verse. [month  
 رجب *rajas*, uncleanness.  
 رجع *raja*, returning, repeating.  
 رجف *rajaf*, tremour, emotion.  
 رجل *rajul*, a man.  
 رجل *rijil*, a foot.  
 رجم *rajam*, stoning to death.  
 رجوع *rujū'*, return, repetition.  
 رجولت *rajūlat*, virility, manhood.  
 رحى *raha*, a millstone.  
 رحلت *rihlat*, marching; death.  
 رحم *rahm*, mercy, compassion.  
 رحم *riham*, the womb.  
 رحمان *rahmán*, merciful.  
 رحمت *rahmat* mercy, kindness.  
 رحيل *rahil*, march, departure.  
 رحيم *rahim*, merciful (God.)  
 رخ *rukḥ*, the cheek; side.  
 رخام *riḡhám*, marble, alabaster.  
 رخاوت *raḡhāwat*, relaxation, laxity.  
 رخت *raḡht*, furniture.  
 رختكش *raḡhtkash*, a beast of bur-  
 den.  
 رخسار *rukḡsár*, the cheek, face.  
 رخشان *raḡhshán*, shining.  
 رخشیدن *raḡhshídan*, to shine, flash.  
 رخصت *rukḡshat*, permission, leave.  
 رخنه *rukḡnah*, a fracture, a notch.

رخوت *raḡhwat*, laxity.  
 رد *radd*, repulsion, refutation.  
 ردا *ridá*, a sheet.  
 رداوت *ridáat*, depravity.  
 رد جواب *raddijawáb*, a rejoinder.  
 رد كلام *raddikalám*, reputation.  
 رده *raddah*, a line; rule; vow.  
 ردى *radi*, wicked, depraved.  
 رديف *radíf*, one who rides behind.  
 رديم *radím*, a worn or torn habit.  
 رذل *razal*, mean, base.  
 رذم *razam*, flowing, overflowing.  
 رذوم *razúm*, flowing; fluid.  
 رذيله *razilah*, baseness, mean.  
 رز *raz*, a vineyard; a grape.  
 رزاح *razáh*, emaciated, fatigued.  
 رزاق *rizzág*, providence, God.  
 رزام *razám*, a severe man.  
 رزانت *razánat*, firmness, strength.  
 رزايا *razáyá*, afflictions, misfortunes.  
 رزائل *razáyil*, mean people.  
 رزبان *razbán*, the keeper of a vine-  
 رزق *rizq*, a subsistence. [yard.  
 رزق معلوم *rizqmá'lúm*, daily bread; des-  
 رزم *razm*, war, combat. [tiny.  
 رزمگاه *razmgáh*, the field of battle.  
 رزیدن *razídan*, to dye, tinge, colour.  
 رزین *razín*, strong (fort.)  
 رس *ras*, arriving, penetrating.  
 رسا *rasá*, capable; arriving.  
 رسالت *risálat*, a legation, mission.  
 رساله *risáláh*, a treatise, letter; a  
 troop of horse.  
 رسام *rassám*, a designer, describer.  
 رسان *rasán*, bringing, bring, arriving.  
 رساندن *rasándan*, to cause to arrive.  
 رسائی *rasái*, access, sagacity.  
 رسایل *rasáyil*, letters, treatises.  
 رسب *rasab*, dregs, sediments.  
 رست *rust*, liberated, escaped.  
 رست *rust*, he grew; growing.  
 رستگیز *rustkhez*, the resurrection.  
 رستگار *rustgár*, liberated, escaped.  
 رستن *rastán*, to escape.

رستان *rustan*, to grow.  
 رستن *ristan*, to twist, spin.  
 رستنی *rustani*, a vegetable, plants.  
 رسد *rasad*, supply of provisions ;  
 رسیخ *rusagh*, the wrist. [share.  
 رسول *rusul*, a prophet ; commission.  
 رسم *rasam*, a rule, custom.  
 رسم الخط *rasamulkhat*, prescribed form  
 رسمی *rasmí*, customary. [of writing.  
 رسمیات *rasmiyát*, rules, usages.  
 رسن *rasan*, a rope, cord.  
 رسن گر *rasangar*, a rope-maker.  
 رسن لنگر *rasanlangar*, a cable.  
 رسوا *ruswá*, infamous, dishonored.  
 رسوائی *rusuwái*, infamy, disgrace.  
 رسوناب *rusúnab*, sediments.  
 رسوخ *rusúkh*, firmness.  
 رسول *rasúl*, a messenger, a prophet.  
 رسوم *rasúm*, customs, fees ; modes.  
 رسیدن *rasídan*, to arrive, to come.  
 رسید *rasíd*, a receipt ; arrival.  
 رسیده *rasídah*, arrived ; mature.  
 رسیدگی *rasídagí*, maturity.  
 رشادت *rashádat*, rectitude of conduct.  
 رشت *rasht*, very dry ; ruinous.  
 رشتن *rishtan*, to spin, twist.  
 رشته *rishtah*, a thread ; relationship.  
 رشته دار *rishtahdár*, a relation.  
 رشك *rushd*, rectitude ; the right way.  
 رشك *rashk*, jealousy, envy.  
 رشك حور *rashkihúr*, envious ; elegant, very handsome.  
 رشوت *rishwat*, a bribe.  
 رشید *rashíd*, a spiritual guide, a priest ; sagacious, wise.  
 رصد *rassád*, an astronomer.  
 رصاص *rasás*, tin ; lead.  
 رسانت *rasánat*, fortification.  
 رصد *rasad*, an observatory.  
 رسید *rasíd*, watching, observing.  
 رضا *ruzá*, acquiescence, consent, leave.  
 رضا جوئی *razájói*, striving to please.  
 رضاعت *razáat*, suckling.

رضامندی *razámandi*, consent, permission, acquiescence.  
 رضیع *raziq*, a sucking infant.  
 رضية *raziyah*, laudable, elegant.  
 رطب *ratab*, moist, tender, fresh,  
 رطوبت *rutúbat*, moisture. [sweet.  
 رعاف *ruáf*, a hemorrhage of the  
 رعایا *riáyá*, subjects. [nose.  
 رعایت *riáyat*, kindness, excuse.  
 رعب *râb*, terror, fear, dread.  
 رعبیل *râbil*, foolish, silly.  
 رعد *râd*, thunder.  
 رعس *râs*, trembling.  
 رعشه *râsha*, tremour, fear.  
 رعموم *ramúm*, a delicate woman.  
 رعنا *râná*, beautiful, amiable.  
 رعوف *raúf*, slight rain.  
 رعونت *rapúnat*, pride, haughtiness.  
 رعیت *raqiyat*, a subject.  
 رعیتی *ráiq*, making a noise (the belly).  
 رعناث *rughás*, ground watered by rain.  
 رعبت *raghbat*, desire, avidity.  
 رغد *raghad*, affluence.  
 رعم *ragham*, abhorrence, contempt.  
 رعوت *raghuat*, froth.  
 رعوت *raghús*, giving suck. [age.  
 رعوش *raghúsh*, shaking the head with  
 رعیف *raghíf*, a thin cake.  
 رفاده *rafádah*, a bandage.  
 رفاقت *rifáqat*, society, friendship.  
 رفاه *rafáh*, repose, quiet, tranquillity.  
 رفاهیت *rafáhiyat*, tranquillity.  
 رفت *raft*, breaking, pounding.  
 رفت *raft*, he went ; travelling.  
 رفتار *raftár*, walking ; conduct.  
 رفتن *raftan*, to go, walk, proceed.  
 رفتن *raftan*, to sweep.  
 رفتہ رفتہ *raftah-raftah*, by degrees.  
 رفتی *rafúf*, an arch ; green cloth.  
 رفاض *rafz*, heresy. [cision.  
 رفع *rafú*, elevation ; repulsion ; de-  
 رفعت *rafáat*, sublimity, dignity.  
 رفیق *rifq*, benevolence.  
 رفقا *rufqá*, companions.

رفو *rafú*, sewing, darning.  
 رفوگر *rafúgar*, a darner, a taylor.  
 رفیع *rafíá*, high, elevated, exalted.  
 رفیف *rafif*, eating much; shining.  
 رفیق *rafíq*, a friend, an ally.  
 رق *raqq*, parchment, a sheet of pa-  
 رق *riqq*, servitude; thin. [per.  
 رقاب *raqáb*, guarding; fearing.  
 رقابت *raqábat*, rivalry.  
 رقاص *raqqás*, a dancer.  
 رقاع *raqá*, short letters, notes.  
 رقایق *raqáyyiq*, subtillies. [sorts.  
 رقایم *raqáyem*, epistles, writings;  
 رقبا *ruqhá*, rivals.  
 رقبه *raqbah*, the neck; a part; a slave.  
 رقت *riqqat*, pity; tenuity.  
 رقص *raqs*, a dance, dancing.  
 رقصیدن *raqsídán*, to dance.  
 رقعہ *ruqah*, a short letter.  
 رقم *raqam*, hand-writing; a figure in  
 arithmetic; sort, kind.  
 رقم بنویز *raqampazír*, committed to  
 writing, drawn.  
 رقم زدن *raqamzadan*, to write.  
 رقم *raqúm*, characters, inscriptions.  
 رقیب *raqíb*, a rival, a competitor.  
 رفیق *raqíq*, thin, delicate.  
 رقیمه *raqímah*, an epistle, writing.  
 ركب *rakáb*, a stirrup.  
 ركب *rikáb*, a dish, a plate.  
 ركبدار *rikábdár*, a butler; a stirrup-  
 ركبی *rikábi*, a dish, plate. [holder.  
 ركابت *rakákat*, weakness, languor.  
 ركبه *rakbah*, the knee.  
 رگ جان *ragiján*, an artery.  
 رگ زدن *ragzadan*, to open a vein.  
 رگزن *ragzan*, a phlebotomist.  
 ركن *rukñ*, a pillar; foot of verse.  
 ركوب *rakúb*, riding, mounting.  
 ركوع *rakú'*, bowing the head in  
 ركيب *rakíb*, a stirrup. [prayer.  
 ركيدن *rakídan*, to mutter.  
 ركيك *rakík*, thin, slender, fine.  
 ركين *rakín*, firm, solid.

رگ *rag*, a vein, a fibre.  
 رم *ram*, elopement; a flock.  
 رماح *rimah*, spears; *rimáhat*, want.  
 رماد *rimád*, ashes; lie; soap.  
 رمال *rammál*, a soothsayer, a fortune-  
 teller.  
 رمان *rummán*, a pomegranate.  
 رمان *ramán*, timid, fugitive.  
 رمانیدن *ramánídan*, to terrify.  
 رمایم *ramáim*, rotten, corrupted.  
 رمح *rumah*, a spear, a lance.  
 رمده *ramad*, a disorder in the eyes.  
 رمز *ramz*, a nod, signal; secret.  
 رمضان *ramzán*, the ninth Arabian  
 month.  
 رمق *ramaq*, the last breath.  
 رمل *ramal*, sand; geomancy.  
 رمنده *ramíndah*, timid, fugitive.  
 رمنه *ramnah*, a park.  
 رموز *ramúz*, signs, mysteries.  
 رموزدان *ramúzdán*, skilled in myste-  
 رمون *ramún*, earnest money. [ries.  
 رمه *ramáh*, a herd, flock. [away.  
 رمیدن *ramídan*, to be afraid, to fly  
 رمیز *ramíz*, intelligent; moveable.  
 رمیم *ramím*, putrid, carious.  
 رنج *ranj*, distress, trouble.  
 رنجانیدن *ranjánídan*, to distress.  
 رنجش *ranjush*, affliction, grief.  
 رنجور *ranjúr*, sick, afflicted.  
 رنجوردار *ranjúrdár*, an attendant on  
 the sick.  
 رنجه *ranjah*, trouble, grief.  
 رنجیدن *ranjídán*, to be displeased.  
 رنجیده *ranjídah*, displeased, afflicted.  
 رند *rind*, a drunkard, debauchee.  
 رندش *randash*, saw-dust.  
 رنده *randah*, a joiner's plane.  
 رنق *ranaq*, muddy water; turbid.  
 رنگ *rang*, colour, manner, paint,  
 die; fraud, imposture; ridicule,  
 pleasure.  
 رنگارنگ *ràngárang*, of different sorts.  
 رنگ آمیز *rangámez*, artful.

- رنگ آمیزی *rangámezí*, painting ; stratagem, deception, fraud.  
 رنگریز *rangrez*, a dyer.  
 رنگساز *rangsáz*, a painter.  
 رنگین *rangín*, coloured ; figurative.  
 رو *rú*, the face, countenance, surface ; motive, sake ; *rau*, go thou.  
 روا *rawá*, allowable, proper. [tions.  
 روابط *rawábit*, signatures ; conjunc-  
 روات *rúát*, historians, narrators.  
 رواج *rawáj*, current.  
 راحل *rawáhil*, caravans.  
 روادار *rawádár*, permitting, fit, just.  
 رواداشتن *rawádáshtan*, to allow, admit.  
 روارو *rawáru*, proceeding, travelling.  
 روافض *rawáfiz*, heretics.  
 روان *rawág*, a portico.  
 روان *rúán*, the soul, life, spirit.  
 روان *rawán*, flowing, passing.  
 روانه *rawánah*, a passport, dispatch.  
 روانه کردن *rawánahkardan*, to despatch.  
 روایاتی *riwáyáti*, narrations, traditions.  
 روایت *riwáyat*, a tradition, relation.  
 رایحه *rawáih*, odours, fragrance.  
 روبان *rúbán*, sweeping.  
 روباه *rúbáh*, a fox.  
 روباهبازی *rúbáhbázi*, craftiness.  
 روبهرو *rúbarú*, presence, face to face.  
 روبکار *rúbakár*, under consideration.  
 روبکاری *rúbakári*, proceedings (of a cause), the whole account of a cause.  
 رپوش *rúposh*, absent, concealed.  
 روبه *rúbah* ; see روبا.  
 روبهك *rúbahak*, a young fox, a cub.  
 روبیدن *rúbídan*, to wipe, sweep.  
 روبیه *rúpayah*, a rupee, silver coin.  
 روح *rúh*, the soul, spirit. [tial.  
 روحانی *rúhání*, spiritual, holy, celes-  
 روح الامین *rúhulámín*, the faithful spirit, Gabriel.  
 روح القدس *rúhulquds*, the Holy Ghost.  
 روح الله *rúhullah*, the spirit of God, Jesus Christ.
- روح حیوانی *rúhhawáni*, the animal spirits.  
 روح نباتی *rúh nabáti*, the vegetable [soul.  
 رود *rúd*, a river.  
 روداد *rúddád*, a narrative, an account.  
 رودادن *rúddádan*, to happen.  
 رودبار *rúdbár*, the bed of a river ; abounding with rivers.  
 روده *rúdah*, an intestine ; a river.  
 روز *roz*, a day.  
 روزافزون *rozáfzún*, increasing daily.  
 روز بروز *rozbaroz*, day after day.  
 روزپسین *rozpasín*, the last day.  
 روزبه *rozbih*, improving daily.  
 روزگار *rozgár*, a day labourer.  
 روزگار *rozgár*, the world ; service ; time ; [age.  
 روزکور *rozkor*, purblind.  
 روزمره *rozmarrah*, daily ; common discourse.  
 روزمه *rozmah*, day of the month, date.  
 روزمیدان *rozmaidán*, the day of battle.  
 روزنامه *roznámah*, a diary, a journal.  
 روزنه *rozanah*, a hole, a window.  
 روزی *rozah*, fasting, a fast day.  
 روز نخوردن *rozahkhordan*, to avoid fasting.  
 روزی *rozi*, daily ; daily food. [him !  
 روزی کند *rozíkúnád*, may God prosper  
 روزینه *rozínah*, daily allowance.  
 روس *raus*, heads.  
 روسا *raúsá*, chiefs, leaders.  
 روسپی *rúsipi*, a prostitute.  
 روستا *rostá*, } a village ; a villager.  
 روستائی *rostái*, }  
 روسیاه *rúsiyáh*, a sinner, criminal.  
 روش *rawish*, mode, custom.  
 روشن *raushan*, enlightened, manifest.  
 روشناس *rúshínás*, an acquaintance.  
 روشناسی *rúshínási*, acquaintance.  
 روشنائی *raushnái*, light ; ink.  
 روشن دان *raushandán*, a sky-light.  
 روشنی *raushani*, light, splendour.  
 روضه *rauzah*, a garden ; a sepulchre.  
 روغن *raughan*, oil, grease, varnish.

روغن تلخ *raughanitalkh*, oil of mustard seed. [ghee.  
 روغن زرد *raughanizard*, melted butter,  
 روغنی *raughani*, oily, greasy.  
 روف *raúf*, benign (God).  
 روفت *raúfat*, benignity.  
 روگردان *rúgardán*, disobedient.  
 روگردانیدن *rúgardánidan*, to desert,  
 to abandon, to desert.  
 رومال *rúmál*, a handkerchief.  
 روم *rúm*, Rome, Greece.  
 رومی *rúmí*, Roman, Greek, Turkish.  
 رونده *rawendah*, a traveller, a goer ;  
 a passport.  
 رونق *raunaq*, splendour, elegance.  
 رویدة *roidah*, growing, vegetating.  
 رویدن *roidan*, to grow, to vegetate.  
 روئین *roin*, brass, brazen.  
 روئنده *roendah*, growing.  
 روی *rúi*, the face, surface.  
 روبا *royá*, a dream.  
 رویت *royat*, sight, vision.  
 رویداد *rútidád*, state of facts.  
 روی زرد *rúizard*, pale-faced, ashamed.  
 راه *rah*, a road.  
 رها *rihá*, liberated, escaped.  
 رهاندن *rihándan*, to release.  
 رهایی *riháí*, liberation, escape.  
 رهبان *rahbán*, a monk, a christian.  
 رهبانیت *rahbányat*, a monastic life.  
 رهبر *rahbar*, a way-guide.  
 راه بردن *rahburdan*, to find the way.  
 راهبری *rahbarí*, guidance.  
 راهرو *rahrau*, a traveller.  
 راهز *rahz*, motion, agitation.  
 راهزن *rahzan*, a highway robber.  
 راهگزار *rahguzar*, a high road.  
 رهن *rihan*, a pledge, pawn.  
 راهلما *rahnumá*, a guide.  
 راهوار *rahwár*, an ambling horse.  
 راهور *rahwar*, a traveller ; a guide.  
 راهی *rahi*, a servant, a slave.  
 راهیدن *rahidan*, to escape, to be li-  
 berated.

راهیق *rahiq*, wine.  
 راهین *rahin*, pledged, pawned.  
 ریا *riyá*, hypocrisy.  
 ریاح *riyáh*, winds ; odours.  
 ریاحین *riyáhin*, odoriferous herbs.  
 ریاست *riyásat*, government, sway.  
 ریاض *riyáz*, gardens.  
 ریاضت *riyázat*, abstinence, austerity.  
 ریاضت کدش *riyázatkesh*, practising  
 austerities.  
 ریاضی *riyázi*, mathematics.  
 ریاکار *riyákar*, a hypocrite.  
 ریان *riyán*, fresh ; quenching thirst.  
 رب *raib*, doubt, suspicion.  
 ریح *rih*, wind ; odour.  
 ریحان *rihán*, sweet basil.  
 ریختن *rekhtan*, to pour ; to infuse ; to  
 break in pieces ; to scatter.  
 ریخته *rekhtah*, scattered ; mortar ;  
 the mixed dialect.  
 ریزان *rezán*, pouring, scattering.  
 ریزش *rezash*, effusion.  
 ریزه *rezah*, a fragment, chip.  
 ریزه خور *rezahkhor*, a gleaner.  
 ریستن *restan*, to twist ; to exonerate.  
 ریسمان *resmán*, a rope, cord, thread.  
 ریسیدن *risidan*, to twist, spin.  
 ریش *rish*, a beard.  
 ریش *resh*, a wound, sore.  
 ریشخند *rishkhand*, ridicule ; flattery.  
 ریشم *reshám*, silk.  
 ریشه *reshah*, fibre ; fringe.  
 ریعان *raián*, the flower of youth ;  
 shining.  
 ریغ *righ*, hatred, malevolence.  
 ریق *riq*, spittle.  
 ریگ *reg*, sand gravel.  
 ریگدان *rigdán*, a sand-box.  
 ریگزار *rigzár*, a sandy region.  
 ریم *rim*, pus, matter.  
 ریبو *ribo*, fraud, deceit.  
 ریوندچینی *riوندچینی*, China rhubarb.  
 ریه *rih*, the lungs.  
 رئیس *rais*, a chief, leader, head.

## ز

ز *za* or *ze*, the eleventh letter of the Arabic and 13th of the Persian alphabets, denoting seven in arithmetic; Saturday in the almanacs and the sign Scorpio, in the zodiac.

- زابل *zábul*, short.  
 زاج *záj*, vitriol; *zákakxár*, copper.  
 زاج ابيض *zájábíz*, alum.  
 زاج سبز *záj sabz*, green vitriol.  
 زاحف *záhif*, fatigued.  
 زاخر *zákhir*, full; swelling (sea.)  
 زاد *zád*, born; provision, food.  
 زاد بوم *zádbúm*, native country.  
 زاد راه *zádráh*, provision for a journey.  
 زادگی *zádagí*, birth. [ney.  
 زادن *zádan*, to be born, to beget.  
 زادبود *zádobúd*, goods and chattels.  
 زاد *zadah*, born; a son, child.  
 زار *zár*, lamentation; in composition, it implies place, multitude.  
 زارزار *zárzár*, great lamentation, groan.  
 زاری *zári*, lamentation, bitterly.  
 زاریدن *záridan*, to lament, to cry.  
 زار *zázh*, idle speech.  
 زارخا *zákhá*, a trifle, idle speaker.  
 زاغ *zágh*, a crow, a raven.  
 زاهر *zághir*, the crop of a bird.  
 زگ *zág*, vitriol; a black tincture.  
 زاگاب *zágáb*, water of vitriol.  
 زال *zál*, an old man, or woman; the father of Rostum.  
 زاله *zálíh*, hail.  
 زان *zán*, from that, from (*ázán*).  
 زانکه *zánkih*, from that time, since.  
 زانو *zánú*, the knee.  
 زانوزدن *zánúzadan*, to sit on the hams.  
 زانی *zání*, an adulterer.  
 زانیه *záníh*, an adulteress.  
 زاز *záz*, an artificer.  
 زولانه *zaulánah*, a fetter, a chain.  
 زاویه *zaviah*, an angle, corner.

- اهد *záhid*, religious, devout, a monk.  
 زاهدی *zahidí*, like a monk.  
 زاهر *záhir*, shining, vivid, florid.  
 زاهری *záhiri*, fragrance; clearness.  
 زاهق *záhig*, perishing, expiring.  
 زاهل *záhil*, tranquil, serene.  
 زایدگی *záidagí*, child-birth.  
 زایدن *záidan*, to bring forth (young).  
 زایچه *záichah*, horoscope; birthday.  
 زاید *záid*, redundant, additional.  
 زایر *zuir*, a visitor; pilgrim.  
 زایل *záil*, transitory, failing.  
 زانیده *zánidah*, bringing forth (young).  
 زباد *zubád*, civet, an herb.  
 زبان *zubán*, the tongue, language.  
 زبان آواز *zubánáwar*, fluent in speech.  
 زبان دان *zubándán*, a linguist.  
 زبان دادن *zubándádan*, to promise.  
 زبان دراز *zubándaráz*, abusive.  
 زبان رانی *zubánráni*, conversation.  
 زبان زده *zubánzadah*, spoken of.  
 زبان کشادن *zubánkushádan*, to speak, to utter, to begin to speak.  
 زبان گرفتگی *zubángiriftan*, to stammer.  
 زبان گیر *zubángír*, a spy; a caviller.  
 زبانه *zubánah*, flame, spark.  
 زبانی *zubání*, verbal.  
 زب *zabab*, hairiness.  
 زبد *zubb*, butter; froth.  
 زبده *zubbah*, cream; the best part of any thing.  
 زبر *zabar*, above, superior; upon the vowel point futuh.  
 زبرتنگ *zabartang*, a surcingle.  
 زبرجد *zabarjad*, a topaz, emerald.  
 زبردست *zabardast*, powerful, strong; a tyrant, oppressive.  
 زبردستی *zabardastí*, force, oppression.  
 زبرین *zabrín*, superior, upper. [sion.  
 زبل *zabal*, dung.  
 زبور *zabúr*, the psalms of David.  
 زبون *zabún*, bad, vile, ill, evil.  
 زبونی *zabúni*, badness, evilness.  
 زبیب *zabíb*, rains.

زتوخ *zatúkh*, adhering firmly.  
 زجاج *zujáj*, glass.  
 زجاجه *zujáj*, a glass-man; زجاجه *zujájah*, a bit of glass.  
 زجر *zjir*, threatening.  
 زجله *zajlah*, a crowd; a part, portion.  
 زجه *zajah*, a woman in childbed.  
 زحل *zahal*, the planet Saturn.  
 زحمت *zahmat*, disquietude, grief.  
 زحیر *zahír*, twisting of the guts.  
 زخارف *zakháraf*, ornaments, gold.  
 زخرف *zakhraf*, embellishment, beau-  
 زخم *zakhm*, a wound, sore. [ty.  
 زخمه *zakhmah*, the bow of a fiddle.  
 زخمی *zakhmi*, wounded, warren out.  
 زخینج *zakhíkh*, shining, sparkling.  
 زد *zad*, striking; a blow.  
 زدا *zadá*, polishing, scouring.  
 زدن *zudan*, to strike, beat, wound, &c.  
 زدوخورد *zadokhord*, conflict, battle.  
 زدودن *zadúdan*, to polish; to erase.  
 زدوکوب *zadokob*, beating, striking.  
 زر *zar*, gold, money; an old woman.  
 زرآمل *zariasl*, principal sum.  
 زراعت *ziráqt*, agriculture.  
 زراعت کردن *ziráqt kardan*, to cultivate.  
 زال زر *zálizar*, father of Rostam.  
 زراف *zarráf*, a hypocrite, a cheat.  
 زراوندن *zarándúdan*, to gild; to ac-  
 quire money,  
 زراوند *zarávand*, zedoary.  
 زربافت *zarbaft*, cloth of gold.  
 زریجفیری *zarijáfari*, the purest kind  
 زرد *zard*, yellow, pale, vivid. [of gold.  
 زردآب *zardáb*, gall, bile.  
 زردآلو *zardálu*, an apricot.  
 زردچوب *zardchob*, turmeric.  
 زردرو *zardrú*, pale, bashful.  
 زردك *zarduk*, a carrot.  
 زردوز *zardo*, embroidered.  
 زردوزی *zardozi*, gold embroidery.  
 زردی *zardi*, yellowness.  
 زرسرخ *zarisurkh*, gold.  
 زرشك *zarishk*, barberries.

زرشناس *zarshinás*, a banker, a mi-er.  
 زرع *zara*, a sown field.  
 زرف *zarf*, deep.  
 زرفا *zarfa*, depth.  
 زرفان *zarfán*, a decrepit old man.  
 زرق *zarg*, deceit.  
 زرقالب *zarigalb*, base coin.  
 زرگار *zargár*, gilt.  
 زرگر *zargar*, a goldsmith. [smith.  
 زرگری *zargari*, business of a gold-  
 زركش *zarkash*, a wire-drawer.  
 زرکوفت *zarkoft*, plated with gold.  
 زرمغربی *zarimaghrabí*, pure gold.  
 زرنگار *zarnigár*, inlaid with gold,  
 زرنیج *zarnúkh*, orpiment. [gilded.  
 زره *zirah*, armour.  
 زریف *zaríf*, going slowly.  
 زرین *zarrín*, golden.  
 زشت *zisht*, ugly, bad.  
 زشتی *zishti*, deformity.  
 زعاف *zuáf*, sudden death.  
 زعرور *zarúr*, a medlar.  
 زعزع *zaza*, a hurricane.  
 زعفران *zafarán*, saffron.  
 زعم *zam*, opinion, arrogance.  
 زغال *zughál*, charcoal.  
 زغن *zaghan*, a kite.  
 زغذ *zaghand*, a jump, leap, flight.  
 زفاف *zifáf*, matrimonial consum-  
 mation, marriage night.  
 زق *zaq*, a skin for holding any li-  
 زقم *zaqam*, eating quick. [quid.  
 زقوم *zaqúm*, a thorny tree.  
 زك *zak*, deceiving, injuring.  
 زكا *zaká*, quickly, readily.  
 زكام *zakám*, defluxion, rheum, a cold.  
 زكawat *zakáwat*, ingenuity; purity.  
 زكوت *zakút*, alms of a 40th part.  
 زكور *zakúr*, a miser; vile, abject,  
 pusillanimous; a curling lock;  
 envious.  
 زكى *zaki*, ingenious, pure, pious.  
 زكیدن *zakúdan*, to murmur.  
 زال *zal*, a slip, error, a mistake.

زلات *zallát*, errors, mistakes.  
 زلزل *zalázal*, trembling, earthquake.  
 زلال *zulál*, limpid water.  
 زلزال *zalzál*, tremour, agitation.  
 زلزله *zalzalah*, an earthquake.  
 زلط *zalat*, a quick pace.  
 زلف *zúlf*, a ringlet, curling lock.  
 زلل *zalat*, erring, blundering.  
 زلو *zalu*, a leech.  
 زلوع *zalúg*, rising (sun).  
 زم *zam*, a midwife; a cheek, a jaw.  
 زمام *zamám*, a bridle, rein.  
 زمان *zamán*, time, an age; the world.  
 زمانه *zamánah*, times, an age; love; calamity; *zamánahsází*, deceit.  
 زمانه‌ساز *zamánahsáz*, a time-server.  
 زمانی *zamáni*, temporal, worldly.  
 زمانیان *zamániyán*, people of the world.  
 زمخت *zamuḵht*, astringent, styptic.  
 زمرد *zumurrud*, an emerald.  
 زمردین *zumurrudín*, emerald-coloured.  
 زمرة *zumrah*, a body of men. [ca.  
 زمزم *zamzam*, a famous well at Mec-  
 زمزمه *zamzamáh*, convivial mirth.  
 زمستان *zimistán*, the winter.  
 زمام *zamam*, intention, design.  
 زمین *zaman*, time; fortune.  
 زمین *zamídan*, to chew.  
 زمین *zanín*, the earth, soil, ground.  
 زمیندار *zaníndár*, a landholder.  
 زن *zan*, a woman, a lady, a wife.  
 زنا *ziná*, adultery; *zaná*, short.  
 زنبور *zanábír*, wasps.  
 زنادیق *zanádíq*, pagans.  
 زنار *zunár*, the brahminical thread.  
 زناردار *zunárdár*, a brahmin, &c.  
 زناکار *zinákár*, an adulterer, a fornicator.  
 زنانه *zanánah*, womanly; seraglio.  
 زنباردار *zanibárdár*, a pregnant woman.  
 زنبور *zanbúr*, a wasp, &c. [nest.  
 زنبورخانه *zaníbúrkhánah*, a wasp's nest.  
 زنبورسرخ *zanbúrsurḵh*, a hornet.

زنبورعسل *zanbúraqsal*, a bee.  
 زنبورک *zantúrak*, a small cannon.  
 زنبوره *zanbúrah*, a kind of guitar; a [bee.  
 زنبیل *zanbíl*, a basket.  
 زنجار *zanjár*, verdigris.  
 زنجب *zanjab*, a belt, a girdle.  
 زنجبیل *zanjabíl*, dry ginger.  
 زنجرف *zanjurf*, vermilion.  
 زنجف *zanjaf*, the border of a garment.  
 زنجیه *zanchah*, a prostitute. [ment.  
 زنجیر *zanjír*, the smack of the fingers.  
 زنجیر *zanjír*, a chain.  
 زنج *zanakh*, the chin. [chin.  
 زنجدان *zanaḵhdán*, the pit of the  
 زنجواستن *zanḵwástan*, to marry.  
 زند *zand*, the book taught by Zoroaster; a steel.  
 زندان *zindán*, a prison.  
 زندانیان *zindániyán*, prisoners.  
 زندخوان *zandḵhán*, the followers of Zand. [sistence.  
 زندگانی *zindagáni*, life; living, subsistence.  
 زندگانی‌دوم *zindagánúdom*, the next life.  
 زندگی *zindagí*, life, existence. [life.  
 زندوست *zindost*, addicted to women.  
 زنده *zindah*, living, alive.  
 زنده‌گشتن *zindahgushtan*, to revive.  
 زنده‌دل *zindahdil*, a man of piety.  
 زندیق *zandíq*, a worshipper of fire; an atheist; impious.  
 زنگ *zang*, rust; a small bell.  
 زنگوله *zangúlah*, a little bell.  
 زنگی *zangi*, an Ethiopian, negro.  
 زنه *zanah*, a sting; a woman.  
 زنه‌ار *zinhár*, protection; take care.  
 زنیبر *zanír*, wise, intelligent.  
 زو *zo*, from him, from that.  
 زوا *zowá*, produce, proceeds.  
 زواک *zawád*, provision.  
 زوار *zawár*, pilgrims.  
 زوال *zawál*, decline, deficiency.  
 زواله *zawálah*, a mass of leaven.  
 زوام *zawám*, a sudden death.  
 زوان *zawán*, darnel, tares; a flame.



زاهر *zawáhir*, flowers, ornaments.  
 زایا *zawáyá*, corners, angles.  
 زاید *zau áyad*, superfluities.  
 زوج *zauj*, a pair; a husband.  
 زوجه *zaujah*, a wife, spouse.  
 زود *zúd*, soon, quick, swift.  
 زودی *zúdí*, haste, swiftness.  
 زور *zor*, strength, violence, power.  
 زورآرما *zorázmá*, an athletic wrestler.  
 زورآوار *zoráwar*, powerful, robust.  
 زورآوری *zoráwari*, violence, strength.  
 زورق *zauraq*, a ship, vessel.  
 زورمند *zormand*, strong, powerful.  
 زورمندی *zormandí*, strength, violence.  
 زوره *zorah*, the back-bone.  
 زولانه *zhaulánah*, a fetter.  
 زولیدان *zholídan*, to be entangled.  
 زولیده *zholidah*, intricate, entangled.  
 ز *zih*, a bow-string; brink; excellence, well done; hem, fringe.  
 زهاد *zuhhád*, monks, religious men.  
 زهادت *zuhádat*, a religious life.  
 زهار *zihár*, the pubes.  
 زهاب *zahab*, a part of wealth.  
 زهد *zuhd*, a religious life.  
 زهدان *zihdán*, the womb, the matrix.  
 زهدم *zahdam*, a young hawk.  
 زهر *zahr*, poison, venom.  
 زهر *zahar*, a flower; beauty, grace.  
 زهردار *zahrdár*, venomous, poisonous.  
 زهرمه *zaharmuhrah*, a bezoar stone.  
 زهرناك *zaharnág*, poisoned, envenomed; also, زهرالود; and زهردار.  
 زهرا *zahrah*, the gall bladder; bile; cholera.  
 زهرة *zuhrah*, the planet Venus.  
 زهگیر *zihgír*, a thumb stall for arch.  
 زهلول *zahílul*, smooth, bald. [ers.]  
 زهور *zahúr*, shining (as fire.)  
 زهوق *zahúq*, a deep well.  
 زهی *zihe*, O excellent! bravo!  
 زهیدن *zahídan*, to bring forth.  
 زهیر *zahír*, reduced (by sickness), thin, sad.

زی *zai*, life fate, death. [derful.  
 زی *zí*, limit, side; live those; won-  
 زیادت *ziyádat*, increase, abundance.  
 زیاده *ziyádah*, more, much.  
 زیاده‌سری *ziyádahsiri*, vanity; conceit.  
 زیارت *ziyárat*, pilgrimage, visiting.  
 زیان *ziyán*, damage, loss.  
 زیان *zhiyán*, fierce, furious.  
 زیانکار *ziyánkár*, hurtful; a sinner.  
 زیب *zeb*, ornament, elegance, beauty.  
 زیبا *zebá*, beautiful, adorned.  
 زیبائی *zebái*, beauty, gracefulness.  
 زیاد *zebád*, it is worthy, becomes.  
 زینق *zibaq*, quicksilver.  
 زینده *zebindah*, ornamenting.  
 زیب‌وزینت *zebозínat*, grace and beauty, elegance, ornament.  
 زبیدن *zebídan*, to adorn; to become.  
 زیت *zayat*, oil.  
 زیتون *zaitún*, an olive. [rule.  
 زیح *zich*, an ephemeris; a mason's  
 زید *zaid*, a fictitious name.  
 زیر *zer*, under, below; vowel point.  
 زیراکه *zirákíh*, because that, since.  
 زیربار *zerbár*, in embarrassed circumstances, indebted.  
 زیربند *zerband*, a martingal.  
 زیرپوش *zerposh*, an under-garment.  
 زیرجامه *zerjámah*, breeches, drawers.  
 زیرچوب *zerchob*, under correction.  
 زیردست *zerdast*, a subject; under command.  
 زیرك *zirak*, intelligent, sagacious.  
 زیرکی *zirakí*, sagacity, prudence.  
 زیربالا *zerobálá*, topsy-turvy.  
 زیره *zirah*, cummin seed, anise.  
 زیره‌رومی *zirahrúmi*, carraway seed.  
 زیرین *zerín*, inferior.  
 زیره *zizah*, rough ground.  
 زیست *zist*, life, existence.  
 زیستن *zistan*, to live.  
 زیش *zish*, a pine; a little tub.  
 زیغال *zíghál*, a cup, a goblet.  
 زین *zín*, from this; a saddle.

زین پوش *zīnpoṣh*, a saddle-cloth.  
 زینت *zīnat*, ornament, decoration,  
 زین گر *zīngār*, a saddler. [dress.  
 زینهار *zīnhār*, take care, care, caution.  
 زینه *zīnah*, a ladder, stairs, steps.  
 زبو *zēo*, a ship-worm, a moth.  
 زبور *zēwar*, jewels, ornaments.

## س

س *sá* or *sin*, the twelfth letter of the Arabic, and thirteenth of the Persian, alphabet. In reckoning by *abjad*, it denotes 60. In the almanac it represents the sun, and a sextile aspect of the planets.  
 سا *sá*, like, resembling; tribute.  
 سابان *sábán*, pillars, crosses; a spar.  
 سابح *sábīq*, the seventh. [row.  
 سابغ *sábīgh*, complete, ample, full.  
 سابق *sábīq*, preceding, former.  
 سابقا *sábīqan*, before this, formerly.  
 سابقه *sábīqah*, the past.  
 سابقین *sábīqīn*, predecessors.  
 سابودانه *sábúdanah*, sago.  
 سابوره *sábúrah*, a hermaphrodite.  
 ساتر *sátir*, covering, hiding.  
 ساتکین *sátakīn*, a cup, a glass of wine.  
 ساج *sáj*, the teak tree.  
 ساجد *sájjid*, prostrate, an adorer.  
 ساجع *sájja*, speaking rhythmically.  
 ساحت *sáhat*, an area, a plain.  
 ساحر *sáhir*, a magician.  
 ساحق *sáhiq*, one who brays or grinds.  
 ساحل *sáhil*, the shore.  
 ساختن *sákhtan*, to make, to do.  
 ساخته *sákhtah*, made, artificial.  
 ساخر *sákhir*, a mocker.  
 سادات *sádát*, prince, *Saiyids*.  
 سادج *sádij*, Indian spikenard.  
 سادج *sádih*, abounding in produce.  
 سادس *sádis*, the sixth.  
 سادگی *sádugí*, artlessness, plainness.  
 سادۀ *sádah*, plain; white; artless.

ساده دل *sádahdil*, a simpleton.  
 سادۀ رو *sádahrú*, beardless.  
 سار *sár*, a particle denoting plenty;  
 a starling; a camel.  
 سارا *sárá*, pure, excellent.  
 ساریان *sárbán*, a camel-driver.  
 سارق *sáriq*, a thief.  
 سارک *sárik*, a species of starling.  
 ساری *sári*, pervading, infecting.  
 ساز *sáz*, apparatus, musical instrument.  
 سازش *sázish*, combination, collusion.  
 سازگار *sázgár*, concordant, proper.  
 سازگاری *sázgári*, concordance.  
 سازنده *sázindah*, a maker; a musician.  
 سازیدن *sázúdan*, to make.  
 ساس *sás*, a bug.  
 ساطع *sátia*, shining.  
 ساطور *sátúr*, a butcher's knife.  
 ساعات *sáqt*, hours; a cloak.  
 ساعت *sáqt*, an hour, a moment.  
 ساعت بساعت *sáqtbasáqt*, hourly.  
 ساعد *sáqd*, the fore arm.  
 ساور *sáúr*, a furnace, a stone.  
 ساعی *sái*, assiduous, diligent.  
 ساغر *sághar*, a cup, bowl, goblet.  
 سافر *sáfar*, a traveller; a writer.  
 سافل *sáful*, the inferior part, mean.  
 ساق *sáq*, the leg, stem, stalk.  
 ساقط *sáqit*, fallen, drop.  
 ساقی *sáqí*, a cup-bearer.  
 ساکب *sákab*, flowing, (blood or water.)  
 ساکت *sákit*, silent, quiet.  
 ساکن *sákin*, quiescent (letter); an inhabitant.  
 ساگون *ságún*, teak wood.  
 ساکوت *sákút*, a silent man.  
 سان *sál*, a year.  
 سالار *sátár*, a chief, leader.  
 سالانۀ *sátánah*, yearly.  
 سالب *sálib*, plunderer, ravisher.  
 سال خورد *sálkhord*, very old.  
 سال شمسی *sálshamsí*, a solar year.

سالف *sálif*, preceding, predecessor.

سال قمری *sáliqamrí*, a lunar year.

سالك *sálik*, a traveller, a devotee.

سالكان *sálikán*, travellers.

سالم *salim*, safe; entire, perfect.

سال مائة *sálimáh*, date of the year and

سالوس *sátús*, a deceiver. [month.

سالوسى *sátúsí*, deceit, hypocrisy.

سالوك *sátúk*, a highway robber.

ساله *sálah*, the rear of an army; age,

سالها *sálhá*, many years. [years.

ساليان *sáliyán*, years; life.

سام *sám*, the son of Noah; gold.

ساماچه *sámákhchah*, bodice.

سامان *sámán*, furniture, proportion.

سامم *sámih*, liberal; affable, gentle.

سامع *sámiq*, a hearer, hearing.

سامعه *sámiqah*, the sense of hearing.

سامن *sámin*, fat, plump. [ed.

سامى *sámí*, sublime, exalted, honor-

سان *sán*, a whetstone; like.

سانم *sánth*, a casualty.

ساي *sái*, filing, polishing, rubbing.

سايبان *sáyabán*, a canopy.

سايبر *sáir*, travelling; whole; the re-

mainder; tax, custom.

ساييل *sáil*, flowing; question; beg-

سايه *sáyah*, shade, shadow. [gar.

سايه پرورده *sáyahparwardah*, one

brought up delicately.

ساييدن *sáidan*, to grind, to rub.

سائيس *sáis*, a groom.

سبب *sabb*, a reviler; reproach.

سبابه *sabbábah*, the fore-finger.

سپارش *sipárish*, a recommendation.

سپاريدن *sipáridan*, to plough, break

ground.

سپاريدن *supáridan*, to give in charge.

سپاس *sipás*, thanksgiving.

سپاسب *sabásab*, deserts.

سباع *sibá*, beasts of prey.

سباك *sabák*, a coiner, a melter of

silver and gold.

سپاه *sipáh*, a soldier; an army; brave.

سپاهگري *sipáhgarí*, soldiership.

سپاهى *sipáhi*, a soldier, a warrior.

سبب *sabab*, cause, motive.

سبحان *subhán*, holy; خواندن خدا را

باكى خواندن خدا را *sabhánulláh*, God is rightc-

eous, holy God.

سبحة *sabbah*, a rosary for prayers.

سبد *subd*, a basket.

سپر *sipar*, a shield.

سپاريدان *siparundáhtan*, to submit.

سپرد *supurd*, trust.

سپردنى *supurdaní*, fit to be trusted.

سپرز *sipurz*, the spleen.

سپردى شدن *siprishadan*, to be finished.

سبز *sabz*, green, fresh.

سبزه *sabzah*, verdure.

سبزي *sabzi*, greenness, verdure;

greens.

سبت *sibt*, a daughter's son; a tribe.

سبع *sabaq*, seven.

سبعين *sabqín*, seventy.

سبق *sabaq*, pre-eminence; a lesson.

سبق بردن *sabaqburdan*, to surpass,

to overcome, to exceed.

سبقت *sabqat*, pre-eminence; ex-

cess, overcoming.

سبك *subuk*, light, not heavy; un-

steady; silly.

سبكيا *subukpá*, swift-footed.

سبكبار *subukbár*, unencumbered.

سبك پر *subukpar*, swift-winged, light.

سبك خيز *subukkhez*, vigilant.

سبك دست *subukdast*, expert.

سبك روح *subukrúb*, a merry soul.

سبك سار *subuksár*, mean, base.

سبك سير *subuksair*, soon satisfied.

سبكي *subki*, levity; disgrace.

سبل *subal*, ways, communications.

سبلت *sublat*, whiskers.

سپس *sipas*, after, afterwards.

سپنج *sipanj*, a loan; transitory.

سپنجى سراى *sipanjísarái*, this world.

سبو *sabú*, a jar, a cask.

سبوختن *sipúhtan*, to pierce, to bore.

سدوس *sabús*, bran, husk.  
 سبوسه *sabúsah*, scurf on the head.  
 سپه *sipah*, an army. [peror.  
 سپهبد *sipahbad*, a general; an em-  
 پهر *sipahr*, the sphere, sky, heaven;  
 world; time. [army.  
 سپهسالار *sipahsálár*, commander of an  
 سپهگري *sipahgarí*, soldiership.  
 سپهكيش *sipahkesh*, a general; brave.  
 سپيد *saped*, white.  
 سپيداب *sapedáb*, ceruse, whitelead.  
 سپيداهدم *supaidahdam*, daybreak, dawn.  
 سبيل *sabíl*, a road; mode; behaviour.  
 ست *sit*, six.  
 ستا *sita*, a praiser.  
 ستان *sitádan*, to stand; to carry  
 ستار *sitár*, a kind of guitar. [away.  
 ستاره *sitárah*, a star.  
 ستاره دمدار *sitárah dumdár*, a comet.  
 ستان *sitán*, seizing, captivating.  
 ستاندين *sitándan*, to seize, to take.  
 ستايدن *sitáidan*, to praise.  
 ستايش *sitáish*, praise, giving thanks.  
 سنبه *situbr*, thick, coarse, dense.  
 سنبهري *situbrí*, thickness, density.  
 ستادن *sitadan*, to take, seize.  
 ستر *satar*, covering; the privities.  
 ستر *satur*, shaving; a knife, razor.  
 ستردن *saturdan*, to shave; to scrape.  
 سترگ *saturg*, bulky, great, big;  
 brave. [jury.  
 ستم *sitam*, injustice, oppression, in-  
 ستم ديده *sitamdidah*, oppressed, un-  
 fortunate, distressed.  
 ستمگار *sitangár*, a tyrant.  
 ستمگاري *sitangári*, tyranny, cruelty.  
 ستودن *sitúdan*, to praise.  
 ستوده *sitúdah*, praised, laudable.  
 ستوده مال *sitúdahmál*, happy issue.  
 ستور *sitúr*, cattle, quadrupeds.  
 ستون *satún*, a pillar.  
 ستون *sittún*, sixty.  
 سته *sittah*, six. [rel.  
 ستيدن *sitídan*, to contend, to quar-

ستيدن *satídan*, to take, seize.  
 ستيزنده *sitezindah*, quarrelsome.  
 ستيزه *sitezah*, strife, contest.  
 ستيزيدن *sitezídan*, to contend.  
 سجاحته *sajáhat*, nature; beauty.  
 سجاد *sajjád*, adoring, prostrating.  
 سجاده *sajjádah*, a carpet spread for  
 prayers.  
 سجاد نشين *sajjádahnashín*, succeed-  
 ing a holy one.  
 سجايا *sajáyá*, dispositions, natures.  
 سجم *sajaj*, beauty, symmetry.  
 سجمه *sajahat*, nature; symmetry.  
 سجدهات *sijdát*, prostrations.  
 سجده *sijdah*, prostration.  
 سجدهگاه *sijdahgáh*, a place of worship.  
 سجع *sajá*, rhyme, cadence.  
 سچف *sajaf*, a veil, a curtain.  
 سچل *sijal*, the record of a court;  
 attestation of a copy.  
 سچن *sajan*, imprisoning, a prison.  
 سچلچل *sajanjal*, a mirror.  
 سچود *sujúl*, adoration, prostration.  
 سچول *sujúl*, registers, records.  
 سچي *sajjí*, a companion, a friend.  
 سچيه *sajiyah*, disposition, nature.  
 سحاب *saháb*, a cloud.  
 سحات *sahát*, a bad, a night bird.  
 سحاح *sahháh*, fat; sheep, a flock.  
 سحار *sahhár*, a magician, an echan-  
 ter, a juggler, a cheat.  
 سحات *sáhhaq*, a grinder; rubber, &c.  
 سحاب *saháib*, clouds.  
 سحبت *sahabat*, dimness of the eye.  
 سحج *sahaj*, tearing the face.  
 سحر *sahar*, the dawn.  
 سحر *sahr*, magic, enchantment.  
 سحرآمیز *sahrámex*, fascinating.  
 سحرگاه *sahargáh*, the dawn.  
 سخام *saxhám*, blackness; softness.  
 سخاوت *saxháwat*, munificence, liber-  
 ality, charity.  
 سخت *saxht*, hard, strong, vehe-  
 سختن *saxhtan*, to weigh. [ment.

سخته *sakhtah*, weighed.  
 سختی *sakhti*, hardness, difficulty.  
 سخیره *sukhrah*, derision; pressed service.  
 سخن *sukhan*, a word, speech.  
 سخن آرای *sukhanárái*, eloquence.  
 سخن پرور *sukhanparwar*, a poet.  
 سخن چین *sukhanchín*, a caviller, a tale bearer,  
 سخندان *sukhandán*, intelligent.  
 سخن راندن *sukhanrándan*, to discourse.  
 سخن سرا *sukhansára*, an orator.  
 سخن سنج *sukhansanj*, a poet.  
 سخن فروش *sukhanfarosh*, a flatterer;  
 سخنگو *sukhangó*, an orator. [a poet.  
 سخن گذار *sukhanguzár*, delivering a message, a narrator.  
 سخن کوتاه *sukhankotah*, summarily.  
 سخی *sakhhé*, liberal, generous.  
 سخیف *sukhíf*, weak in understanding, blockhead.  
 سد *sadd*, an obstruction, barrier, &c.  
 سداب *sadáb*, rice.  
 سداد *sadád*, firmness, rectitude.  
 سدن *sudad*, obstructions.  
 سدرمق *saddaramaq*, the last remains of life.  
 سدس *suds*, the sixth part.  
 سدم *sadam*, grief, repentance.  
 سده *suddah*, an obstruction.  
 سدید *sadíd*, right, salutary; راست.  
 سر *sar*, the head; summit.  
 سر *sirr*, a secret.  
 سرا *sará*, a house, an inn.  
 سراب *saráb*, a vapour resembling the sea; نمایش آب.  
 سرپا *sarápá*, from head to foot, totally, altogether, whole.  
 سرپرده *sarapardah*, a large pavilion.  
 سرایستان *sarábistán*, the land of delusion, this world.  
 سرابیل *sarábíl*, shirts, garments.  
 سراج *siráj*, a lamp; the sun.  
 سراچه *saráchah*, a small tent; a closet.

سراخور *sarákhor*, the best horse in a stable.  
 سرادق *sarádíq*, a curtain, veil, a tent.  
 سرادقات *sarádíqát*, curtains, veils.  
 سراده *saradah*, fled, strayed.  
 سراری *sirári*, concubines.  
 سراسر *sarásar*, from beginning to end, altogether.  
 سراسرسمگی *sarásarsimgí*, amazement.  
 سراسیمه *sarásímah*, amazed, stupified.  
 سراغ *surágh*, inquiry.  
 سرافراز *sirafraz*, eminent, distinguished; exaltation, honor, grace.  
 سرافرازی *sirafrazí*, eminence.  
 سرافسار *sirafsár*, the head of the reins.  
 سرافگنده *siráfghandah*, abashed, confused, ashamed.  
 سرآمد *sarámád*, complete, chief.  
 سرآمدن *sarámadan*, to obtain accomplishment, conclusion.  
 سران *sirán*, heads, chiefs.  
 سرانجام *saranjám*, conclusion, end; apparatus, instruments.  
 سراویل *saráwíl*, breeches, trowsers; substantial.  
 سراره *siráh*, earthly, impure.  
 سرانیدن *saráidan*, to sing.  
 سرای *saráí*, a house; a place; an  
 سرایت *siráyat*, contagion. [inn,  
 سرایت کردن *siráyatkardan*, to penetrate, to effect to communicate.  
 سرایر *siráir*, secrets. [tation.  
 سرایچه *saráichah*, a tent, small habitation.  
 سرانیده *saráindah*, singing, reciting.  
 سرب *surb*, lead.  
 سرباختن *sarbakhtan*, to sport with one's life, to fight.  
 سربار *sarbár*, a load for the head.  
 سرباز *sarbáz*, brave, resolute.  
 سرباس *sarpás*, a head watchman.  
 سربالا *sarbálá*, a hill, a mountain.  
 سرباره کار *sarbarahkár*, a factor, a manager.

سربراه کردن *sarbaráhkardan*, to accomplish, to manage.

سربراهی *surbaráhi*, accomplishment.

سربرداشتن *sirbardáshtan*, to raise the head; to rebel. [cur.

سربرزادن *sarbarzadan*, to happen, occur.

سرپرست *sarparast*, a menial servant.

سرپرست *sarbast*, free, at liberty.

سرپرستن *sarbastan*, to close.

سرپرستنه *sarbastah*, closed, kept secret.

سرپرست *sarbasar*, totally, all.

سرپرند *sarbuland*, eminent, high.

سرپرندی *sarbulandí*, eminence.

سرپنجی *sarpanyí*, strength, violence.

سرپنجه *sarpinjah*, the open hand; powerful.

سرپوش *sarposh*, a top, lid.

سرپها *sirbahá*, the price of blood.

سرپیچ *sarpech*, a jewel worn in the turban.

سرپیچیدن *sarpechidan*, to disobey.

سرتابی *sartábi*, disobedience.

سرتاسر *sartásar*, from end to end, totally.

سرتیز *saritez*, irascible.

سرج *sarj*, a saddle. [army.

سرچنگ *sarichung*, the leader of an

سرچوش *sarijosh*, what is taken out of a pot for tasting.

سرچین *sarjín*, dung, ordure.

سرچشمه *sarichashmah*, a fountain.

سرحد *sarhadd*, a boundary, limit.

سرحدقه *sarihahqah*, a chief.

سرخ *surkh*, red.

سرخار *sarkhár*, a lark.

سرخچه *sarukhchah*, the measles.

سرخرو *surkhrú*, pleased; acquitted.

سرخروی *surkhrú*, honour, character.

سرخس *sarkhas*, a black root.

سرخط *surkhat*, bill of sale; an agreement to hire a servant.

سرخوش *sarkhosh*, exhilarated.

سرخی *surkhí*, redness.

سرخیل *sarikhail*, a chief.

سرد *sard*, cold.

سردابه *sardábah*, a grotto, a cavern.

سردادن *sardádan*, to let loose, to discharge. [mander.

سردار *sardár*, a leader, chief, com-

سرداری *sardári*, command, authority.

سردردی *sardardi*, vexation, headach.

سردرکشیدن *sardarkashidan*, to disobey.

سردست *saridast*, ready at hand.

سردسیر *sardsair*, a cold clime where water freezes.

سردفتر *saridafstar*, keeper of the re-

سردی *sardi*, coldness. [cords.

سرایه *sariráh*, the head of the road.

سرایه *saririshtah*, a thread; connection; an office record.

سوزانو *sarizanu*, the knee-pan.

سوزبان *sarizubán*, the tip of the

سوزدن *sarzadan*, to happen. [tongue.

سوزمین *sarzanín*, upon the spot, the premises.

سوزنش *sarzanish*, reproof. [year.

سوزسال *sarisál*, the beginning of the

سوزسام *sarsám*, a tumour of the brain.

سوزسبز *sarsabz*, verdant, flourishing.

سوزسبزی *sarsabzi*, freshness, verdure.

سوزسری *sarsari*, inconsiderate, easy.

سوزشار *sarshár*, intoxicated; brimful.

سوزشت *sarash*, nature, constitution.

سوزشتن *sarash*, to mix, to knead.

سوزشدن *sarshudán*, to happen.

سوزشف *sarshaf*, mustard seed.

سوزشک *sarashk*, a tear, a barberry.

سوزشیر *sarishúr*, cream.

سوزط *sart*, swallowing (any thing).

سوزطان *sartan*, a crab, the sign Cancer.

سوزط *surat*, haste, expedition.

سوزعسکر *sariáskar*, commander in chief.

سوزعوف *sarwúf*, tender; light of flesh.

سوزغنه *sarghanah*, a chief, a headman.

سوزغوث *sarghút*, opulence; benefi-

سوزف *saraf*, extravagance. [cence.

سوزفتنه *sarifitnah*, exciter of sedition.

سوزفراز *sarfaráz*, eminent, exalted.

سوزفرازی *sarfarázi*, eminence, exalta-

tion.

سرفرواوردن *sarfaroáwardan*, to submit.  
 سرفروبردن *sarfaroáburdan*, to be  
 سرفقه *sarfah*, a cough. [ashamed.  
 سرقه *sariqah*, theft, stealing.  
 سركار *sarkár*, a king's court; a super-  
 intendent.  
 سرگذشت *sarguzasht*, an event, trans-  
 action, accident. [cated.  
 سرگران *sargarán*, dissatisfied; intoxi-  
 سرگرانى *sargarání*, dissatisfaction.  
 سرگردان *sargardán*, wandering, asto-  
 nished. [mand.  
 سرگردگى *sargurdagí*, the chief com-  
 سرگردن *sarkardan*, to let loose, to dis-  
 charge (fire arms); to disburden.  
 سرگرم *sargarm*, zealous, ready.  
 سرگروه *sarguroh*, chief, head of a tribe.  
 سرکش *sarkash*, refractory, obstinate.  
 سرگشته *sargashtah*, astonishing, wan-  
 dering. [verseness.  
 سرکشى *sarkashí*, refractoriness, per-  
 سرکشیدن *sarkashidan*, to disobey.  
 سرکوب *sarkob*, molester; superinten-  
 سرکه *sirkah*, vinegar. [dent.  
 سرگین *sargin*, cow-dung. [ther.  
 سرما *sarmá*, winter, cold, cold wea-  
 سرماى *sarmái*, belonging to winter.  
 سرمايه *sarmáyah*, capital stock.  
 سرمه *sarmad*, eternal, perpetual.  
 سرمدي *sarmadí*, eternity, duration  
 without end.  
 سرمست *sarmast*, intoxicated.  
 سرمشق *sarimashq*, a copy for writing.  
 سرمنزل *sarimanzil*, the end of a day's  
 journey.  
 سرما *surmá*, collyrium, antimony.  
 سرنا *surná*, a kind of pipe, a hautboy.  
 سرنامه *sarnámah*, the address of a  
 سرنج *siranj*, redlead. [letter.  
 سرند *sarand*, a swing. [sed.  
 سرنگون *sarnagún*, topsy-turvy, depres-  
 سرنو *sarinau*, over again, recom-  
 mencement.  
 سرنوشت *sarnawasht*, destiny, fate;  
 the frontispiece of a book.

سرنهادن *sarnihádan*, to obey, to bow  
 the head.  
 سرنيزه *sarinazah*, the point of a spear.  
 سرو *saru*, a cypress.  
 سروال *sarwál*, trowsers, breeches.  
 سروبرگ *sarobarg*, means of subsistence.  
 سروبن *saroban*, head and root, totally.  
 سروج *sarúj*, saddles. [tion.  
 سرود *sarod*, melody, a song, modula-  
 سرودن *sarodan*, to sing.  
 سرور *sarwar*, a chief, leader, a lord.  
 سرور *surúr*, joy, delight, pleasure.  
 سروري *surúri*, chiefship, principalty.  
 سروسي *sarvisihí*, a straight cypress.  
 سروش *sarosh*, a warning angel.  
 سرشاخ *sir o sháksh*, head and branch-  
 es, totally.  
 سروقت *sariwaqt*, a convenient time.  
 سروكار *sarokár*, interference, business.  
 سره *sarrah*, current coin.  
 سرهنگ *surhang*, a commander, chief,  
 overseer.  
 سري *sarí*, chiefship, government.  
 سريانى *suriyání*, Syrian.  
 سريچه *surichah*, a water-wagtail.  
 سريخه *sarikhah*, a pelican.  
 سريز *sarir*, a throne, seat.  
 سريزت *sarirat*, secrecy.  
 سريش *sarish*, glue.  
 سريز *saria*, quick, nimble.  
 سريز *surín*, the buttocks, the hips.  
 سريزه *suriyah*, a concubine.  
 سزا *sazá*, retribution, punishment.  
 سزاوار *sazáwár*, worthy, meriting.  
 سزیدن *sazidan*, to be worthy, to suit.  
 سست *sust*, loose, negligent. [active.  
 سست عزان *sustinán*, loose-reined, in-  
 سستی *sustí*, languor, negligence,  
 laziness.  
 سطر *situbr*, thick, coarse, dense.  
 سطح *satuh*, a surface, a flat roof.  
 سطر *satar*, a row, line, series.  
 سطح *sata*, radiance, light.  
 سطوت *satwat*, dominion, authority.  
 سطح *satúh*, surface.

سطور *sutúr* lines ; splendours.  
 سطوع *satúá*, lights, splendours.  
 سعادت *saádat*, felicity, good fortune.  
 سعادت مند *saádatmand*, fortunate.  
 سعال *suál*, a cough.  
 سعایت *sáyat*, calumny, accusation.  
 سعیت *saát*, amplitude. [marjoram].  
 سعتر *sátar*, a kind of origany, or  
 سعد *sául*, felicity, prosperity.  
 سعدین *saádin*, the two fortunate  
 stars, Jupiter and Venus.  
 سعود *saúid*, good fortune.  
 سعوط *saúut*, medicinal sunff.  
 سعی *saáí*, endeavour, effort.  
 سعيد *saíl*, fortunate, happy.  
 سعید *saír*, a flaming fire ; an idol.  
 سف *saf*, the shoulder.  
 سفارت *safárat*, an embassy.  
 سفارش *safárish*, recommendation.  
 سفاک *safák*, a shedder of blood.  
 سفال *safál*, earthen-ware.  
 سفالگر *safalgar*, a potter.  
 سفاهت *safáhat*, stupidity.  
 سفاین *safáyan*, ships, boats.  
 سفت *safat*, the eye of a needle.  
 سفتگر *safatgar*, a borer of pearls, &c.  
 سفتن *suftan*, to bore, perforate.  
 سفته *sufta*, bored.  
 سفته *safta*, a bill of exchange.  
 سفر *safar*, a journey, voyage.  
 سفر *sifr*, a register.  
 سفرجل *safarjal*, a quince, a tree.  
 سفره *sufruh*, a table-cloth, napkin ;  
 the anus. [rior].  
 سفل *saft*, meanness ; ignoble, infe-  
 سفله *safлах*, mean, base.  
 سفوف *safúf*, powder, dust.  
 سفها *safhá*, blockheads.  
 سفید *safed*, white.  
 سفیدا *safedá*, whitelead.  
 سفیدار *safedár*, the name of a wood.  
 سفیر *safir*, an ambassador.  
 سفینه *safinah*, a ship, vessel.  
 سفینه نوح *safinah Núh*, Noah's ark.

سفیه *safih*, stupid, ignorant.  
 سقا *saqá*, a carrier or vender of water.  
 سقام *saqám*, sickness, infirmity.  
 سقايت *saqáit*, supply of water.  
 سقر *saqar*, hell.  
 سقرلا *saqrlá*, broad-cloth.  
 سقط *saqt*, a fall, death.  
 سقط شدن *saqtshudan*, to die.  
 سقف *saqf*, a roof, the sky.  
 سقم *saqam*, sickness, infirmity.  
 سقمونیا *saqmúniyá*, scammony.  
 سقنقور *saqanqúr*, a skink.  
 سقوت *saqút*, falling.  
 سقوف *saqúf*, roofs.  
 سقى *saqi*, watering.  
 سقیم *saqim*, sick, infirm.  
 سگ *sag*, a dog.  
 ساکین *sakakín*, knives.  
 ساگال *sigál*, thought.  
 ساگایدن *sigáidun*, to think.  
 ساگان *sákkán*, inhabitants.  
 ساگبینج *sagbinj*, sagapenna.  
 ساگ تازی *sagitázi*, a greyhound.  
 ساگتاه *sağtah*, the apoplexy ; a medi-  
 cinal herb.  
 ساگتاندان *sağtandán*, a canine tooth.  
 سکر *sukr*, intoxication.  
 سکر *sukkar*, sugar.  
 سکرآت *sakarát*, agony, fainting.  
 سکران *sukrán*, intoxicated.  
 سکن *sakn*, a dwelling ; inhabitant  
 of a house.  
 سکنج *sakanj* a fetid breath.  
 سکنجبین *sakanjbin*, oxymel.  
 سکنجیدن *sakanjidan*, to cough.  
 سکنه *sakanah*, inhabitants.  
 سکوت *sakút*, silence.  
 سکوره *sakúrah*, an earthen cup.  
 سکون *sukúm*, quiescence. [lity].  
 سکونت *sukúnat*, residence, tranquil-  
 سکه *sikkah*, a coining die ; current.  
 سکه زدن *sikkazadan*, to strike coin.  
 سکیت *sikkiyat*, silent.  
 سکیزیدن *sukizidan*, to jump, to prance.



سكين *sakkin*, a knife.  
 سكينة *sakīnah*, modesty.  
 سيل *sill*, the consumption.  
 سلاح *siláh*, a warlike weapon, armour.  
 سلاح خانة *siláhkhānah*, an arsenal.  
 سلاح شور *siláhshūr*, a gladiator.  
 سلاح خور *siláhkhōr*, a horse-breaker.  
 سلاست *salasat*, facility.  
 سلاسل *salásal*, chains.  
 سلاطين *salátín*, sultans, kings.  
 سلام *salám*, a salutation, peace, safety.  
 سلامت *salámat*, safety, peace.  
 سلالة *sulálah*, seed, race.  
 سلب *salb*, a negative argument  
 in logic.  
 ساجم *saljam*, attorneys.  
 ساجدار *salahdár*, an armed man.  
 سلاح شور *silahshor*, a gladiator, soldier.  
 سلخ *salakh*, the end of a lunar month.  
 سلس *sals*, easy, mild.  
 سلسال *salsál*, a pure limpid stream.  
 سلس البول *silsilibaul*, the diabetes.  
 سلسبيل *salsabil*, a river in paradise.  
 سلسله *silsilah*, a chain, concatenation.  
 سلطان *sultán*, a king, monarch.  
 سُلْطَانِي *sultání*, royal, imperial.  
 سلطنة *saltanat*, empire, reign.  
 سابق *salaf*, preceding, former time.  
 سلق *saluq*, beet-root.  
 سلك *silk*, a thread, a series.  
 سلم *salam*, money paid in advance.  
 سلم *sallam*, a ladder.  
 سلنچ *salanj*, a hare-lip.  
 سلوت *salwat*, contentment.  
 سلق *salúq*, nature, genius.  
 سلك *subúk*, way, road; proceeding,  
 conduct.  
 سلب *salib*, stripped, carried off.  
 سلكية *salikhah*, cassia lignea.  
 سلس *salis*, easy, plain. [ledge.  
 سلقم *saligam*, method, skill, know-  
 ledge.  
 سالية *saliyah*, pacific, mild, affable.  
 سم *samm*, venom.  
 سم *sum*, a hoof, a foot.

سما *samáde*, heaven, the sky.  
 سمات *samát*, a sign, signs, marks.  
 سمات *samájat*, adulation.  
 سمات *samáhat*, beneficence, liber-  
 ality.  
 سماخ *samákh*, the orifice of the ear.  
 سماد *samád*, dung and ashes mixed.  
 سماروغ *samarúgh*, a mushroom.  
 سماع *samá*, hearing, listening.  
 سمات *samáat*, hearing, audience.  
 سماعي *samáí*, traditional, oral.  
 سماع *samáq*, pure, unadulterated.  
 سم الفار *sammulfár*, ratsbane.  
 سمان *samán*, heaven.  
 سمان *samán*, a seller of butter.  
 سمانجوني *samánjūnī*, sky-coloured,  
 سمانی *samání*, a quail, [azure.  
 سماوات *samáwát*, the heavens.  
 سماری *samáwí*, heavenly; azure.  
 سماهینج *zamáhij*, an island.  
 سمت *simt*, a road, way, quarter.  
 سمج *samj*, deformed, hideous.  
 سمور *sumur*, relating a tale.  
 سمسام *samsám*, diligent, active.  
 سمسیم *simsim*, the grain sesame.  
 سمط *samt*, a thread upon which  
 pearls, &c. are strung.  
 سماع *samaq*, hearing; the ear.  
 سمک *samak*, a fish.  
 سمس *sams*, the lily of the valley.  
 سماع *samaq*, the being tall, long.  
 سمنت *samant*, fatness.  
 سمند *samanul*, a bay horse.  
 سمندر *samandar*, a salamander.  
 سمو *samú*, high, sublime.  
 سموت *samút*, ways.  
 سمود *samúd*, the being idle, lazy.  
 سمور *samúr*, the sable.  
 سموک *sumúk*, fishes.  
 سموم *samúm*, a hot pestilential wind.  
 سمی *samí*, namesake.  
 سمین *samín*, fat, plump.  
 سنا *saná*, senna.  
 سنان *sinán*, a spear.

سذاب *sanáb*, a swimmer.  
 سذابیر *sanánir*, cates.  
 سنبل *sumbal*, the hyacinth.  
 سنبل *sumbul*, spikenard.  
 سنبله *sumbulah*, the sign Virgo.  
 سنبوسه *sambosah*, kind of pastry.  
 سنبیدن *sumbidan*, to perforate.  
 سنت *sanat*, a year. [hammad.  
 سنت *sunnat*, the tradition of Mu-  
 سنت و جماعت *sunnat o jamáat*, the  
 followers of the four first *Khálifs*.  
 سنج *sanj*, a weigher, examiner.  
 سنجاب *sanjáb*, the gray squirrel.  
 سنجاف *sanjáf*, edging, border of a  
 سنجه *sanjah*, a weight. [garment.  
 سنجیدگی *sanjídagí*, the art of weigh-  
 ing, consideration.  
 سنجیدن *sanjidan*, to weigh.  
 سنجیده *sanjída*, weighed.  
 سند *sanad*, a grant; proof; docu-  
 سندان *sindán*, an anvil. [ment.  
 سندروس *sandaros*, gum sandarach.  
 ساندل *sandal*, sandals.  
 سنگ *sang*, a stone.  
 سنگ آسیا *sangiásiyá*, a mill-stone.  
 سنگدانداز *sangandáz*, a slinger.  
 سنگ پست *sangpast*, a tortoise.  
 سنگ خارا *sangaqhárá*, a hard stone;  
 marble.  
 سنگدان *sangdán*, the crop of a bird.  
 سنگدل *sangdil*, hard-hearted.  
 سنگ راه *sangiráh*, impediment.  
 سنگ ریزه *sangrezah*, gravel, pebbles.  
 سنگ سار *sangsár*, stoning to death.  
 سنگستان *sangistán*, a stony country.  
 سنگ مثانه *sangmasánah*, a stone in  
 the bladder.  
 سنگی *sangi*, stony, heavy.  
 سنان *sunan*, rules, laws.  
 سنوات *sanwát*, years.  
 سنوح *sanúh*, happening, occurring.  
 سنور *sannuur*, a cat.  
 سنون *sanún*, years.  
 سنوی *sinawí*, annual.

سنه *sanah*, a year. [dan.  
 سنی *sunni*, an orthodox Muhamma-  
 سنین *sanín*, years; happy.  
 سوس *sú*, side, quarter; towards.  
 سوء *súe*, evil; indisposition.  
 سوا *siwá*, equal, parallel.  
 سوری *sawí*, besides, except.  
 سوابق *sawábíq*, past events.  
 سواد *sawád*, blacking, soot, smoke;  
 environs; reading; ability.  
 سوار *siwár*, a bracelet.  
 سوار *sawár*, a rider, horseman.  
 سواره *sawárah*, horseman; chips.  
 سوارپی *sawárí*, the art of riding;  
 retinue.  
 سوال *sawál*, a question, request.  
 سوابق *sawálif*, past events. [ces.  
 سوانح *sawánih*, accidents, occurren-  
 سوی *siwáe*, besides, except. [tion.  
 سوختگی *sokhtagí*, burning, combus-  
 سوختن *sokhtan*, to burn.  
 سود *súd*, profit, interest.  
 سودا *saudá*, melancholy; love, desire.  
 سودا *saudá*, trade, traffic.  
 سوداگر *saudágar*, a merchant.  
 سوداگری *saudágarí*, merchandise.  
 سوداگر *saudáí*, melancholic, insane.  
 سوداگر *súdkhor*, a usurer.  
 سود خور *súdmand*, profitable, useful.  
 سودن *súdan*, to wear, to rub.  
 سوار *súr*, a wall, rampart. [sage.  
 سوراخ *súraqh*, a hole, orifice, pas-  
 سورت *súrat*, effervescence.  
 سوزنا *súrná*, a trumpet.  
 سوزنجان *súrinján*, hermodactyls.  
 سوره *surah*, a section of the qurán.  
 سوز *soz*, burning; vexation; a stan-  
 za of an elegiac poem.  
 سوزان *sozán*, burning, ardent.  
 سوزاندن *sozánidan*, to set on fire,  
 to kindle. [gration.  
 سوزش *sozish*, inflammation, confla-  
 سوزن *sozan*, a needle.  
 سوزناگ *soznág*, burning, ardent.

سوزنده *sozindah*, kindling, burning.  
 سوزنی *suzúí*, a kind of coverlet.  
 سوزیدن *sozidan*, to burn, to be burned.  
 سوسما *súsma*, a species of lizard;  
 an alligator.  
 سوسن *sansan*, a lily; a cornfly.  
 سوط *saut*, a scourge, a bull's pizzle.  
 سوغات *saughát*, a rich present.  
 سوفار *súfár*, the notch of an arrow.  
 سفته *súftah*, a worm; fraud, deceit.  
 سوق *súq*, a market, purchase and sell.  
 سوقت *saugat*, a viceroy, a deputy.  
 سوغ *sog*, grief, anguish, sorrow.  
 سوغند *saugand*, an oath, swearing.  
 سوغوار *sogwár*, sorrowful, grievous.  
 سوغواری *sogwári*, grief, mourning.  
 سولی *súli*, a plough.  
 سوهان *súhán*, a file for iron, wood, &c.  
 سوهق *súhaq*, hurricane, storm, squall.  
 سوهجات *sohnát*, an idol.  
 سوي *súi*, a side or part; towards.  
 سوي *soví*, equal, alike; bad.  
 سويوت *soviyat*, equality, uniformity.  
 سه *sih*, three.  
 سها *suhá*, an obscure star.  
 سهام *sihám*, arrows. [ment.  
 سه تار *sihtár*, a three-stringed instru-  
 سه *sahar*, sleeplessness.  
 سهران *sahrán*, watching, sleepless.  
 سهرة *sahrah*, a nuptial ornament.  
 سه شنبه *sihshambah*, Tuesday.  
 سهف *sahaf*, the scale of a fish; ex-  
 tremely thirsty.  
 سه گوشه *sihgoshah*, a triangle.  
 سهك *sahak*, flowing with violence.  
 سهل *sahal*, easy, soft, light.  
 سهلی *suhlí*, feeding on a plain.  
 سهم *saham*, an arrow.  
 سهمگین *sahmagín*, horrible; timid.  
 سهمیدن *sahmúdan*, to dread, to fear.  
 سهو *saho*, an error, fault.  
 سهوات *suhúlat*, facility, ease.  
 سهی *sihi*, straight, erect.  
 سهیل *suhel*, the star Canopus.

سهیم *sahím*, a partner, equal.  
 سی *sí*, thirty.  
 سی *saí*, wickedness, evil.  
 سیات *sayát*, sins.  
 سیاج *siyáj*, a thorn-hedge, a fence.  
 سیاح *siyáh*, a traveller, a pilgrim.  
 سیاحت *siyáhat*, travelling.  
 سیادت *saiyádat*, a chief; dominion.  
 سیار *saiyár*, wandering, walking.  
 سیاره *saiyárah*, the planets; travellers.  
 سیاست *siyásat*, government; pu-  
 nishment. [mourer.  
 سیاف *saiyáf*, a gladiator, an ar-  
 سباق *siyáq*, arithmetic by the Ara-  
 bic alphabet.  
 سیال *saiyál*, flowing; a current.  
 سیام *siyám*, the kingdom of Siam.  
 سیاروش *sayáwash*, name of the father  
 of Cyrus the great.  
 سیاه *siyáh*, black, dark. [eye.  
 سیاه چشم *siyáhchashm*, a malignant  
 سیاه رو *siyáhrú*, black-faced; a cri-  
 minal.  
 سیاه گوش *siyáhgosh*, an animal with  
 which they hunt deer.  
 سیاهی *siyáhi*, blackness, ink.  
 سیاه چشم *siyáhichashm*, the black  
 of the eye.  
 سیب *seh*, an apple.  
 سیجیدن *sejidan*, to prepare, to ar-  
 سیخ *sikh*, a spit. [range.  
 سید *saiyid*, a chief of the family of  
 Mohummud.  
 سیر *ser*, full, satisfied.  
 سیر *sír*, garlic.  
 سیر *sair*, walking, perambulating.  
 سیراب *siráb*, moist, fresh, juicy.  
 سیرت *sírat*, morals, temperament.  
 سیری *seri*, satiety.  
 سیزده *sizdah*, thirteen.  
 سیزدهم *sizdahum*, thirteenth.  
 سیف *saif*, a sword, a scimitar.  
 سیکی *siki*, wine boiled to a third  
 part.

سیدلاب *sailáb*, an inundation, current.  
 سیدلان *sailán*, flowing rapidly.  
 سیدلآنچه *sailánchah*, a cook.  
 سیلی *saili*, a slap, cuff, blow.  
 سیم *sim*, silver.  
 سیم *sim*, thirteen.  
 سیمآ *simá*, aspect; forehead.  
 سیماب *simáb*, quicksilver, mercury.  
 سیمبر *simbar*, with a bosom resembling silver. [silver.  
 سیمتان *simtan*, with a body fair as griffin. [coin.  
 سیمرغ *simurgh*, a fabulous bird, the griffin. [coin.  
 سیم سید *simsiyah*, bad silver, base  
 سیمیا *simiyá*, enchantment, natural magic.  
 سیمین *simín*, of silver, silverized.  
 سینه *sinah*, the bosom, breast.  
 سینه بند *sinahband*, bodice.  
 سیورغال *siyúrgál*, a fief, feudal te-  
 سیوف *sayúf*, swords. [ure.  
 سیوم *siyum*, the third.  
 سیومین *siyumín*, thirdly.  
 سیه *siyah*, black, dark. [plexion.  
 سیه جرد *siyahjurdah*, a black com-  
 سیارونی *siyádarúni*, inward base-  
 ness. [nant.  
 سیادل *siyádíl*, malevolent, malig-  
 سیاروز *siyároz*, unfortunate.  
 سیاکار *siyákár*, a sinner, offender.  
 سیانامه *siyánámah*, the black book  
 of misdeeds.  
 سیهک *sihak*, a violent wind.

## ش

ش The 13th letter of the Arabic,  
 and 14th of the Persian, alpha-  
 bet. It denotes 300 in arithme-  
 tic; and in Persian it signifies  
 his, her, to him, &c. when affixed  
 to a noun, pronoun, verb, or par-  
 ticiple.  
 شاب *sháb*, a young man.

شاباش *shábásh*, bravo! excellent! a  
 horn.  
 شات *shát*, a sheep; a wild ox.  
 شاخ *shákh*, a branch, a shoot; a  
 horn. [pieces.  
 شاخ شاخ *shákhshákh*, in branches, in  
 شاخچه *shákhchah*, a twig.  
 شاخ در شاخ *shákhdarshákh*, branched  
 out, spread. [horn.  
 شاخ زدن *shákhzadan*, to butt with the  
 شاخسار *shákhshár*, branchy, spreading.  
 شاخوره *shákhurah*, a tile or brick fur-  
 شاد *shákhah*, the pillory. [nace.  
 شاد *shád*, glad, pleased.  
 شاداب *shádáb*, fresh, moist.  
 شادان *shádán*, glad, happy. [done.  
 شادباش *shádbásh*, excellent! well  
 شادكام *shádkám*, exulting, happy.  
 شادگونه *shádgúnah*, bedding.  
 شادمان *shádmán*, glad, happy.  
 شادمانی *shádmáni*, gladness, happi-  
 شادن *shádan*, a young deer. [ness.  
 شادنه *shádnah*, bloodstone.  
 شادی *shádi*, festivity; marriage.  
 شان *sház*, uncommon, irregular.  
 شار *shár*, flowing, eddy.  
 شارب *shárab*, drinking, drinker.  
 شارح *shárih*, a commentator.  
 شارع *shárah*, a highway.  
 شارق *sháriq*, shining.  
 شارک *shárik*, a talking bird.  
 شاریدن *sharidan*, to flow (as a river)  
 with a great noise.  
 شاشدان *sháshdán*, the urine bladder.  
 شاشه *sháshah*, urine.  
 شاشیدن *sháshúdan*, to pass urine.  
 شاطر *shátir*, a courier, a messenger.  
 شاعر *sháir*, a poet.  
 شاعری *sháiri*, the art of poetry.  
 شاعیل *shághil*, attentive, employed.  
 شافع *sháfí*, an intercessor, advocate.  
 شافعی *sháfí*, one of the four prin-  
 cipal sects of the Muhammadan  
 religion.

شافی *sháfí*, healing, salutary.  
 شاق *sháq*, difficult, hard.  
 شاکر *sháki*, praising, thanking.  
 شاگرد *shágird*, a student; apprentice.  
 شاگرد پدشاه *shágirdpeshah*, a menial servant.  
 شاگردی *shágirdí*, apprenticeship.  
 شاکى *sháki*, a complainer; a lion.  
 شان *shál*, a shawl.  
 شام *shám*, the evening.  
 شامت *shámat*, adversity, misery.  
 شامگاه *shámghá*, the evening.  
 شامناخ *shámakh*, high, exalted.  
 شامل *shámil*, united, included.  
 شاملحال *shámilhál*, including, comprehending.  
 شامه *shánmah*, the smell, smelling.  
 شامیان *shámiyán*, a Syrian.  
 شان *shán*, condition, state, dignity.  
 شانزده *shánzdah*, sixteen.  
 شانزدهم *shánzdahum*, sixteenth.  
 شاه *shánah*, a comb; the shoulder.  
 شاه *sháh*, a king, a monarch. [blade.  
 شاهانه *sháhánah*, royal, kingly.  
 شاهباز *sháhbáz*, a royal falcon.  
 شاهبلوط *sháhbálút*, a chesnut.  
 شاهبندر *sháhbandar*, master attendant.  
 شاهتر *sháhtur*, fumitory.  
 شاهد *sháhid*, a witness; a mistress.  
 شاهدی *sháhidí*, testimony, evidence.  
 شاهراه *sháhráh*, a high road.  
 شاهزاده *sháhzádah*, a prince.  
 شاهمات *sháhmát*, check-mate at chess.  
 شاه مردان *sháhmardán*, the king of valour, Alí. [kings.  
 شاهنامه *sháhnámah*, the history of  
 شاهنشین *sháhnashín*, a balcony.  
 شاهوار *sháhwár*, royal, king-like.  
 شاهول *sháhúl*, a plumb line.  
 شاهی *sháhi*, royalty, royal.  
 شاهین *sháhin*, a species of falcon.  
 شایان *sháyán*, worthy, lawful.  
 شایبه *sháibáh*, suspicion, doubt.

شاید *sháyad*, perhaps, it may be proper.  
 شایستن *sháistan*, to suit, to agree.  
 شایستگی *sháistagi*, aptitude, propriety.  
 شایسته *sháistah*, suitable, worthy.  
 شایع *shái*, promulgated, disseminated.  
 شایق *sháiq*, full of desire, zealous.  
 شایگان *sháigán*, worthy, suitable.  
 شب *shab*, night.  
 شب *shabb*, alum.  
 شب *shabáb*, the season of youth.  
 شباشب *shabáshab*, night after night.  
 شباط *shabát*, a Syro-Macedonian month, February.  
 شبان *shubán*, a shepherd.  
 شبانروز *shabánroz*, night and day incessantly.  
 شبانگاه *shabángáh*, the night time.  
 شبانه *shabánah*, state; of last night.  
 شبانی *shubání*, pastoral care.  
 شباهنگ *shabáhng*, the morning  
 شب *shabit*, fennel. [star.  
 شب چراغ *shabchirágh*, the glow-worm.  
 شبخانه *shabkhánah*, a bed-chamber, place of rest.  
 شبخون *shabkhún*, a night attack, a surprise; alert.  
 شبخیز *shabkhez*, one who rises or watches in the night.  
 شبیدایجور *shabidaijúr*, a dark night.  
 شبیر *shibir*, a span.  
 شببرات *shabibarát*, the 14th night of Shaban.  
 شبزنگ *shabrang*, obscure, black.  
 شبرو *shabrau*, travelling in the night.  
 شبپاره *shabparah*, a bat.  
 شبزندهدار *shabzindahdár*, vigilant during night.  
 شبستان *shabistán*, a bed-chamber.  
 شبیق *shabaq*, lust.  
 شبقدر *shabqadr*, the night of power, i. e. the 27th of Ramzán.

شبگاه *shabgáh*, the night time.  
 شبگرد *shabgard*, the night watch, patrol.  
 شبکور *shabkor*, purblind at night.  
 شبکده *shakkah*, a net. [break.  
 شبگیر *shabgír*, travelling before day-  
 شبیدن *shablúdan*, to hiss; to chirp.  
 شبنم *shubnam*, dew.  
 شبو *shabbú*, a flower that is fragrant at night.  
 شبه *shibah*, a glass-bead.<sup>o</sup>  
 شبه *shubah*, doubt, suspicion.  
 شب هنگام *shabhangám*, the night time.  
 شبیار *shabyár*, a composing medicine.  
 شبینه *shabínah*, state; last night's.  
 شبیه *shabíh*, alike, resembling; a picture.  
 شتایی *shattá*, various, distinct.  
 شتا *shitá*, winter.  
 شتاب *shitáb*, haste, quick, active.  
 شتابان *shitábán*, hastily, quickly.  
 شتابانیدن *shitábánúdan*, to cause to make haste.  
 شتابزدگی *shitábzadagí*, precipitancy.  
 شتابنده *shitábindah*, making haste, swift.  
 شتابی *shitábí*, haste, speed.  
 شتابیدن *shitábídan*, to make haste.  
 شتالنگ *shatálang*, the ankle.  
 شتر *shútar*, a camel.  
 شترپا *shutarpá*, the sun-flower.  
 شتربان *shutarbán*, a camel-driver.  
 شترباد *shutarbád*, a dromedary.  
 شترباختی *shuturbakhtí*, a dromedary.  
 شتردل *shutardil*, a coward, a dastard.  
 شترمرغ *shutarmurgh*, an ostrich.  
 شترناله *shutarnál*, a species of gun.  
 شتلم *shatlam*, war, battle.  
 شتم *shutam*, abuse, contumely.  
 شجاع *shujá*, brave, intrepid.  
 شجاعت *shujáat*, intrepidity, valour.  
 شجر *shajar*, a tree, a plant.  
 شجور *shajú*, afflicted, in anguish.

شجور *shajúb*, perishing, ruin; a pil-  
 شخ *shakh*, avaricious; avarice. [lar.  
 شحم *shaham*, fat; pulp.  
 شحنا *shahná*, eumity, extreme hatred.  
 شحنگی *shahnagí*, the police.  
 شحنة *shahnah*, the superintendent of the police.  
 شحو *shahú*, opening (the mouth).  
 شخص *shakhs*, a person, body, individual.  
 شخصی *shakhé*, some one, somebody.  
 شکل *shakhal*, a youth, a boy; a friend.  
 شداید *shadáid*, adversities, troubles.  
 شدت *shiddat*, vehemence, violence.  
 شدگان *shudagán*, people of former times.  
 شدن *shudan*, to be, to become.  
 شدنی *shudní*, possible, practicable.  
 شدید *shadíd*, vehement, violent, strong.  
 شذا *shazá*, an injury, misfortune.  
 شر *sharr*, wickedness, depravity.  
 شرا *shirá*, buying; selling.  
 شراب *sharáb*, wine, liquor.  
 شراج *sharráj*, oil of sesame.  
 شرح *sharráh*, a commentator.  
 شرار *shirrár*, evils.  
 شرارت *shirárat*, wickedness, mischief.  
 شراره *sharárah*, a spark of fire.  
 شرافت *sharáfat*, grandeur, nobility.  
 شراکتاً *shirákatan*, jointly.  
 شرانگیز *shartángíz*, an incendiary.  
 شرایط *sharáit*, conditions, stipulations.  
 شرایع *sharáiq*, laws.  
 شرایف *sharáif*, nobles.  
 شرب *shurb*, drinking. [sherbet.  
 شربت *sharbat*, beverage, a dose.  
 شرح *sharih*, explanation, commentary.  
 شرح و بسط *sharh o bast*, explicitly and openly.  
 شرر *sharar*, sparks of fire.  
 شراره *shararuh*, a spark of fire.

شرزه *sharzhah*, fierce, enraged, roaring.  
شرط *shart*, stipulation, agreement ;  
condition ; a wager. [bet.

شرطبستن *shartbastan*, to stipulate, to  
شرطه *shurtah*, a fair wind.

شرطی *shartí*, conditional, a lottery.

شرع *shara*, law, equity ; a high way.

شرعی *sharqí*, legal, lawful, just.

شورغ *shargh*, a small frog.

شرف *sharaf*, nobility, eminence,  
rank.

شرفنا *shurafú*, nobles, princes.

شرفنج *sharfanj*, a rugged road.

شرفیت *sharfiyat*, nobility, high birth.

شرق *sharq*, the east ; rising as the sun.

شرقی *sharqí*, eastern, oriental.

شرك *shirk*, partnership ; infidelity.

شركه *shurká*, partners, associates.

شركت *shirkat*, partnership, society.

شركی *shurkí*, quickly repeated.

شرم *sharm*, modesty, shame.

شرمسار *sharmsár*, modest, ashamed.

شرمساری *sharmsári*, bashfulness.

شرمگین *sharmgín*, bashful, ashamed.

شرمناک *sharmnák*, modest, ashamed.

شرمندگی *sharmindagí*, modesty, bash-  
fulness.

شرمنده *sharmindah*, bashful, modest.

شروح *sharúh*, commentaries, ele-  
ments. [uing.

شروع *shurú*, commencement, begin-  
شروفساد *sharofasad*, wickedness and  
mischief.

شوة *sharah*, desire, appetite, avidity.

شریان *shiryán*, an artery. [cious.

شریبر *sharír*, wicked, mischievous, vi-  
شریعت *shariyat*, law, justice.

شریف *sharíf*, noble, illustrious, holy.

شریف و وضع *sharíf o waziá*, nobles and  
plebeians.

شريك *sharík*, a partner, accomplice.

شست *shist*, an aim.

شستگی *shustagí*, washing, cleansing.

شستن *shustan*, to wash, to cleanse.

شست و شو *shust o shú*, washing and  
cleansing.

شش *shash*, six.

شش *shush*, the lungs, the organs of  
respiration.

شش جهتی *shashjihí*, hexagonal.

ششدر *shashdar*, six doors ; dice ; the  
world.

ششك *shashak*, excrement of the eye.

ششصد *shashsad*, six hundred.

شش گوشه *shashgoshah*, a hexagon.

ششام *shasham*, sixth.

شصت *shast*, sixty.

شصتم *shastum*, sixtieth.

شط *shatt*, the bank of a river ; the  
river Tigris ; a shoot, a young  
branch.

شطاح *shatáh*, obscene, offensive.

شطرنج *shatranj*, the game of chess.

شطری *shatrí*, a little, few, somewhat.

شعار *shiar*, a garment ; custom.

شعاع *shuáq*, light, splendour, rays.

شعبان *shábbán*, the 8th Arabian month.

شعبده *shábadah*, slight of hand.

شعبده باز *shábadahbáz*, a juggler.

شعبده بازی *shábadahbázi*, the art of  
juggling.

شعر *shar*, hair.

شعر *shiar*, poetry, verse.

شعراء *shuará*, poets, literati.

شعشعه *shashah*, splendour.

شعله *shuqlah*, flame.

شعور *shuúr*, knowledge, understand-

شعیر *shair*, barley. [ing.

شعيرة *shairah*, one grain of barley.

شغال *shighál*, a jackal.

شغاب *shaghab*, noise, tumult.

شغف *shaghaf*, violent love.

شغل *shughl*, employment, study.

شفا *shifá*, cure, convalescence. [ty.

شفاعت *shafáat*, intercession, entrea-

شفاف *shaffáf*, transparent, clear.

شفتالو *shuftálu*, a peach.

شفت *shaft*, the mouth, the lip.

شفق *shafaq*, twilight; pity. [sion.  
 شفقت *shafaqat*, clemency, compas-  
 شفاك *shafak*, a villain, a bad man,  
 a scoundrel.  
 شفيع *shafiá*, an intercessor, advocate.  
 شفيعا *shafiá*, a kind of Persian cha-  
 racter of writing.  
 شفيق *shafiq*, kind, compassionate.  
 شق *shaqq*, a fissure, crack, a crevice.  
 شفاح *shafáh*, an herb; podex catulæ.  
 شقاقل *shaqáqul*, the wild carrot.  
 شقارت *shaqáwat*, misery, disgrace,  
 poverty.  
 شقايق *shaqáiq*, the anemone, a tulip.  
 شقदार *shiqdár*, a collector of rents.  
 شقوق *shaqúq*, fissures.  
 شقه *shuqqah*, a letter; a royal order.  
 شقى *shaqí*, poor, miserable.  
 شقيقه *shaqiqah*, the temples; a pain  
 in half the head.  
 شك *shakk*, doubt, suspicion.  
 شكار *shikár*, hunting, prey, game.  
 شكارى *shikári*, relating to hunting;  
 a fowler, hunter.  
 شكاف *shigáf*, a fissure, crack.  
 شكافتن *shigáfтан*, to split, break, tear.  
 شكايات *shikáyat*, complaint, accusa-  
 شكر *shukr*, thanks, gratitude. [tion.  
 شكار *shukar*, sugar; sweet.  
 شكران *shukrán*, gratitude, acknow-  
 ledgment.  
 شكارايد *shukráizad*, God be praised.  
 شكار خدا *shukrikhudá*, thanks to God.  
 شكارخنده *shakarxhandah*, sweetly  
 smiling. [tion.  
 شكارستان *shakaristán*, a sugar planta-  
 شكارف *shigarf*, wonder, admiration.  
 شكارقند *shakarqand*, sugarcandy. [ful.  
 شكارگذار *shukrgúzár*, grateful, thank-  
 شكارگفتار *shakarguftár*, a sweet speak-  
 er, eloquent.  
 شكارلب *shakarláb*, sweet-lipped.  
 شكرنعمت *shukrinamat*, gratitude.  
 شكست *shikast*, broken; a defeat.

شكستگى *shikastagi*, defeat, ruin.  
 شكستن *shikastan*, to break, to defeat.  
 شكسته *shikastah*, broken; the current  
 Persian hand. [flicted.  
 شكسته بال *shikastahbál*, distressed, af-  
 شگفت *shiguft*, wonder, astonish-  
 ment, amazement.  
 شگفتگى *shiguftagi*, astonishment.  
 شگفتن *shiguftan*, to blow; to wonder.  
 شگفته *shiguftah*, expanded, flourish-  
 شكل *shakl*, figure, form, shape. [ing.  
 شكم *shikam*, the belly, womb.  
 شكم پرور *shikamparwar*, a glutton, sen-  
 sualist. [kle.  
 شكين *shikan*, breaking; a fold, wrin-  
 شكبده *shikambah*, the tripe, the gats.  
 شكبنجه *shikanjah*, the rack, a press.  
 شكبنجيدن *shikanjidan*, to press, to  
 squeeze.  
 شكنده كام *shikandah-kám*, a conqueror.  
 شكور *shukúr*, grateful, praising.  
 شكوفه *shugúfah*, a blossom, a bud.  
 شكوله *shakúlah*, a hard full nut.  
 شكوى *shiká*, complaint, blame.  
 شكوه *shikoh*, pomp, majesty, dignity.  
 شكيب *shikeb*, patience; patient.  
 شكيبانى *shikebái*, patience.  
 شكيم *shakim*, biting; the ears of a pot.  
 شكيبيدن *shikebidan*, to be patient.  
 شل *shall*, the palsy.  
 شلاق *shalláq*, flagellation.  
 شلغم *shalgham*, a turnip.  
 شلق *shalq*, a stroke with a scourge.  
 شلك *shalak*, to discharge (fire arms.)  
 شلوار *shalwár*, trousers, inner bree-  
 sham *sham*, smelling, odour. [ches.  
 شما *shumá*, you.  
 شماتت *shamátat*, rejoicing at the  
 distress of another.  
 شمار *shumár*, reckoning, number.  
 شماريدن *shumáridan*, to number, cal-  
 culate, to reckon.  
 شماع *shammá*, a wax-chandler.  
 شمال *shimál*, north,



شامه *shammámah*, a perfumed ball.  
 شمايان *shumáyán*, you. [lents.  
 شمايل *shamáil*, innate qualities, ta-  
 شمايم *shamáim*, perfumes, odours.  
 شمردن *shumardan*, to reckon, count.  
 شمردۀ *shumardah*, numbered.  
 شمس *shams*, the sun. [religion.  
 شمس الدين *shamsuddín*, the sun of  
 شمشاد *shamshád*, the box-tree.  
 شمشير *shamsher*, a sword, scimitar.  
 شمشيرالملک *shamsherulmulk*, the  
 sword of the empire.  
 شمشيربازي *shamsherbázi*, the use of  
 the sword.  
 شمع *shamaq*, wax; a wax-candle.  
 شمعدان *shamádán*, a candle-stick.  
 شمول *shumúl*, comprehending, con-  
 taining. [odour.  
 شمه *shammah*, somewhat; little,  
 شميدن *shamidan*, to scent, to smell.  
 شميم *shamim*, odour, perfume, fra-  
 شن *shan*, old, worn. [grance.  
 شنا *shiná*, swimming.  
 شناخ *shináksh*, promontory.  
 شناخت *shinákht*, acquaintance.  
 شناختن *shinákhtan*, to know.  
 شناس *shinás*, intelligent, knowing.  
 شناسای *shinásái*, acquaintance, know-  
 ledge. [ceive.  
 شناسيدن *shinásidan*, to know, per-  
 شناع *shanáq*, wickedness, infamy.  
 شناقتن *shinástan*, to know, to under-  
 شناق *shanáq*, long, tall. [stand.  
 شناکردن *shinákardan*, to swim.  
 شان *shanán*, hatred, hating.  
 شناور *shináwar*, a swimmer.  
 شناوري *shináwari*, swimming.  
 شناه *shanáh*, cinnabar. [nies.  
 شنايع *shanáiq*, vices, crimes, villa-  
 شنبه *shambah*, Saturday.  
 شنعت *shanát*, baseness, villany.  
 شنفتن *shanuftan*, to hear, to listen.  
 شنگ *shang*, amorously playful.  
 شنگار *shangár*, bugloss.

شنگرف *shangarf*, cinnabar, vermilion.  
 شنوا *shanawá*, a hearer.  
 شنوائی *shanawái*, hearing. [stand.  
 شنودن *shanúdan*, to hear, to under-  
 شنودۀ *shanawandah*, a hearer.  
 شنيدن *shanúdan*, to hear; to smell.  
 شنيع *shaniq*, base, shameful, hateful.  
 شنيقت *shaniqt*, turpitude.  
 شوات *shawát*, the skin of the head.  
 شوارد *shawárid*, strollers, vagrants.  
 شوارع *shawáric*, highways. [ness.  
 شوارق *shawáric*, splendours, bright-  
 شواعل *shawáil*, flames, splendours.  
 شوال *shauwál*, the tenth Arabian  
 month.  
 شوامنخ *shawámikh*, high mountains.  
 شواهد *shawáhid*, witnesses, evidence.  
 شوايب *shawáib*, impurities.  
 شوخ *shokh*, wanton, impudent.  
 شوخچشمي *shokhchashmi*, impudence.  
 شوخديدۀ *shokhdúdah*, impudent, wan-  
 ton. [dence.  
 شوخي *shokhi*, jollity, mirth, impu-  
 شور *shor*, salt, brackish; barren soil;  
 tumult. [lent.  
 شورانگيز *shorangez*, seditious, turbu-  
 شورانيدن *shoranidan*, to cause to mix.  
 شوربا *shorbá*, broth, soup, gruel.  
 شوربخت *shorbakht*, unfortunate,  
 wretched. [ren soil.  
 شورستان *shoristán*, a salt marsh, bar-  
 شورش *shorish*, confusion, tumult.  
 شوره *shorah*, saltpetre, nitre; unfer-  
 tile ground.  
 شوريدگي *shoridagi*, madness, love.  
 شوريدن *shoridan*, to be perplexed, to  
 grow mad. [ed, mad.  
 شوريدۀ *shoridah*, distracted, confound-  
 شوريدۀبخت *shoridahbakht*, unfortu-  
 nate, miserable.  
 شوريدۀخاطر *shoridahkhatir*, melanco-  
 ly, dejected.  
 شوشه *shoshah*, an ingot; chip, rub-  
 bish; a particle; a part.

شوق *shauq*, desire, inclination, love ;  
curiosity.

شوک *shúk*, a thorn, thistle.

شوکت *shaukat*, pomp, dignity.

شوکران *shúkrán*, hemlock, fennel.

شولیدن *sholidán*, to be distracted.

شولیده *sholiduh*, distracted ; a stable.

شوم *shúm*, unlucky ; niggardly.

شومی *shúmi*, misfortune, disgrace.

شومین *shúmin*, spinage.

شونیز *shúniz*, black seed sesame.

شوه *shúh*, agate ; jet black coral.

شوهر *shauhar*, a husband.

شوی *shoe*, glue, starch.

شوینیدن *shoyánidan*, to cause to wash.

شویدن *shóidan*, to wash.

شه *shah*, a king, a sovereign prince.

شها *shahá*, O king.

شهاب *shiháb*, a bright star. [dom.

شهادت *shahádat*, testimony, martyr-

شهامت *shahámat*, generosity, bravery.

شهب *shahab*, of the colour of ashes.

شهباز *shahbáz*, a royal falcon.

شهبد *shahbad*, the leader of a king.

شهبپر *shahpar*, the longest feather in  
the wing.

شهبیت *shahbiyat*, the last distich of  
an ode.

شہترج *shahtarj*, fumitory.

شہتوت *shahútut*, a blackberry.

شهد *shahd*, honey, sugar.

شهداء *shahdâe*, martyrs.

شہدآب *shahdâb*, metheglin.

شہدانه *shahdânah*, the largest bead  
in a rosary.

شہدیوار *shahdewâr*, a high wall sur-  
rounding the palace.

شہر *shahr*, a city ; a month.

شہرہ *shuhrâh*, the high way.

شہر بند *shuhrband*, the walls of a city.

شہر پناه *shahrpanâh*, the walls of a  
city.

شہرت *shuhrat*, report, fame, rumour.

شہردار *shahardâr*, a bird-catcher.

شہرستان *shahristân*, a large city.

شہروا *shahrwâ*, leather money.

شہرہ *shuhrah*, renown, report.

شہری *shahrî*, a citizen ; belonging  
to a city.

شہریار *shahryâr*, a king. [month.

شہریور *shahryúr*, the sixth Persian

شہنشاہ *shahanshâh*, king of kings.

شہنشاہی *shahanshâhî*, empire, im-  
perial dignity. [seat.

شہنشین *shahnashîn*, a balcony, a royal

شہوات *shahwât*, lusts, desires.

شہوار *shahwâr*, fit for a king.

شہوت *shahwat*, lust, sensuality.

شہوت پرست *shahwatparast*, a sensua-

شہود *shahúd*, witnesses. [list.

شہور *shahúr*, mouths.

شہی *shahî*, royalty ; royal.

شہید *shahíd*, a witness, a martyr.

شہیر *shahir*, celebrated, famous.

شہیاریدن *shiyáridán*, to plough.

شہیاطین *shaiyátin*, devils, ghosts.

شہیاع *shiyá*, divulged, published.

شہیاف *shiyáf*, any thing finely pul-  
verized.

شہب *sheb*, a declivity ; below, under.

شہک *shekh*, a venerable old man ; a  
chief, a prelate.

شہکی *shekhî*, boasting, bragging.

شہد *shaid*, bright, shining.

شہدا *shaidâ*, mad, frantic.

شہدائی *shaidâi*, madness, insanity.

شہر *sher*, a lion, a tiger.

شہر *shir*, milk.

شہراز *shírâzah*, the stitched work on  
the back of a book. [milk.

شہرآوار *shírâwar*, any animal that gives

شہربرانج *shírبرانج*, rice-milk.

شہرباہ *shirbahâ*, a present to a wet-  
nurse.

شہرخشت *shírkhisht*, manna.

شہرخوارگی *shírkhwáragî*, sucking.

شہرخورآه *shírkhwárah*, a sucking babe.

شہردوغ *shírdogh*, curdled milk.

شیرده *shírdih*, a wetnurse. [beast.  
 شیرزه *sherzah*, a fierce, rapacious  
 شیرزیان *sherziyán*, a ravenous lion.  
 شیرستان *sheristán*, the region of lions.  
 شیرم *shíram*, mixed, confused. [ple.  
 شیرمایه *shírmáyah*, rennet, kind of ap-  
 شیرمرن *shermard*, intrepid as a lion.  
 شیرمست *shermast*, a raging lion.  
 شیر *shírah*, juice of fruit.  
 شیریه *sheri*, intrepidity, valour.  
 شیرین *shírín*, sweet, gentle. [tion.  
 شیرین گوار *shírín gawár*, of easy diges-  
 شیرینی *shíríní*, sweetness, a sweet-  
 meat.  
 شیشه *shishah*, glass, a bottle, phial.  
 شیطان *shaitán*, satan, the devil. [*Ali*.  
 شیعه *shíah*, a follower of the sect of  
 شیفته *sheftan*, to become insane or  
 distracted with love.  
 شیفته *sheftah*, mad, enamoured.  
 شیلان *shailán*, a royal entertainment.  
 شیمه *shímah*, nature, disposition.  
 شو *shew*, a declivity; a foundation.  
 شیوخ *shewkh*, old men.  
 شیوع *shewa*, publishing.  
 شیون *shewan*, lamentation; a spear.  
 شیوه *shewah*, custom, manner; ges-  
 tures; amorous looks.  
 شی *shai*, a small thing, somewhat.  
 شیب *shuib*, a little old man.

ص

ص *sád* or *s*, the fourteenth letter of  
 the Arabic alphabet; it does not  
 properly belong to the Persian  
 language; in arithmetic it ex-  
 presses 90.

صابر *sábir*, patient.  
 صابون *sábu'n*, soap.  
 صابی *sábi*, a man who changes his  
 religion; an apostate.  
 صاحب *sáhib*, a lord, master, pos-  
 sessor; endowed with.

صاحب دل *sáhibdíl*, a man of piety.  
 صاحب قرآن *sáhibqurán*, lord of the  
 conjunction.  
 صاحب نظر *sáhibnazar*, a pious man.  
 صاحبه *sáhibah*, a lady, madam.  
 صادر *sádir*, happening, issuing.  
 صادق *sádiq*, true, just, sincere.  
 صاخر *sárikh*, an assistant.  
 صاع *sáq*, plain ground; a dry measure.  
 صاعقه *sáqah*, lightning, a thunder-  
 bolt.  
 صاف *sáf*, clean, pure, sincere.  
 صفات *sáfát*, angels.  
 صافر *sáfir*, a whistler; any body.  
 صافن *sáfin*, the saphena vein.  
 صافی *sáfi*, purity, cleanness.  
 صاقل *sáqil*, a polisher.  
 صالح *sálih*, a man of probity.  
 صالِب *sálib*, a burning fever.  
 صالت *sálat*, danger, misfortune.  
 صامت *sámit*, silent; saturnine.  
 صامل *sámil*, dry, withered.  
 صانع *sá'í*, creator, maker.  
 صاوي *sáwí*, dry, withered.  
 صایب *sáib*, right, straight.  
 صايل *sáil*, presumptuous; furious.  
 صایم *sáim*, thirsty; one who fasts.  
 صایم الدهر *sáimuldahar*, continually  
 fasting.  
 صب *sabb*, effusion, pouring out.  
 صبا *sabá*, the zephyr, a gentle gale.  
 صبايت *subábat*, a fog.  
 صباح *sabáh*, the morning, dawn.  
 صباحه *saqáhat*, beauty, gracefulness.  
 صباغ *sabbágh*, a dyer.  
 صبح *subh*, the morning, dawn.  
 صبحدم *subhdam*, morning, day break.  
 صبح صادق *subhsádiq*, the true dawn.  
 صبح کاذب *subhkázib*, twilight.  
 صبر *sabr*, patience.  
 صبر *sabir*, aloes.  
 صبرت *subrat*, a granary without mea-  
 sure.  
 صبغ *sabagh*, colour, tincture.

- صبور *sabúr*, patient, calm under pain.  
 صبوری *saburí*, patience.  
 صبی *sabi*, a boy.  
 صبیان *sibiyán*, boys. [on.  
 صبیح *sabih*, beautiful, fine complexi-  
 صبییه *subiyah*, a girl, daughter.  
 صحاب *siháb*, companions. [ship.  
 صحابت *sahábat*, society, companion-  
 صحارا *saháran*, publicly, openly.  
 صحاری *sahárí*, deserts, wilderness.  
 صحاف *sahháf*, a bookseller, book-  
 binder.  
 صحايف *saháif*, leaves, pages, books.  
 صحب *suhub*, companions.  
 صحبت *suhbat*, society, company.  
 صحت *sihhat*, health.  
 صحرا *sihrá*, a desert, a plain.  
 صحرائی *sihráí*, wild, campestrian.  
 صحف *suhaf*, books, leaves, pages.  
 صحن *sahn*, a court, area, square.  
 صحر *sahú*, recovery from ebriety.  
 صحیح *sahih*, right, exact, in health.  
 صحیفه *sahifah*, a book, epistle.  
 صخره *sakhráh*, a huge bewnstone, a  
 صد *sad*, a hundred. [rock.  
 صدا *sadá*, a sound, noise; an echo.  
 صدراة *sulárat*, the office of prime  
 minister.  
 صداع *sudáq*, the headach.  
 صدان *sadáq*, a marriage settlement.  
 صداقت *sadáqat*, sincerity, fidelity.  
 صدپا *sadpá*, a centipede.  
 صدبرگ *sadbarg*, centfoil, rose of ma-  
 ny leaves. [ing.  
 صدح *sadah*, exalting the voice, sing-  
 صدق *sadad*, purpose, design.  
 صدر *sadr*, the breast; above, upper.  
 صدر نشین *sadrnashín*, president.  
 صدعات *sadát*, a herd, a flock.  
 صدف *sadaf*, a shell; mother of pearl.  
 صدق *sidq*, veracity, truth.  
 صدقه *sadqah*, alms.  
 صدحه *sadhah*, a blow; collision; ca-  
 lamity.
- صدور *sudúr*, breasts; flowing, issuing.  
 صدیق *siddiq*, a sincere friend.  
 صدیکت *sudek*, one per cent. [ity.  
 صراحت *saráhat*, clearness, perspicu-  
 صراحی *saráhí*, a flask, bottle, flaggon.  
 صراخ *sarrákh*, a great clamour.  
 صراط *sarát*, a road, way.  
 صراف *sarráf*, a banker, money-  
 changer.  
 صرصر *sarsar*, a cold, boisterous wind.  
 صرع *sarâ*, the epilepsy.  
 صرف *sarf*, expence; alteration;  
 grammar.  
 صرّفه *sarfah*, surplus, excess. [tical.  
 صرفی *surfi*, a grammarian; grammar-  
 صرة *sarruh*, a money bag.  
 صریح *sarih*, clear, evident.  
 صعاب *sháb*, difficulties.  
 صعب *sháb*, hard, difficult.  
 صعقر *shitar*, savory, origany.  
 صعر *shar*, distortion of countenance.  
 صعصع *shasáq*, separating, dispersed.  
 صغف *shaf*, a little bird. [ber.  
 صعلوک *shalúk*, poor, indigent; a rob-  
 صعومور *shamúr*, a water wheel, or buck-  
 et affixed to it.  
 صعوبت *shúbat*, difficulty, trouble.  
 صعرد *sháud*, ascent.  
 صعروه *shawah*, a small bird.  
 صعید *sháid*, earth, dust.  
 صعغار *shighár*, minutæ. [ness.  
 صعغات *shighárat*, smallness, minute-  
 صعغر *shighr*, mean, abject. [logism.  
 صعغری *sughrá*, the minor term of a syl-  
 صعغیر *saghír*, small, slender.  
 صعغو *saghú*, bowing the head.  
 صعف *shaf*, a series, order, rank, file.  
 صعفا *safí*, purity, clearness, polish.  
 صعفات *sifút*, qualities.  
 صعفاح *sufáh*, tracts, parts, sides.  
 صعفار *safár*, a brazier. [sin.  
 صعفاك *saffúk*, a murderer, an assas-  
 صعفت *sifat*, quality, attribute, adject-  
 tive, description.

صفحات *safhát*, pages.  
 صفحه *safhah*, surface; page of a book.  
 سفدر *safdar*, breaking the ranks.  
 سفر *safar*, the second Arabian month.  
 سفر *sifr*, a cipher in arithmetic.  
 سفرا *safra*, the bile; yellow.  
 صفراوی *safrawí*, bilious, choleric.  
 سفرت *sifrat*, yellowness.  
 سفوات *safawat*, purity of heart.  
 سفوف *safúf*, ranks.  
 سفی *safi*, elect.  
 سفیر *sufir*, whistling, hissing, cack-  
 لا *silá*, proclamation. [ling.]  
 صلابت *salábat*, firmness, hardness.  
 صلات *salát*, prayer, benediction.  
 صلاح *saláh*, rectitude; good advice.  
 صلاح دید *saláhdíd*, advisable.  
 صلاح کار *saláhkár*, an adviser.  
 صلاحیت *saláhiyat*, fitness, propriety.  
 صلابتی *saláfi*, hard ground.  
 صلابتی *saláqi*, eloquent, speaking well.  
 صلب *salb*, the backbone, loins;  
 hard.  
 صلب *salb*, crucifixion, hanging.  
 صلابی *salabi*, proceeding from the  
 صاج *salaj*, deafness. [loins.]  
 صلح *salh*, peace, reconciliation.  
 صلحا *sulhá*, a just man. [pact.]  
 صلح نامه *sulhúmah*, a treaty, com-  
 صلوات *salwát*, prayers, blessings.  
 صلحه *silah*, a present, reward.  
 صلوغ *salúgh*, full grown.  
 صلیب *salib*, a cross, crucifix.  
 صمام *samám*, misfortune, adversity.  
 صمت *samt*, silence.  
 صمصام *samsám*, a sharp sword.  
 صمصم *samsam*, extremely avaricious.  
 صمغ *samagh*, gum, tears of a plant.  
 صمیم *samim*, pure, sincere.  
 صنادید *sanádíd*, chiefs, leaders.  
 صناعات *sanáat*, art, profession, trade.  
 صنایع *sanáya*, arts, profession.  
 صندل *sandal*, sandal-wood.  
 صندوق *sandúq*, a chest, box.

صندوقچه *sandúqchah*, a little box.  
 صنع *saná*, creation, work.  
 صنعت *sanat*, art, profession or trade.  
 صنعتگر *sanatgar*, an artist.  
 صنف *sinf*, sort, kind, species.  
 صنم *sanam*, an image, idol; a lover.  
 صنو *sanau*, bad wood; stones.  
 صنوبر *sanaubar*, a fir, a pine.  
 صنوف *sanúf*, different sorts.  
 صواب *sawáb*, rectitude, probity. [ed.]  
 صوابدید *sawábdíd*, advisable, approv-  
 صوارف *sawárif*, vicissitudes, acci-  
 صوارم *sawárim*, sharp swords. [dents.]  
 صواعق *sawáiq*, lightnings, thunder-  
 صوامع *sawámia*, monasteries. [bolts.]  
 صوب *saub*, side, way, part.  
 صوبه *súbah*, a province.  
 صوبه دار *subahdár*, the chief of a pro-  
 vince, a viceroy.  
 صوبه داری *subahdári*, viceroyalty.  
 صوت *saút*, sound, voice, noise.  
 صور *súr*, forms, figures, picture.  
 صورت *súrat*, form, figure, portrait;  
 condition.  
 صورت حال *súratihál*, a written state-  
 ment of facts.  
 صورتگر *súratgar*, a painter, sculptor.  
 صورتگری *súratgari*, the art of giving  
 form. [mal.]  
 صوری *súri*, exterior, apparent, for-  
 صوف *súf*, wool, goat's hair.  
 صوفی *súfi*, a religious man of the  
 order of Súfi.  
 صولت *saulat*, fury, courage.  
 صولجان *saúlján*, a maul or club.  
 صوم *saum*, a fast, fasting. [ter.]  
 صومعه *saumáh*, a monastery, a clois-  
 صهارج *saháraj*, a cistern, bath, pond.  
 صهبان *sahbá*, red wine.  
 صهیل کردن *sahílkardan*, to neigh.  
 صیاد *saiyád*, a hunter, fowler.  
 صیانت *siyánat*, defence, guarding.  
 صیت *sait*, fame, good reputation.  
 صید *said*, game, prey.

صيدگاه *saidgáh*, a place for hunting.  
 سير *sír*, being, becoming.  
 صبح *sigh*, moods, conjugations.  
 صيغه *sighah*, mood, tense.  
 صيف *saif*, summer.  
 عيقل *saiqal*, polish, lustre. [er.  
 صيقلگر *saiqalgar*, a polisher, armour-  
 صدم *saim*, fasting.  
 صيوب *sayúb*, right, direct. [mind.  
 صيور *saiyúr*, the end or extremity ;  
 صيهب *saihub*, intense heat ; a hard  
 stone. [camel.  
 صيهج *saihaj*, a large stone ; a strong  
 صوهج *suhúj*, smooth, polished.  
 صهي *saii*, the cry of camels, hogs,  
 &c.

## ض

ض *zád* or *z*, the fifteenth letter of  
 the Arabic alphabet ; it does not  
 occur in Persian words, and in  
 reckoning by *abjud* stands for  
 800.  
 ضابط *zábít*, ruler, holder, possessor.  
 ضابطه *zábítah*, rule, custom, usage.  
 ضاجت *zájjat*, promoting insurrec-  
 tion.  
 ضاحك *záhik*, a ridiculer, mocker.  
 ضار *zár*, noxious, hurtful, detrimental.  
 ضارب *záríb*, a striker, beater.  
 ضارى *zárí*, trained to hunting (a dog.)  
 ضار *záz*, injustice, fraud.  
 ضافط *záfiz*, making a long journey.  
 ضال *záll*, straying, a wanderer.  
 ضالغ *záliá*, erring from the right way.  
 ضامن *zámin*, a surety, security, bail.  
 ضامنى *záminí*, suretyship.  
 ضان *zán*, sheep.  
 ضايع *záya*, lost, ruined, injured.  
 ضب *zubb*, cunning and shrewd.  
 ضبط *zabt*, possession, control ; confis-  
 ضبع *zabagh*, a hyena. [cation.  
 ضبحور *zabhúr*, melancholy.

ضحى *zuhá*, the forenoon.  
 ضحك *zuhák*, laughing.  
 ضخامت *zakhámat*, thickness.  
 ضد *zidd*, contrary ; contention.  
 ضرب *zarb*, striking ; blow ; multi-  
 plying. [im.  
 ضرب المثل *zarbúlmisl*, a proverb, max-  
 ضربت *zarbat*, one blow.  
 ضربان *zarbzán*, a piece of artillery.  
 ضرر *zarar*, damage, injury, loss.  
 ضرزلى *zarzal*, parsimonious, frugal.  
 زرس *zars*, a double tooth, a grinder.  
 زرم *zarzam*, a lion, beast of prey.  
 ضرور *zarúr*, necessary, expedient.  
 ضرورت *zarúrat*, necessity, want.  
 ضرورى *zarúrí*, necessary.  
 ضروريات *zarúriyát*, necessaries.  
 ضربك *zARBak*, poor, unfortunate.  
 ضعف *zuaf*, weakness, infirmity.  
 ضعفا *zuafá*, feeble persons.  
 ضعيف *zaiif*, weak, infirm, feeble.  
 ضغظ *zaghal*, narrowness, difficulty.  
 ضفادع *zafádiá*, frogs.  
 ضفدع *zafidá*, a frog.  
 ضل *zal*, an error, vice.  
 ضلالت *zalálat*, error, wandering.  
 ضلع *zala*, side, district ; a rib.  
 ضلل *zalat*, an error.  
 ضلوع *zaluá*, ribs, sides.  
 ضليل *zalíl*, erring greatly.  
 ضم *zamm*, a conjunction ; a vowel  
 ضمان *zamád*, an embrocation. [point.  
 ضمائر *zamáir*, pronouns.  
 ضمائم *zamáim*, additions.  
 ضمختر *zamkhar*, proud ; fat, corpulent.  
 ضمن *zimm*, subject, matter ; within.  
 ضمنه *zammah*, the vowel point.  
 ضمير *zammír*, a personal pronoun ;  
 the mind.  
 ضميران *zamrán*, sweet basil.  
 ضميم *zamím*, joined, included.  
 ضميمة *zamimuh*, incorporation, in-  
 crement.  
 ضميد *zamín*, a sponsor, surety.

ضوع *zúq*, motion, agitation.  
 ضوابط *zawábit*, governors, rulers,  
 holders.  
 ضواحك *zawáhik*, laughters.  
 ضارب *zuwárib*, strikers; arteries.  
 ضيا *ziya*, light, splendour.  
 ضيافت *ziyáfat*, a feast, banquet.  
 ضيف *zâif*, a guest, a stranger.  
 ضيق *zaiq*, tightness; anguish.  
 ضيق النفس *ziquñnafas*, the asthma.  
 ضميران *zaimirán*, an odoriferous herb.  
 ضيلت *zúlat*, a slender serpent.

ط

ط *toe* or *to*, the sixteenth letter of  
 the Arabic alphabet, it does not  
 occur in pure Persian. In reck-  
 oning by *abjud*, it stands for 9,  
 and in the almanac for the sign  
 Capricorn.

طاب *táb*, sweet, pure, excellent.  
 طاجن *tájan*, a frying pan.  
 طارم *tárim*, an arched roof.  
 طارى *tári*, happening, intervening.  
 طاس *tás*, a cup, goblet.  
 طاط *tát*, long, tall.  
 طاعات *táát*, obediences, &c.  
 طاعت *táat*, obedience, worship.  
 طاعل *táil*, a straight firm arrow.  
 طاعن *táin*, a reproacher; blaming.  
 طاعون *táún*, a plague, pestilence.  
 طاعى *tághí*, a rebel, a leader of a  
 faction.  
 طاف *táf*, going much round.  
 طاق *táq*, an arch; unique, odd.  
 طاقت *táqat*, power, strength.  
 طاقچه *táqchah*, a small arch, or niche.  
 طالب *tálib*, asking, demanding,  
 wanting.  
 طالب العلم *tálibulilm*, a student. [ning].  
 طالع *tálij*, wicked, villainous, cun-  
 طاح *tálij*, fate, fortune, destiny.  
 طالعمند *tálimand*, fortunate, pros-  
 perous.

طامع *támiaq*, covetous, avaricious.  
 طامل *támil*, wicked, criminal.  
 طاوس *táús*, a peacock.  
 طاهر *tahír*, pure, clean, chaste.  
 طائب *táib*, good, pleasant, lawful.  
 طاير *táir*, a bird; flying.  
 طائش *táish*, inconstant, volatile light.  
 طائف *taif*, surrounding, going  
 round. [tribe].  
 طابغه *táifah*, a troop, band, company,  
 طب *tibb*, the medical art.  
 طباخ *tabbákh*, a cook.  
 طباخت *tubákhhat*, cookery.  
 طباشير *tabáshir*, the sugar of bamboo.  
 طبال *tabbál*, a drummer.  
 طبانچه *tabáuchah*, a box, blow, slap.  
 طبائع *tabáiaq*, natures, temperaments.  
 طبخ *taqákh*, cooking.  
 طبرزد *tabarzád*, sugar-candy.  
 طبع *tabq*, nature, temperament.  
 طبعى *tabqái*, natural. [dish].  
 طبق *tabaq*, the story of a house; a  
 طبقات *tabqát*, degrees, steps, stories.  
 طبقچه *tabaqchah*, a small dish.  
 طبقه *tabqah*, a degree, stage; story;  
 a class of men.  
 طبقه بالا *tabqaebálá*, an upper story.  
 طبقه پائین *tabqaepáin*, the lower story.  
 تبل *tabl*, a drum, a tambourin.  
 تبله *tablah*, a wooden box; a little  
 drum.  
 طبى *tabhí*, medicinal.  
 طبيب *tabib*, a physician.  
 طبيخ *tabíkh*, a decoction, an apozem.  
 تطيدن *tupídan*, to flutter, flounce,  
 palpitate.  
 طبيعت *tabiat*, nature, temperament.  
 طبيعى *tabií*, natural, innate.  
 طترج *tasraj*, an ant, a pismire.  
 طحال *tahhál*, the spleen, the milt.  
 طحر *tahr*, a small, or thin cloud.  
 طخار *takház*, enraged, passionate.  
 طراز *tarrár*, a cut-purse, an impostor.  
 طراز *tiráz*, an ornament, decoration

طرازیدن *tirázidan*, to ornament, to embroider.  
 طراوت *taráwat*, freshness, moisture.  
 طرب *tarab*, cheerfulness, mirth.  
 طرح *tarah*, position, way, mode.  
 طرحوم *tarhúm*, tall; corrupted (water).  
 طرز *tarz*, form, manner, habit.  
 طرط *tart*, folly, foolishness.  
 طرف *taraf*, side, quarter.  
 طرفنا *turfána*, the tamarisk tree.  
 طرفان *tarfán*, exterior.  
 طرفنة العين *turfatulqin*, in the twinkling of an eye.  
 طرفدار *tarafdár*, partial; an officer of the revenue.  
 طرفگی *turfgi*, wonderfulness.  
 طرفه *turfuh*, wonderful, rare.  
 طرفین *tarfain*, mutual, reciprocal.  
 طرفن *туруq*, roads, ways. [cloud.  
 طرفسا *tarmasá*, darkness; a thin  
 طره *turrah*, a waving ringlet, tuft of hair.  
 طرفی *tari*, fresh, moist, green.  
 طریق *tariq*, road, manner, rule.  
 طریقت *taríqat*, practice of piety.  
 طریقه *taríqah*, rule, custom, manner.  
 طسوج *tasúj*, a weight of four barley-corns.  
 طشت *tash*t, a large bason.  
 طعام *tám*, food, victuals, refreshment.  
 طعر *tar*, marrying; bringing to justice.  
 طعم *tam*, tasting, taste. [tice.  
 طعموس *tafmús*, wicked, perverse.  
 طعمه *tumah*, fodder; a bait.  
 طعن *tán*, a reproach, chide, blame.  
 طغرا *tughrá*, the imperial signature; a sort of writing.  
 طغیان *tughyán*, rebellion, disobedience.  
 طقال *tafál*, dry clay. [ence.  
 طفل *tifl*, a child, infant.  
 طفلايه *tiflánah*, childish, infantine.  
 طفر *tafú*, quenching, extinguishing.  
 طفولیت *tufúliyat*, infancy, childhood.

طفیل *tufail*, an humble companion; parasite.  
 طل *tall*, dew.  
 طلا *tilá*, gold.  
 طلسم *talásam*, talismans.  
 طلاق *talák*, a divorce, repudiation.  
 تلاقت *taláqat*, eloquence, fluency.  
 تلاكاری *tilákári*, gilding.  
 تالوات *taláwat*, beauty, grace, eloquence.  
 تلالی *tilái*, golden. [quence.  
 تالیه *tiláyá*, the piquets, reconnoitring parties.  
 طلب *talab*, demand, request, call, summon; wages.  
 طلبا *tulbá*, studious people. [ing.  
 طلبگار *talabgár*, demanding, requiring.  
 طلبنامه *talabnámah*, a summons, citation.  
 طلبه *tulabah*, studious people; a lover.  
 طلبی *talbí*, requisite, demandable.  
 طلبیدن *talbidan*, to call, ask, inquire.  
 طلسم *tilism*,  
 طلسمات *tilismát*, } a talisman.  
 طلعت *tilat*, appearance, aspect, face.  
 طلق *talq*, talc.  
 طلوع *tulú*, the rising of the sun, &c.  
 طلیم *talís*, blind. [nel.  
 طلیعه *taliáh*, the vanguard, a sentinel.  
 طلیف *talíf*, received, given gratis.  
 طمانیت *támániyat*, comfort, rest, repose. [sure.  
 طمانیه *tamániyah*, contentment, pleasure.  
 طمطراق *tumturáq*, pomp, magnificence.  
 طمع *tama*, avidity, covetousness.  
 طمغا *tamghá*, a grant of land in perpetuity.  
 طناب *tanáb*, a tent-rope. [petuity.  
 طنبور *tanbúr*, a tambourine.  
 طنز *tanz*, a joke, irony, jest.  
 طنطنه *tantanah*, pomp, fame.  
 طنین *tannín*, buzzing. [mage.  
 طواف *tawáf*, encompassing; pilgrimage.  
 طوالت *tawálat*, length, extension.  
 طوالی *tawáliq*, horoscopes, fates, &c.



طوائف *tawáif*, peoples, nations.  
 طوبى *túbá*, excellent; name of a tree  
 in paradise.  
 طور *taur*, manner, mode, fashion.  
 طور *túr*, a mountain, the mount Sinai.  
 طوش *tush*, levity of mind.  
 طوطى *túti*, a parrot. [mission.  
 طوع *tuq*, obedience, voluntary sub-  
 طوعا *tauán*, willingly.  
 طوعا وكرها *tauánokarhan*, willingly and  
 unwillingly.  
 طوفان *túfán*, a deluge; a storm.  
 طوق *tauq*, a collar, yoke.  
 طول *túl*, longitude, length.  
 طومار *túmár*, a roll, volume.  
 طومار جمع *túmárjuma*, a rent-roll.  
 طوبت *túyat*, faith, belief.  
 طويل *tawíl*, long, tall, extensive.  
 طويله *tawilah*, a stable, a stall.  
 طهارت *tahárat*, purity, sanctity.  
 طى *tai*, rolling, folding; travelling;  
 an Arabian tribe.  
 طيار *taiyár*, flying, rapid, fleet.  
 طياش *taiyásh*, inconstant, light, vain.  
 طيب *taiyib*, good, excellent.  
 طيب *tib*, fragrant, aromatic.  
 طير *tair*, flying; a bird.  
 طيران *tairán*, flight.  
 طيش *taish*, levity, folly, inconstancy.  
 طى کردن *taikardan*, to fold; to travel.  
 طين *tin*, earth, clay.  
 طبينت *tinat*, nature, constitution.  
 طينى *tini*, earthy, innate, of clay.  
 طيور *tuyúr*, birds.  
 طيورى *tuyúri*, a dealer in birds.  
 طيهوج *taihúj*, a species of partridge.

ط

ط *ze* or *za*, the seventh letter of the  
 Arabic alphabet; it does not occur  
 in Persian words, and in  
 reckoning by *abjad* stands for  
 900.

ظاف *záf*, the skin of the neck.  
 ظافر *záfar*, a conqueror.  
 ظالم *zálim*, a tyrant, cruel, unjust.  
 ظامى *zámi*, thirsty.  
 ظان *zán*, suspicious, jealous.  
 ظاهر *zahír*, apparent, clear, certain.  
 ظاهرپرست *záhirparast*, superficial  
 observer.  
 ظاهرى *záhiri*, external, apparent.  
 ظبى *zabbí*, a deer.  
 ظرافت *zaráfat*, pleasantry, wit.  
 ظرف *zarf*, a vessel; an adverb of  
 time or place.  
 ظروف *zarúf*, vessels, pots, &c.  
 ظريف *zarif* ingenious, witty.  
 ظفر *zafar*, victory, triumph.  
 ظفره *zufrah*, a cataract in the eye.  
 ظل *zill*, a shade, shadow; protec-  
 tion.  
 ظلفت *zalfat*, rough, rocky ground.  
 ظلم *zulm*, tyranny, oppression.  
 ظلمات *zulmát*, darkness, obscurity.  
 ظلمانى *zulmání*, dark, obscure.  
 ظلمانيت *zulmáníat*, darkness.  
 ظلم پيشه *zulmpeshah*, a tyrant, op-  
 ظلمت *zulmat*, darkness. [pressor.  
 ظلمت كده *zulmatkadah*, the mansion  
 of darkness, this world.  
 ظلميت *zulmíyat*, perfidy, iniquity.  
 ظلمه *zalmah*, tyrants, oppressors.  
 ظليف *zalíf*, mean, abject, criminal.  
 ظم *zamm*, thirst; a space of time.  
 ظن *zann*, opinion, thought, doubt.  
 ظنون *zanún*, thoughts, suspicions.  
 ظنية *zinnat*, suspicion, doubt.  
 ظنى *zanni*, suspicious.  
 ظر *zúra*, congealed water, ice.  
 ظوت *zút*, insane, foolish.  
 ظواهر *zawáhir*, appearances, exter-  
 nals.  
 ظهر *zuhr*, a little time after midday.  
 ظهر *zahr*, the back.  
 ظهورت *zahrát*, household furniture.  
 ظهور *zuhúr*, appearing, arising.

زاهِر *zahr*, an assistant, supporter, patron, protector.

## ع

ع *a* or *ain*, the eighteenth letter of the Arabic alphabet, which does not occur in pure Persian; and in reckoning by arithmetic denotes 70.

عاب *áb*, damaged, injuring. [God.]  
عابد *ábid*, a holy man, an adorer of  
عابدانه *ábidánah*, reverently, like a holy man.

عابر *ábir*, a passenger, traveller.

عاج *auj*, ivory.

عاجز *ájiz*, weak, helpless, distressed.

عاجل *ájil*, hastening, transitory.

عاجلانه *ájilánah*, hastily, in haste.

عادات *ádát*, customs, usages, rites.

عادت *ádat*, custom, usage, practice.

عادل *ádil*, just, equitable.

عادي *ádi*, an enemy, transgressing.

عاذب *ázib*, hindering, prohibiting.

عار *ár*, disgrace, shame.

عارض *áriz*, an event; the cheek.

عارضی *árzí*, accidental.

عارف *árif*, knowing God, pious.

عارفانه *árifánah*, piously, wisely.

عاری *ári*, naked; ignorant; free from.

عاریت *áriyat*, a loan, any thing bor-

عاریتی *áriyatí*, borrowed. [rowed.]

عازم *ázim*, intending, determining.

عاشر *áshir*, a tenth; a collector of

عاشق *áshik*, a lover. [tithes.]

عاشقانه *áshikánah*, amorously.

عاشورا *áshúrá*, the 1st day of the Muharram.

عاصم *ásim*, virtuous, chaste.

عاصی *ási*, a criminal, rebel, sinner.

عاطر *átir*, noble; odoriferous.

عاطف *átif*, benevolent; the conjunction.

عاطفت *átifat*, kindness.

عافیت *áfiyat*, health, safety.

عاقبت *áqibat*, end, conclusion, issue.

عاقِر *áqir*, barren (animal), unfruit-

عاقِر قَرَحَا *áqarqarhá*, pellitory. [ful.]

عاقِل *áqil*, wise, sensible.

عاقِلانه *áqilánah*, wisely, prudently.

عاكف *ákif*, employed in devotion.

عاكفان *ákifán*, devotees.

عالم *álam*, the world, universe.

عالم *álim*, learned, knowing. [life.]

عالم اسباب *álamiasbáb*, the world, this

عالم لاهوت *álamiláhaut*, the court of heaven.

عالم معقول *álamimáqúl*, the rational world.

عالم معنی *álamimáni*, the invisible world.

عالم ناسوت *álatinásút*, the world of mortals.

عالمون *álamún*, worlds.

عالمی *álamí*, worldly.

عالمیان *álamiyán*, people, men.

عالی *áli*, high, sublime. [ness.]

عالی جناب *álijánáb*, excellency, high-

عالی حضرت *álihzrat*, sublime majes-

عالی قدر *áliqadr*, high rank. [ty.]

عالی مقام *álimaqám*, sublime mansion.

عالی مقدار *álimiqdár*, high in dignity.

عام *ám*, common, public.

عامر *ámir*, abundant. [venue.]

عامل *ámil*, a doer; a collector of re-

عامه *ámmah*, the vulgar, plebeians.

عانت *ánat*, the pubes.

عاند *ánid*, obstinate, refractory.

عائد *áid*, returning, relative.

عائق *áiq*, preventing, hindering.

عایل *áil*, inclining to one side, (a scale.) [veshes.]

عبا *ibá*, coarse cloth worn by Dur-

عباب *ibáb*, a wave, surge, billow.

عباد *ibád*, servants, worshippers of

God. [ship.]

عبادت *ibádat*, adoration, divine wor-

عبا *ibár*, robust; always travelling.  
 عبادت *ihárat*, style, sense, idiom.  
 عبادت سنج *ibáratsanj*, an observer of style.

عباس *abbás*, the name of Muhammad's grandfather.

عبس *abas*, vain, absurd, idle.

عبد *abd*, a servant (of God), a slave.

عبرت *ibrat*, an example, warning.

عبري *ibrí*, Hebrew.

عباب *ibáb*, a tall man.

عبوديت *abúdiyat*, servitude, submission.

عبور *ubúr*, passing, crossing (a river).

عبوس *ubús*, austere, morose, stern.

عبيد *abíd*, slaves, servants.

عبر *abhar*, the narcissus, jessamine.

عبر *abír*, a perfume, Ambergris.

عتاب *itáb*, anger, displeasure.

عتاد *itád*, arms; a large cup.

عتائق *itáiq*, antiquities.

عتبان *atbán*, reproaching, chiding.

عتبة *atbah*, a threshold, a gate.

عتق *itq*, liberty, manumission.

عتيق *atíq*, old, ancient; generous.

عجائب *ajáib*, wonders, curiosities.

عجائز *ajáiz*, old women.

عجب *ajáb*, wonderful; amazement.

عجبا *ajabá*, a miracle of beauty.

عجز *iz*, weakness, wretchedness.

عجزة *ajazah*, helpless persons.

عجل *ijl*, a calf.

عجلت *ajalat*, haste, hurry.

عجم *ajam*, Persia, any country besides Arabia.

عجمي *ajamí*, a Persian, a barbarian.

عجوزة *ajúzah*, an old woman.

عجيب *ajíb*, wonderful, surprising.

عجیل *ajíl*, making haste.

عجيس *ajís*, dough, paste.

عد *ald*, numeration, number.

عدالت *adálat*, justice, equity, law.

عدالت قرين *adálatqarín*, connected with justice.

عدانت *adánat*, a body, a sect.

عداوت *adáwat*, enmity, hostility.

عداوت گزین *adáwatguzín*, hostile, inimical.

عدي *adbi*, excellent, unblemished.

عدد *adad*, number.

عدس *adus*, a lentil.

عدف *adaf*, motes in the eyes.

عدل *adl*, justice, equity, probity.

عدم *adam*, non-existence, privation.

عدمی *admal*, old, aged.

عدمی *adamí*, perishable, inexistent.

عدو *adú*, an enemy.

عدوا *adudá*, unequal.

عدول *udúl*, declining, refusing.

عدیل *adíl*, equal, alike.

عدم *adím*, destitute, deprived.

عذاب *azáb*, pain, torment, punishment.

عذار *uzár*, the cheek.

عذال *azzál*, a railer, an accuser.

عذب *azab*, wholesome.

عذر *uzr*, an excuse, pretext.

عذرخواه *uzr khwáh*, seeking an excuse.

عذرخواهی *uzr khwáhi*, excuse, apology.

عذوبت *udúbat*, sweetness. [gy.

عربه *arábah*, a cart, wheeled carriage.

عراق *iráq*, Babylonia, Chaldea.

عراقی *iráqí*, belonging to Iraq or

عرايس *aráis*, brides. [Chaldea.

عزاض *aráiz*, petitions, address.

عرب *arab*, Arabia, an Arabian.

عرباض *arbáz*, the bar of a door.

عربان *arbán*, earnest.

عربده *arbadah*, conflict, dispute.

عربس *arbas*, sown level land.

عربستان *arbistán*, Arabia. [guage.

عربی *arabí*, Arabia, the Arabic lan-

عريس *ars*, a marriage feast, a spouse.

عرش *arsh*, a throne; the ninth heaven.

عرصه *arsah*, a space of time, period, a plain.

ٲرضهٲزمين *arsahizamín*, the surface of  
 the earth.  
 عرض *arz*, breadth; a petition, request.  
 عرضداشت *arzdasht*, a petition, me-  
 morial. [army].  
 ٲرضگاه *arzgáh*, a rendezvous for an  
 ٲرضى *arzi*, a petition, memorial.  
 عرف *urf*, known, notorious.  
 عرفا *urfá*, intelligent persons.  
 عرفان *irfán*, knowing, intelligent.  
 عرفى *urfi*, public, notorious.  
 عرق *araq*, juice, essence, sweat.  
 عرق *urq*, a vein, fibre.  
 عرق اللسا *irqunnisá*, the sciatica.  
 عروج *urúj*, ascent.  
 عروس *urús*, a bride.  
 عروسه *urúsi*, bridal, nuptials.  
 عروض *urúz*, prosody, measure.  
 عروق *urúq*, veins, juices.  
 عربان *uryán*, naked.  
 عرض *aríz*, broad, wide.  
 عرضة *arizah*, a petition.  
 عز *izz*, glory, grandeur.  
 عز *azá*, condolence, mourning.  
 عزازيل *azázil*, the devil, a demon.  
 عزب *azab*, an unmarried person.  
 عزت *izzat*, honour, respect.  
 عزرائيل *azráil*, the angel of death.  
 عزل *azl*, removal from office.  
 عزلت *izlat*, retirement from office.  
 عزم *azm*, design, intention.  
 عزيز *azíz*, dear, beloved, darling,  
 precious. [son].  
 عزيزالوجود *azízulhujúd*, respected per-  
 ٲوزمصر *azízmisr*, the prime miuister  
 to the king of Egypt.  
 عزيمة *azímat* purpose, determina-  
 ٲعساكر *asákir*, armies. [tion].  
 عسرت *usrat*, difficulty, distress.  
 عسس *asas*, the nightly watch.  
 عسكرو *askar*, an army, troops.  
 عسل *asl*, honey.  
 عسو *asú*, a good man.  
 عسير *asír*, difficult, troublesome.

عش *ash*, diminishing.  
 عشا *ashá*, the first watch of the  
 night; supper.  
 عشا *ishá*, evening prayers.  
 عشاق *ushsháq*, lovers.  
 عشاير *asháir*, kindred, relation.  
 عشر *ushr*, the tenth part.  
 عشر *ashr*, ten.  
 عشرت *ishrat*, pleasure, delight.  
 عشرة *asharah*, the first ten days of  
 the Muharram.  
 عشرون *ashrin*, twenty.  
 عشق *ishq*, love, affection.  
 عشق باز *ishqbáz*, a man of gallantry.  
 عشوة *ashwah*, amorous playfulness.  
 عشى *ashí*, the evening.  
 عشير *ashir*, the tenth part.  
 عصا *asá*, a staff, wand.  
 عصات *usát*, rebels, sinners.  
 عصار *assár*, an oil maker, or presser.  
 عصاره *usárah*, expressed.  
 عصفير *asáfir*, sparrows.  
 عصب *asab*, a tendon, sinew.  
 عصر *asr*, time, an age; the time of  
 prayer before sunset.  
 عصفور *asfur*, safflower.  
 عصفور *asfúr*, a sparrow.  
 عسقول *asqúl*, a male locust.  
 عصمت *ismat*, chastity, continence.  
 عصمیان *isniyán*, rebellion, crime, sin.  
 عصب *asib*, strong, difficult.  
 عضد *uzd*, an arm.  
 عضرط *uzrat*, the hips, the podex.  
 عضله *azlah*, a muscle.  
 عضم *azam*, the plough-tail, a harrow.  
 عضو *uzo*, a member of the body.  
 عضو *azúb*, a reproachful tongue.  
 عطا *atá*, a gift, favour, grant.  
 عطار *attár*, a druggist, a perfumer.  
 عطارد *utárid*, the planet Mercury.  
 عطاس *utás*, sneezing; aurora.  
 عطايا *atáyá*, gifts, presents.  
 عطب *atab*, destruction.  
 عطر *itr*, perfume, essence, odour.

عطريات *itriyát*, perfumes.  
 عسس *ats*, sneezing.  
 عطسه زدن *atsahzadan*, to sneeze.  
 عطش *atah*, thirst.  
 عطشان *atshán*, thirsty.  
 عطف *atf*, favour; turning; a conjunction in grammar.  
 عطف بیان *atf bayán*, a copulative conjunction.  
 عطل *atal*, idleness, laziness.  
 عطم *atam*, perishing.  
 عطف *atúf*, favourable, kind.  
 عطوت *atúfat*, favour; affection.  
 عطلول *atúl*, an indigent woman.  
 عطیات *atiyát*, gifts, presents.  
 عطیه *atiyah*, a gift, present.  
 عظام *izám*, bones.  
 عظم *azm*, a bone.  
 عظم *uzm*, greatness; large.  
 عظما *uzmá*, grandees.  
 عظمی *uzmá*, great. [cence].  
 عظمت *azamat*, greatness, magnificence.  
 عظیم *azím*, great, high in dignity.  
 عظیم القدر *azimulqadr*, of high rank.  
 عفت *iffat*, } chastity, continence.  
 عف *iff*, }  
 عفارت *afárat*, detestable, malicious.  
 عفرا *afrá*, the 13th day of the moon.  
 عفريت *ifrit*, a demon, a fright.  
 عصف *afs*, a gall apple.  
 عصف *afis*, astringent.  
 عصف *afat*, coughing, sneezing.  
 عصف *afaf*, barking as a dog.  
 عصف *afunaj*, foolish, dull, thick.  
 عصف *afanqas*, mean, base, morose.  
 عفرو *afú*, pardon, forgiveness.  
 عفروست *afusat*, astringency.  
 عفرونت *afúnat*, corruption, infection.  
 عفی *afi*, asking benefit.  
 عفیدن *afidan*, to bark.  
 عفیف *afif*, abstaining, a chaste, modest woman.  
 عقاب *uqáb*, an eagle.  
 عقاب *aqáb*, chastisement, torment.

عقابیس *aqábis*, evils, misfortunes.  
 عقارب *aqárib*, scorpions.  
 عقاید *aqáid*, articles of faith.  
 عقب *aqab*, behind, after the heel.  
 عقیدتی *uqbá*, futurity, end, consequence.  
 عقد *aqd*, a knot, alliance. [quence].  
 عقد بستن *aqdbastan*, to betroth, to tie a knot; حکومت و تصرف.  
 عقده *aqdah*, a knot, a node; گره.  
 عقده کشا *aqdahkoshá*, resolving difficulties.  
 عقرب *aqr*, barren (animal). [culties].  
 عقرب *aqrab*, a scorpion, Scorpio.  
 عقل *aqal*, intellect, wisdom, sense.  
 عقلاء *uqlá*, wise people.  
 عقل معاش *aqlimuásh*, economy, prudence.  
 عقلی *aqli*, judicious, reasonable.  
 عقوب *aqúb*, a successor.  
 عقوبت *aqúbat*, punishment, torment.  
 عقود *uqud*, knots.  
 عقول *uquul*, wisdoms, sciences.  
 عقیدت *aqúdat*, faith, belief.  
 عقیدت منشی *aqúdatmanish*, faithful.  
 عقیق *aqiq*, a cornelian, a ruby.  
 عقیم *aqím*, barren (general).  
 عکز *akz*, ill-disposed, covetous.  
 عكس *aks*, reflection, inversion; a shadow.  
 عكوب *akúb*, dust.  
 علا *ala*, height, sublimity.  
 علی *álá*, above, upon, on.  
 علاج *iláj*, a remedy, cure.  
 علاج پذیر *ilájpazír*, curable.  
 علاس *ilás*, any thing eatable.  
 علی الخصوص *alalkhasús*, especially.  
 علی الدوام *aladdawám*, perpetually.  
 علی الصباح *alassabáh*, early in the morning. [solutely].  
 علی الاطلاق *alalittláq*, universally, absolutely.  
 علاقه *iláqá*, relation, interference.  
 علامات *alámát*, marks, signs.  
 علامت *alámat*, a sign, symptom.  
 علامه *alámah*, very learned.  
 علامی *allámí*, my wise man.

علانيه *alániyah*, public, publicly.  
 علاوه *aláwah*, moreover.  
 علايق *aláiq*, connections.  
 علم *alab*, marking, a mark.  
 علت *illat*, cause, reason; disease.  
 علت فاعلى *illat i fá'ili*, efficient cause.  
 علت مادي *illatimuddi*, material cause.  
 علت صوري *illatisúri*, apparent cause.  
 علت غائي *illatighái*, final cause.  
 علحده *aláhidah*, separate, apart.  
 علف *alaf*, grass, hay, forage.  
 علفزار *alifzár*, a pasture, meadow.  
 علق *alauq*, any thing precious.  
 علامه *álahmá*, a flag, banner.  
 علم *ilm*, knowledge, science.  
 علماء *ulmá*, learned men.  
 علمدار *alamdár*, a standard, banner.  
 علمي *ilmí*, scientific, theoretic.  
 علو *alwú*, sublimity, height.  
 علونه *alúfah*, subsistence for an army.  
 علوم *ulüm*, sciences.  
 علوي *ulwí*, high, sublime.  
 عليا *aliyá*, eminent, most high.  
 عليك *aleka*, above, on or to thee.  
 عليك *alík*, sick, indisposed.  
 عليهم *alim*, wise, learned.  
 عليه *aliyah*, upon, with him or it.  
 عاين *illin*, high, sublime.  
 عم *amm*, paternal uncle.  
 عماد *imád*, pillar, trust, support.  
 عمارت *imárat*, building, edifice.  
 عماري *amári*, the litter or seat on an elephant or camel.  
 عماس *amás*, a furious war.  
 عمال *ammál*, collector of revenue.  
 عماليق *amál. q.*, the Amalekites.  
 عمامة *ammámah*, a turban.  
 عمد *umd*, intention, purpose.  
 عمدا *umadim*, deliberately, firmly.  
 عمدة *umdah*, great, noble; a pillar.  
 عمر *umr*, life, age, time.  
 عمراني *amrání*, the Hebrew scripture.  
 عمر *umr*, cultivating; building.

عمروس *umrús*, a sucking lamb.  
 عمروط *umrút*, a robber, a poor wretch.  
 عمق *umaq*, depth, profundity.  
 عمل *amal*, action, possession.  
 عملاق *amlaq*, deceiving with the eyes.  
 عملةدار *amaldár*, a collector of revenue.  
 عملي *imlí*, practical, forged.  
 عمو *ammú*, a paternal uncle.  
 عمود *umúd*, a pillar, support.  
 عموم *amúm*, common, universal.  
 عمومآ *amúman*, generally, univer-  
 عموى *amaví*, foolish, silly. [sally.  
 عمه *ammah*, paternal aunt.  
 عمى *amí*, blind.  
 عميق *amíq*, deep, profound.  
 عميم *amím*, universal, general.  
 عمينت *aminat*, a plain, level ground.  
 عن *an*, of, from, on, after, &c.  
 عنا *aná*, distress, trouble.  
 عناب *umáb*, the jujube fruit.  
 عناد *inád*, contumacy, obstinacy.  
 عنادل *anádil*, nightingales.  
 عناصر *anásir*, the elements.  
 عناق *ináq*, a calamity, affliction.  
 عنان *inán*, a bridle, reins.  
 عنایت *ináyat*, favour, assistance, pre-  
 عنب *inab*, a grape. [sent.  
 عنب الثعلب *inabussálab*, common  
 nightshade. [fume.  
 عنبر *ambar*, ambergris, a rich per-  
 عنبربار *ambarbár*, odoriferous, fra-  
 grant.  
 عنبرين *ambarin*, of ambergris.  
 عند *ind*, an adverb (of time and  
 place), near, with, about, &c.  
 عنده *audah*, a lizard, a viper.  
 عنديب *andalib*, a nightingale.  
 عنزروت *anzarút*, sarcocolla.  
 عنشوش *anshúsh*, a remnant; some-  
 what.  
 عنصت *ansat*, scattered herbage.  
 عنصر *asur*, an element.  
 عنصرى *ansuri*, elementary.

عنصل *unsal*, a squill.  
 عنصوت *ansút*, a handful of hair.  
 عنف *unaf*, severity, rigour, violence.  
 عنفاش *anfásh*, a servile man.  
 عنفوان *unfuwán*, the flower of youth.  
 عنق *anaq*, the neck.  
 عنقا *anqá*, a fabulous bird. [wine.  
 عنقاد *anqád*, a bunch of grapes,  
 عنقريب *anqarib*, nearly, almost, pre-  
 عنكبوت *ankabút*, a spider. [sently.  
 عنوان *unwán*, the preface ; manner.  
 عنوت *anút*, published, produced.  
 عنيد *aníd*, obstinate, contumacious.  
 عنيف *aníf*, severe, rigorous, imperi-  
 ous.  
 عنين *innín*, impotent, averse to wo-  
 عوارض *awáriz*, accidents. [men.  
 عواطف *awátif*, favours, affections.  
 عواقب *awáqib*, ends, consequences.  
 عوام *awám*, the common people, the  
 public.  
 عوام الناس *awámunás*, the populace.  
 عوامل *awámil*, performers, collectors  
 of revenue.  
 عون *awán*, an assistant, helper.  
 عونان *awánán*, assistants.  
 عوائق *awáiq*, impediments, opposi-  
 عوج *awuj*, crooked, curved. [tion.  
 عود *úd*, the wood of aloes.  
 عور *aud*, returning.  
 عور *úr*, naked ; corrupted.  
 عورت *qurat*, a woman, a wife ; the  
 privities.  
 عوض *iwas*, return, reward ; exchange.  
 عوق *awaq*, delay, procrastination.  
 عون *am*, aid, assistance, succour.  
 عهد *ahd*, promise, treaty ; season.  
 عهد وپیمان *ahd o paimán*, bargain  
 and agreement. [ment.  
 عهدنامه *ahdnámah*, letter of agree-  
 عهده *ahdah*, office, trust.  
 عهد بندگی *ahdahbandí*, stated time  
 to discharge payment.

عہدہ دار *ahdahdár*, a contractor, a  
 collector.  
 عہدہ *ahúd*, promises, conditions.  
 عیاذ باللہ *iyázanbilláh*, may God avert!  
 عیار *ayár*, mark, proof, standard.  
 عیاری *ayíar*, a cheat, sly, impostor.  
 عیار گرفتن *ayárgirftan*, to try, to as-  
 عیارگیر *ayárgír*, an assayer. [say.  
 عیاریہ *ayíarah*, a sly woman.  
 عیاری *ayari*, deceit, imposture.  
 عیاش *ayásh*, a jovial fellow ; a  
 glutton.  
 عیال *iyál*, family, children.  
 عیان *ayán*, clear, manifest, conspi-  
 cuous.  
 عیب *aib*, defect, blemish, fault.  
 عیب جوی *aibjoe*, malevolent, ma-  
 lignant.  
 عیبناک *aibnág*, defective, disgrace-  
 عید *íd*, a festival, holiday. [ful.  
 عیسی *ísá*, Jesus Christ.  
 عیسوی *isawí*, Christian.  
 عیش *ish*, pleasure, delight.  
 عیص *ais*, a thick grove, entangled  
 tree.  
 عین *ain*, the eye, sight ; a fountain ;  
 original, genuine.  
 عینک *ainak*, spectacles.  
 عینی *ainí*, real, original.  
 عینین *ainain*, the two eyes.  
 عیوب *uyúb*, vices, defects, faults.  
 عیول *ayul*, wandering, poor.  
 عیون *ayún*, eyes, fountains.

غ

غ *ghain* or *g*, the nineteenth letter  
 of the Arabic, and fifteenth of  
 the Persian alphabet ; and in  
 reckoning by *ahjud* it stands for  
 1,000.  
 غاب *gháb*, foolish.  
 غاب *ghább*, corrupted, stinking.  
 غابن *ghábin*, an impostor, a deceiver.

غادر *ghádir*, an ungrateful, a cheat.  
 غاذى *gház*, having a galled back.  
 غار *ghár*, a cave, pit, den; laurel.  
 غارت *ghárat*, rapine, plunder, booty.  
 غازه *gházah*, a red colour for the face,  
 غازی *gházi*, a hero, a gallant soldier.  
 [Pleides.  
 غاشق *gháshaq*, the moon; night;  
 غاشیه *gháshiyah*, a saddle cloth.  
 غاصب *ghásib*, an usurper.  
 غاضر *gházir*, a hide fit for tanning.  
 غافل *gháfil*, incautions, negligent.  
 غافلی *gháfilí*, negligence, inattention.  
 غاق *gháq*, a crow, an aquatic bird.  
 غالب *ghálib*, a conqueror, overcoming.  
 [finally.  
 غالباً *gháliban*, chiefly, principally,  
 غالبانه *ghálibánah*, triumphant.  
 غالی *gháli*, dear, valuable, precious.  
 غالیه *gháliyah*, civet, perfume.  
 غامر *ghámir*, overflowed (country).  
 غامض *ghámiz*, obscure, unintelligible.  
 غاینه *gháinah*, a woman despising ornaments.  
 غادی *ghádi*, wandering, &c.  
 غایب *gháib*, absent, invisible. [ed.  
 غایبانه *gháibánah*, invisible, conceal-  
 غایت *gháyat*, the end, extremity.  
 غایط *gháit*, excrement.  
 غیب *ghibb*, intermittent fever.  
 غبار *ghubár*, dust, a vapour.  
 غبر *ghabr*, a great misfortune; a rem-  
 غبراً *ghibrá*, earth, land. [nant.  
 غبط *ghabt*, emulation. [chin.  
 غبغب *ghabghab*, a dewlap, a double  
 غبن *ghaban*, cheating, fraud.  
 غبی *ghabi*, negligent; a dunce.  
 غث *ghass*, full of pus (a wound).  
 غسر *ghassar*, the dregs of mankind.  
 غد *ghad*, to-morrow.  
 غذا *ghadá*, meat, provisions.  
 غدار *ghaddár*, perfidy, deceit.  
 شدن *ghadan*, softness, gentleness.

غدو *ghadú*, a kind of drink made of water, &c.  
 غدیر *ghadír*, a pool, ditch.  
 غد *ghad*, swelling, inflamed.  
 غذا *ghizá*, aliment, meat or drink.  
 غرا *ghará*, attached, glue.  
 غرا *gharrá*, bright, splendid.  
 غراب *ghuráb*, a crow; a ship.  
 غرامت *gharámat*, mulct, fine.  
 غرائب *gharáb*, wonders.  
 غرب *gharb*, the setting of the sun, the west.  
 غربا *ghurabá*, the poor, stranger.  
 غربال *ghirbál*, a sieve.  
 غربی *gharbí*, western, westerly.  
 غرش *ghurrish*, roaring, thundering.  
 غرض *gharaz*, wish, view, design.  
 غرضمند *gharazmand*, self-interested.  
 غرغره *ghargharah*, gargling.  
 غرفه *ghurfah*, an upper apartment.  
 غرق *gharq*, drowned, immersed.  
 غرقاب *gharqáb*, deep water.  
 غرندۀ *ghurindah*, roaring, furious.  
 غروب *ghurúb*, setting (the sun, &c.)  
 غرور *ghurúr*, pride, arrogance.  
 غره *ghurrah*, the first day of the new moon. [stranger.  
 غریب *gharib*, poor, indigent, rare, a  
 غریب *gharír*, simple, deceived.  
 غریدن *ghurrídan*, to thunder, roar.  
 غریزی *gharizí*, innate, natural.  
 غریق *ghariq*, immersed, drowned.  
 غریو *ghireo*, clamour, tumult.  
 غزا *ghazá*, a war against infidels.  
 غزال *ghizál*, a fawn, a young deer.  
 غزل *ghazal*, an ode.  
 غزلیات *ghazliyat*, odes.  
 عزو *ghazú*, making war, fighting.  
 غریب *gharír*, copious, plentiful.  
 غسل *ghusl*, washing, bathing.  
 غسل *ghusl*, legal purification.  
 غشاه *ghasháhah*, dimness in the sight.  
 غشی *ghashí*, fainting, stupified.  
 غصب *ghasb*, usurpation.



عصن *ghusn*, a branch, a twig.  
 غصه *ghussah*, affliction, displeasure.  
 غضاريف *ghazarif*, gristle.  
 غضب *ghazab*, anger, rage.  
 غضبان *ghazabán*, enraged.  
 غضبناك *ghazabnák*, passionate, rag-  
 غضروف *ghuzrúf*, a gristle. [ing.  
 غضنفر *ghazanfar*, a lion.  
 غفار *ghaffár*, a pardoner, forgiver.  
 غفران *ghufrán*, pardon, forgiveness.  
 غفلات *ghaflat*, negligence, impru-  
 dence.  
 غفور *ghafúr*, forgiving, clement.  
 غفير *ghafír*, all, many.  
 غل *ghull*, a chain, yoke.  
 غل *ghill*, perfidy, treachery.  
 غلات *ghallát*, grain in general. [ing.  
 غلاف *ghiláf*, a case, scabbard; cover-  
 غلالة *ghilálah*, an under waistcoat.  
 غلام *ghulám*, a slave boy.  
 غلبه *ghalbah*, superiority, conquest.  
 غلط *ghalat*, an error, blunder.  
 غلطان *ghaltán*, rolling, wallowing.  
 غلطیدن *ghaltídan*, to tumble, to roll.  
 غلظت *ghaltat*, thickness, grossness.  
 غلغله *ghulghulah*, tumult, clamour.  
 غلف *ghalf*, the prepuce.  
 غلمان *ghilmán*, boys.  
 غلولة *ghalúlah*, ball.  
 غله *ghallah*, grain in general.  
 غليظ *ghaliz*, thick, gross; filthy.  
 غليوواز *ghilwáz*, a kite.  
 غم *gham*, sorrow, grief, care.  
 غماء *ghamáa*, roof of a house.  
 غماز *ghamáaz*, a detractor, a tale-  
 bearer.  
 غمازی *ghammázi*, slander, detraction.  
 غمخور *ghamkhwár*, commiserating.  
 غمخواری *ghamkhwári*, commiseration.  
 غم خوردن *ghamkhoridan*, to commiser-  
 ate.  
 غمز *ghamz*, a signal, beckoning.  
 غمزدگی *ghamzudagi*, affliction, sor-  
 row.

غمزده *ghamzadah*, grieved, afflicted.  
 غمزه *ghamzah*, coquetry, ogling.  
 غمکده *ghamkudah*, the mansion of  
 sorrow. [ing.  
 غمگسار *ghamgusár*, condoling, pity-  
 غمگین *ghamgín*, sorrowful, discon-  
 tented.  
 غموم *ghamúm*, cares, anxieties.  
 غنا *ghaná*, contentment, riches.  
 غنا *ghina*, a song.  
 غنائم *ghanáim*, spoils, plunder, prey.  
 غنچه *ghanj*, an amorous gesture.  
 غنچه *ghunchah*, a bud, blossom.  
 غنچهیدن *ghunchídan*, to toy, to play.  
 غنم *ghanum*, a sheep; plunder.  
 غنودن *ghunúdan*, to slumber.  
 غنی *ghaní*, rich, contented.  
 غنی *ghaním*, an enemy, a plunderer.  
 غنیمت *ghanímat*, gain, plunder;  
 abundance.  
 غواص *ghawás*, a diver.  
 غواصیت *ghawáit*, extremities.  
 غوث *ghaus*, a title of Muhammadan  
 saints; the crying for assistance.  
 غوچ *ghúch*, a ram.  
 غوچه *ghochah*, a cock's comb.  
 غور *ghaur*, deliberation, depth.  
 غوررسی *ghaurrasí*, deep research.  
 غوزه *ghúrah*, unripe grapes.  
 غوطه *ghotah*, dipping, plunging, div-  
 ing, a plunge.  
 غوطهخور *ghotahkhor*, a diver.  
 غوغا *ghaughá*, a noise, uproar.  
 غوک *ghauk*, a frog.  
 غول *ghúl*, an imaginary demon.  
 غولی *ghuí*, disobedience.  
 غیاث *ghiyás*, a redresser. [sence.  
 غیب *ghaib*, hidden, invisible; ab-  
 غیبت *ghaibat*, invisibility; slander.  
 غیبدان *ghaibdán*, omniscient.  
 غیث *ghais*, rain; wide-spread clouds.  
 غیر *ghair*, another, different, except.  
 غیرت *ghairat*, emulation, zeal.  
 غیرجنس *ghairjins*, a different species.

غیر حاضر *ghairházir*, absent.  
 غیرمتناهی *ghairmutnáhi*, unlimited,  
 boundless. [the husk.  
 غیرمقشر *ghairmuqassir*, unpeeled, in  
 غیر واقع *ghairwáqiá*, unfounded, un-  
 عیظ *ghaiz*, anger, rage. [true.  
 غیب *ghayúb*, invisible.  
 غیور *ghayúr*, jealous, high-minded.  
 غیب *ghaihab*, darkness; a foolish  
 man.

## ف

ف *fe* or *f*, the twentieth letter of  
 the Arabic, and sixteenth of the  
 Persian alphabet, expressing 8 in  
 arithmetic.

فاتح *fátih*, a conqueror.  
 فاتحه *fátihah*, commencement; the  
 first chapter of the Qurán.  
 فاتر *fátir*, weak, languid.  
 فاتک *fátik*, intrepid, strong.  
 فاتن *fátin*, tempted.  
 فاجر *fájir*, an adulterer, sinner.  
 فاجره *fájirah*, an adulteress.  
 فاجع *fájia*, adversity; increasing  
 grief.  
 فاحش *fáhish*, obscene, shameful.  
 فاحشه *fáhishah*, a harlot, a whore.  
 فاخته *fákhtah*, a dove.  
 فاخر *fákhir*, excellent, honourable.  
 فاد *fádih*, important, difficult.  
 فادر *fátir*, aged, large.  
 فار *fár*, a rat, mouse.  
 فارس *fáras*, Persia.  
 فارس *fáris*, a horseman.  
 فارسی *fársí*, Persian.  
 فاردق *fárdaq*, timid.  
 فاره *fárah*, mice.  
 فارغ *fáriḡh*, free, at leisure.  
 فارغ البال *fáriḡhulbál*, contented, in-  
 dependent. [tance.  
 فارغ خطی *fáriḡhkhattí*, an acquit-  
 فاریق *fáriq*, distinguishing, deciding.

فازیدن *fázidan*, to yawn, to gape.  
 فاسق *fásikh*, a violator.  
 فاسد *fásid*, vicious, corrupt, peccant.  
 فاسق *fásiq*, a sinner, fornicator.  
 فاش *fásh*, apparent, public.  
 فاضل *fásil*, distinguishing; an appa-  
 فاصله *fásilah*, distance. [ritor.  
 فاضل *fázil*, learned; surplus.  
 فاطر *fátir*, the creator.  
 فاعل *fáil*, an agent, making; the  
 participle active; the nominative.  
 فاتق *fáq*, the notch of an arrow.  
 فاقه *fáqah*, poverty; fast; want.  
 فاکه *fákih*, fruit.  
 فال *fál*, an omen, presage.  
 فالج *fálij*, the palsy.  
 فالگو *fálgo*, a diviner, soothsayer.  
 فالق *fáliq*, splitting; creating.  
 فالوده *fálúdah*, smooth, clear.  
 فام *fám*, colour.  
 فاما *fáma*, but, surely.  
 فانوس *fánús*, a shade, a lantern.  
 فانی *fání*, transitory, perishable.  
 فانید *fánid*, sugar.  
 فایده *fáidah*, profit, gain, utility.  
 فایده مند *fáidahmand*, profitable, use-  
 ful.  
 فایز *fáiz*, overtaking, obtaining.  
 فایض *fáiz*, abundant, bestowing.  
 فایق *fáiq*, superior, super-excellent.  
 فبها *fabihá*, well, excellent.  
 فت *fat*, breaking, crumbling.  
 فتادن *fitádan*, to fall.  
 فتاده *fitádah*, fallen.  
 فتح *fath*, victory; opening.  
 فتحه *futhah*, the vowel point.  
 فتراک *fitrák*, saddle strap.  
 فترت *fitrat*, languor; intermission.  
 فتق *fitaq*, bursting; the rupture.  
 فتن *fitan*, seditious, rebellious.  
 فتنه *fitnah*, sedition, mutiny.  
 فتنه انگیز *fitnahangez*, a fomentor of  
 disturbances, &c.  
 فتوی *fatwá*, judgment, sentence.

فتوت *futuwat*, generosity, liberality.  
 فتوح *futúh*, victories, conquests.  
 فتوحات *futuhát*, victories, conquests.  
 فتوحی *fatuhi*, a kind of jacket.  
 فتور *futúr*, languor, weakness.  
 فتیله *fatúlah*, a match, the wick of a candle.  
 فتی *fatá*, a youth, a boy.  
 فج *faj*, asperity, roughness.  
 فج *fajju*, unripe, raw.  
 فجاجت *fajájat*, crudity, rawness.  
 فجر *fajr*, the morning, dawn.  
 فجل *fujul*, thick, a raddish.  
 فجش *fujash*, pride, haughtiness.  
 فجور *fajúr*, adultery, lust, corruption.  
 فحاش *fahhásh*, wicked, pernicious.  
 فحاری *fahávi*, significations.  
 فحش *fuhsh*, obscenity, shameful discourse.  
 فحوای *fuhwái*, signification, scope.  
 فخذ *fakhaz*, the thigh; a relation.  
 فخر *fakhr*, glory, nobility.  
 فخری *fakhrí*, a kind of grape.  
 فدا *fidá*, sacrifice, devoting.  
 فدوی *fidwí*, a devoted servant.  
 فدیة *fidiyáh*, a sacrifice, ransom.  
 فر *farr*, pomp, splendour, glory.  
 فرا *fará*, above, upon.  
 فرابیش *farápush*, before, anterior.  
 فرات *farát*, the river Euphrates.  
 فراخ *farákh*, wide, large, plentiful.  
 فراختن *farákhthan*, to exalt, to extol.  
 فراخوری *farákhurí*, pleasant counter-  
 فراخور *farákhur*, worthy, fit. [nance.  
 فراخی *farákhí*, abundance, cheapness, plenty.  
 فراخیز *farákhíz*, the tottering pace of infants or drunken men.  
 فرادا *farádan*, separately.  
 فرار *firár*, flight, desertion.  
 فرارسیدن *farárasídan*, to arrive.  
 فرارفتن *faráraftan*, to go, to proceed.  
 فراروی *faráraví*, progress.  
 فراری *firávi*, a runaway, deserter.

فراز *faráz*, exalting, high.  
 فرازی *farázi*, exaltation, highness.  
 فرازدن *farázdán*, to open, to discover.  
 فرازنده *farázindah*, a raiser, planter.  
 فرازیدن *farázídan*, to erect.  
 فراست *firásat*, sagacity, penetration.  
 فراستوك *farásatúk*, a swallow.  
 فراش *farásh*, a butterfly, moth.  
 فراش *farrásh*, a servant who cleans the shades, &c.  
 فراغبال *farághbál*, tranquillity.  
 فراغت *farághat*, leisure, ease.  
 فراق *firáq*, separation, absence.  
 فراموش *farámúsh*, forgetful.  
 فراموشی *farámúshí*, forgetfulness.  
 فراموشیدن *farámúshídan*, to forget.  
 فرمان *faráman*, mandates, orders.  
 فرمانودن *faránamúdan*, to show, to exhibit.  
 فراوان *firáwán*, much, abundant.  
 فراهم *faráham*, collection, contraction.  
 فراید *faráid*, individual.  
 فرایض *faráiz*, the divine precept.  
 فربه *farbih*, fat, corpulent.  
 فربهی *farbihí*, fatness, plumpness.  
 فرتنا *fartaná*, a maid servant.  
 فرتوت *fartút*, a decrepit old man.  
 فرث *fars*, splitting, loosing.  
 فرج *farj*, pudenda mulieris.  
 فرج *faruj*, joy, comfort.  
 فرجت *farjat*, dispelling grief.  
 فرجام *farjám*, end, conclusion, issue.  
 فرح *farah*, gladness, joy.  
 فرحناك *farahnág*, joyfulness.  
 فرخ *farrukh*, happy, fortunate.  
 فرخندگی *farikhundagi*, happiness, prosperity.  
 فرخنده *farikhundah*, happy, fortunate.  
 فرخنده مال *farikhundahmál*, happy issue.  
 فرخندهان *farrukhnihad*, happy disposition.  
 فرخی *farrukhi*, prosperity. [tion.  
 فرد *fard*, a list, single, one.  
 فردا *fardá*, to-morrow.

فردوس *firdaus*, a garden, paradise.  
 فرزام *farzám*, worthy, suiting.  
 فرزآن *farzán*,  
 فرزآنگی *farzánagi*, } wisdom, science.  
 فرزانه *farzánah*, learned, wise. [ter.  
 فرزند *farzand*, a child, son or daughter.  
 فرزی *farzí*, a prime minister; the queen at chess.  
 فرس *faras*, a horse; a knight at chess.  
 فرستادن *firastádan*, to send.  
 فرسنگ *farsang*, a parasang, a league.  
 فرسودن *farsúdan*, to rub, erase, obliterate.  
 فرسوده *farsúdah*, torn, worn.  
 فرش *farsh*, a bed, carpet, cushion.  
 فرشته *firishtah*, an angel, Prophet.  
 فرص *faras*, cutting, tearing.  
 فرصت *fursat*, opportunity, leisure.  
 فرض *farz*, a positive duty.  
 فرط *fart*, plenty, superfluity.  
 فرطاس *fartás*, broad.  
 فرع *farā*, a branch.  
 فرعل *farāl*, a young hyena.  
 فرعون *farāun*, Pharaoh.  
 فرعی *farāí*, derivation, production.  
 فرعل *farghal*, delay, dilatoriness.  
 فرفر *farfar*, hurry, expedition.  
 فرقان *farqán*, the Qurán.  
 فرقت *fúrqt*, separation.  
 فرقان *farqadán*, two stars near the pole, the greater and lesser Bears. [pany.  
 فرقه *firqah*, a sect, tribe, troop, community.  
 فرکندن *farbandan*, to destroy, to dig.  
 فرما *farmá*, commanding, ruler.  
 فرمان *farmán*, a mandate, order.  
 فرمان *farmán rawáyán*, monarchs. [sion.  
 فرمایش *farmáish*, an order, commission.  
 فرمودن *farmúdan*, to command, order.  
 فرنگ *farang*, a European, a Frank.  
 فرنگستان *farangistán*, Europe.  
 فرنگی *farangi*, a European.  
 فرد *faro*, below, downward.

فروتر *farotar*, lower, inferior.  
 فروترین *furotarín*, lowest.  
 فروتن *farotan*, humble, submissive.  
 فروتنی *farotani*, humility, lowliness.  
 فروخت *farokht*, sale.  
 فروختن *farokhtan*, to sell.  
 فرود *farod*, underneath, down.  
 فرودست *farodast*, inferior, powerless.  
 فرودگاه *farodgáh*, a halting place.  
 فروردین *farwardín*, the first Persian month, (March.)  
 فروز *farož*, kindling, inflaming.  
 فروش *farosh*, selling; a seller.  
 فروشده *faroshindah*, a seller.  
 فروغ *farogh*, splendour, brightness.  
 فروگذاشت *faroguzásht*, relinquished; pardoned.  
 فروگذاشتن *faroguzáshtan*, to quit, to relinquish.  
 فروگرفتن *farokfastan*, to knock down; to bruise.  
 فرورماندگی *faromándagi*, helplessness; indigence.  
 فرورماندن *faromándan*, to be distressed.  
 فرورمانده *faromándah*, tired, dejected.  
 فرورمایگان *faromáigán*, base people.  
 فرورمایه *faromáyah*, mean, worthless.  
 فرهنگ *farhang*, science; a dictionary.  
 فرهنگی *farohanagi*, a preceptor, a tutor.  
 فره *farah*, brisk, active; saucy. [tor.  
 فرهخته *farhektah*, polite, well educated.  
 فرهاد *farhád*, name of a celebrated Persian statuary; a cutter of stone.  
 فرهاد *farhad*, a handsome youth.  
 فری *fari*, cutting, cleaving.  
 فریاد *faryád*, lamentation, cry for help.  
 فریادرس *faryádras*, a redresser of grievances.  
 فریادرسی *faryádrasí*, redress of grievances. [tiff.  
 فریادی *faryádi*, complainant, plain-  
 فریب *fareb*, deceit, fraud.

farebindah, a cheat.  
 فرید *farid*, single, unique.  
 فریسه *farisah*, a lion's prey.  
 فریضه *farizah*, an ordinance of God.  
 فریفتن *fareftan*, to seduce, to deceive.  
 فریفته *fareftah*, deceived, enamoured.  
 فریق *fariq*, a troop, corps.  
 فزا *fazá*, increasing, augmenting.  
 فزع *faza*, fear, flying in terror.  
 فزودن *fazúdan*, to augment.  
 فزون *fazún*, increased, more.  
 فزونی *fazúni*, augmentation.  
 فساد *fasád*, depravity, iniquity.  
 فسادى *fasádi*, quarrelsome.  
 فسان *fasán*, a whetstone.  
 فسانه *fisánah*, a fable, story.  
 فستق *fistaq*, pistachio; a pine tree.  
 فساحت *fasahat*, largeness, amplitude.  
 فسخ *faskh*, fracture, violation.  
 فسر *fasar*, explanation, interpretation.  
 فسردهگی *fusurdagi*, congelation.  
 فسریدن *fasurdan*, to congeal.  
 فسق *fişq*, iniquity, sin.  
 فسقه *fişqah*, sinners.  
 فسورن *fasún*, incantation.  
 فسیح *fasih*, ample, capacious.  
 فشان *fishán*, scattering, shedding.  
 فشانندن *fishándan*, to scatter.  
 فشردن *fashurdan*, to squeeze.  
 فص *fas*, the bezil of a ring.  
 فصاحت *fasáhat*, eloquence.  
 فصاد *fussád*, a bleeder.  
 فصد *fasd*, bleeding, opening a vein.  
 فصل *fasl*, a section; season; distinction.  
 فصل *fasúl*, sections. [tion].  
 فصیح *fasih*, eloquent.  
 فصیل *fasíl*, a rampart, breastwork.  
 فضا *fazá*, a plain, area.  
 فضاحت *fazáhat*, disgrace, ignominy.  
 فضایح *fazáih*, disgraces.  
 فضایل *fazáil*, virtues, excellencies.  
 فضل *fazl*, excellence, virtue, favour.  
 فضلا *fuzalá*, learned men, doctors.

فضلات *fuzlát*, redundancies. [cy.  
 فضله *fuzlah*, a remainder, redundancy.  
 فضول *fuzúl*, extravagant, profuse.  
 فضولی *fazúli*, excess.  
 فضه *fizzah*, silver.  
 فضیحت *fazíhat*, ignominy, disgrace.  
 فضیض *faziz*, fresh or flowing water.  
 فضیلت *fazúlat*, excellence, perfection.  
 فطار *fitár*, split, cracked. [tion].  
 فطام *fitám*, to wean.  
 فطر *fitar*, breaking (a fast).  
 فطرت *fitrat*, nature; trick.  
 فطنت *fitnat*, sagacity, wisdom.  
 فطن *fitan*, comprehending.  
 فطیر *fatír*, an unleavened mass or  
 فظ *fazz*, inhumanity. [paste].  
 فظاعت *fizáat*, disagreeableness.  
 فظیح *fazíq*, shameful (affair).  
 فعال *fiál*, doer, agent.  
 فغان *fighán*, lamentation.  
 فغم *fagham*, snuffing up perfume.  
 فغاج *fiqáq*, breaking wind.  
 ففح *faqah*, first opening the eyes.  
 ففد *faqd*, certainly; only.  
 ففدان *fuqdán*, deprivation, loss.  
 فقر *faqr*, poverty, indigence. [ple].  
 فقرا *fugará*, the poor, the common people.  
 فقر و فاقه *faqar o fáqah*, poverty and hunger.  
 فقره *fiqrah*, a line, a sentence.  
 فقط *faqat*, only, merely, no more.  
 فقه *fiqah*, knowledge of religion and law. [nity].  
 فقهاء *fughá*, doctors of law and divinity.  
 فقیر *faqír*, a poor man, a beggar.  
 فقیرانه *faqíranah*, poorly, beggarly.  
 فقیری *faqíri*, poverty, indigence.  
 فقیه *faqih*, a theologian.  
 فگار *figár*, afflicted, distracted.  
 فك اعلى *fakkálat*, the upper jaw.  
 فك اسفل *fakkasfal*, the lower jaw.  
 فكك *fakák*, a pawn, a pledge.  
 فكك *fikák*, any thing which redeems a pledge.

فكر *fikr*, thought, reflection.  
 فكمند *fikrmand*, sorrowful.  
 فكنت *fiknat*, repentance, penitence.  
 فگند *figandan*, to throw down, to  
 فگیدف *fakuiifa*, why then? [overset.  
 فگار *figár*, galled, wounded.  
 فلاح *faláh*, prosperity, happiness.  
 فلاح *filláh*, a husbandman, gardener.  
 فلاحت *faláhat*, agriculture.  
 فلاخن *falákhán*, a sling.  
 فلاسفه *fulásifah*, philosophers.  
 فلائت *falákat*, adversity, misfortune.  
 فلان *falán*, such a one.  
 فلت *falat*, an escape, liberation.  
 فلیح *falih*, lock, ring of a door.  
 فلز *filizz*, metal.  
 فلزی *filizzi*, metallic.  
 فلس *falas*, a small copper coin.  
 فلس *filas*, the scale of a fish.  
 فلسفه *falsifah*, philosophy.  
 فلفل *filfil*, pepper.  
 فلک *falak*, the sky, heaven.  
 فلکی *falakí*, heavenly, celestial.  
 فلوس *fulús*, small copper coin.  
 فلهذا *faliháza*, therefore.  
 فم *famm*, the mouth.  
 فم معدة *fammimiḡadah*, the mouth of the  
 فم *famm*, science, art. [stomach.  
 فنا *faná*, mortality, frailty.  
 فناپذیر *fanápazír*, transitory, frail.  
 فنداق *fandáq*, a cash book.  
 فندق *fnduq*, a filbert nut.  
 فندقسیم *funduḡisím*, stars.  
 فندان *fanlán*, a falsehood, a lie.  
 ففوذ *fanúd*, confidence, faith.  
 فانوس *fanus*, a pharos, a lantern.  
 فنون *funún*, sciences, arts.  
 فو *fú*, the mouth.  
 فوات *fawát*, dying, passing away.  
 فواحش *fawáhish*, shameful things.  
 فواره *fawárrah*, a fountain, spring.  
 فواضل *fawázil*, learned men.  
 فواق *fawáq*, the hiccough, the last  
 فواكه *fawákih*, fruits. [breathing.

فوايح *fawáih*, odours,  
 فوايد *fawáid*, advantages.  
 فوت *faut*, death; elapsing.  
 فوج *fauj*, an army, a body of men.  
 فوجدار *faujdar*, an officer of the po-  
 lice so called, a magistrate.  
 فوجداری *faujdarí*, the jurisdiction  
 of a *faujdar*.  
 فور *faur*, haste, celerity.  
 فوز *fauz*, victory; escape; safety.  
 فوزی *fauzi*, equals, without a chief.  
 فوطه *fotah*, a bag; the testicle; tax,  
 revenue; a purse.  
 فوفل *faufal*, betelnut.  
 فوق *fauq*, above.  
 فوقانی *fauḡaní*, superior, supreme.  
 فولاد *fúlád*, steel.  
 فولادی *fúládi*, of steel.  
 فهم *fahhám*, very learned.  
 فهد *fahad*, a panther. [logue.  
 فهرست *fahrist*, an index; list, cata-  
 فهم *fahm*, understanding, intellect.  
 فهمانیدن *fahmánidan*, to inform, ex-  
 plain.  
 فهمیدن *fahmidán*, to understand.  
 فهم *fahúm*, intellects.  
 فهمیم *fahím*, learned, intelligent.  
 فی *fí*, into, among.  
 فیاض *fayáz*, liberal.  
 فی الجمله *filjumlah*, summarily.  
 فی الحال *filhál*, instantly.  
 فی المثل *filmasal*, as for example.  
 فی الواقع *filwáqi*, verily, in truth.  
 فیروز *firoz*, victorious, fortunate.  
 فیروز مند *firozmand*, victorious.  
 فیروز مندی *firozmandí*, victory.  
 فیروزه *firozah*, a turkois stone.  
 فیروزی *firozíz*, victory, conquest.  
 فیصل *faisal*, decision, decree.  
 فیصله *faisalah*, settlement; a decree.  
 فیض *faiz*, bounty; plenty.  
 فیل *fil*, an elephant.  
 فیلبان *filbán*, an elephant-driver.  
 فیلسوف *failsúf*, a philosopher.

فيلمورغ *filmurgh*, a turkey.  
 فيلمابين *filmábin*, between, reciprocal.  
 فيلمان *fmán*, a compact, agreement.  
 في نفسه *finásih*, personally.  
 فيوض *faiyúz*, bounties.  
 فيوضات *faiyúzá*, inundation, overflowing.  
 فيهج *fihaj*, wine; a wine measure.

## ق

ق *qáf* or *q*, the twenty-first letter of the Arabic alphabet; it does not occur in Persian, and in reckoning by *abjad* expresses one hundred.

قايض *qábiz*, a seizer; an astringent.  
 قابع *qábiq*, short-winded, breathing hard.

قابل *qábil*, skilful, capable.

قابلت *qábilat*, the next night.

قابله *qábilah*, a midwife.

قابليت *qábilyat*, capacity, skill.

قابو *qábu*, opportunity, power.

قابور *qábur*, a portico; a pent-house.

قابوس *qábús*, a handsome man.

قاتل *qátíl*, killer; deadly.

قادر *qádir*, potent, powerful.

قادس *qádis*, a large ship.

قارورة *qárúrah*, urinal; glass.

قارى *qári*, a reader.

قارون *qárún*, Korah, whom the Muhammadans describe as the cousin of Moses.

قاز *qáz*, a goose.

قاسر *qásir*, unwilling; violent.

قاسم *qásim*, a distributor, divider.

قاش *qásh*, a slice (of fruit.)

قاشير *qáshir*, excoriating the skin.

قاصد *qásid*, a courier, messenger.

قاصر *qásir*, failing in duty.

قاصب *qázib*, sharp.

قاضى *qázi*, a cazee or judge.

قاطع *qátia*, cutting; definitive.

قاطع الطريق *qátittariq*, a highway robber.

قاطن *qátin*, an inhabitant.

قاصب *qáib*, a howling wolf.

قاعد *qáid*, sitting, sedentary.

قاعدہ *qáidah*, a rule, custom.

قاعف *qáif*, rain, a torrent, deluge.

قاف *qáf*, a fabulous mountain.

قافلة *qáfilah*, a body of travellers, a caravan.

قافية *qáfiah*, rhyme, cadence.

قافله *qáqulah*, cardamums.

قاقم *qáqum*, the ermine.

قال *qál*, a word, a saying.

قال *qála*, he spoke.

قالب *qálab*, a mould, form, body.

قالى *qáli*, a large carpet.

قالیچه *qálíchah*, a small carpet.

قامت *qámat*, the stature, form.

قاصع *qámia*, subduing; a conqueror.

قاموس *qámús*, the ocean; the name of an Arabic lexicon.

قانت *qánat*, obedient to God.

قانص *qánas*, a hunter; prey, game.

قانط *qánat*, desperate.

قانع *qáni*, contented, satisfied.

قانم *qánim*, corrupted, rotten (nut).

قانون *qánún*, a canon, rule.

قاه *qáh*, obedience; dignity, power.

قاهر *qáhir*, subduing, violent, forcible.

قاهى *qáhi*, quick, ready; affluent.

قايد *qáid*, a commander, a governor.

قايف *qáif*, a fortune-teller, skilled in signs.

قايل *qáil*, speaking, speaker.

قايم *qáim*, standing, durable, firm.

قايم مقام *qáimmaqám*, a vicegerent.

قاب *qabb*, a king, a general, a chief.

قبا *qabá*, a vest, upper garment.

قباب *qabáb*, towers, vaults, cupolas.

قباچه *qabáchah*, a little tunic. [ty.

قباحات *qabáhat*, baseness, deformi-

قَبَاس *qabás*, the sun.  
 قِبَالَه *qibálah*, a contract, deed, bill  
 of sale. [gale.  
 قِبَالَه *qabálah*, security; morning  
 قَبَايِم *qabáih*, crime, enormities.  
 قِبَايِل *qabáil*, tribes, families.  
 قَبْسَر *qabsar*, vile, mean, abject.  
 قَبِيح *qubih*, baseness, deformity.  
 قَبْر *qabr* a tomb, grave.  
 قَبْرِسْتَان *qabristán*, a burying ground.  
 قَبْسُور *qabsúr*, having no menses (a  
 woman).  
 قَبْض *qabz*, taking, seizing, capture.  
 قَبْضُ الرِّصُول *qabzulwasúl*, a receipt, a  
 discharge.  
 قَبْضَه *qabzah*, a handful, fist.  
 قَبْل *qabl*, before, prior.  
 قِبْلَه *qiblah*, that part to which peo-  
 ple direct their face in prayer;  
 Mecca.  
 قُبْلَه *qublah*, a kiss.  
 قِبْلَاهُمَا *qiblahumá*, the mariner's  
 قُبُور *qubúr*, tombs. [compass.  
 قَبُول *qahúl*, consent, acceptance.  
 قُبْه *qubhah*, a vault; arch; ball.  
 قُبْبَه *qubiáh*, a bubble of water.  
 قُبْبِيَّازَرَّرِيْن *qubbiazarrín*, the sun; the  
 aurora.  
 قَبِيْح *qabih*, deformed, ugly.  
 قَبِيْلَه *qabilah*, a tribe, a family.  
 قِتَال *qitál*, a battle, slaughter.  
 قَتْل *qatl*, slaughter, killing.  
 قَتْلُ كَاه *qatlgáh*, the seat of carnage.  
 قَتِيْل *qatíl*, killed, murdered.  
 قَحْبَه *qahbah*, a prostitute, a courtesan.  
 قَحَاة *qahat*, drought, famine. [zan.  
 قَحَاةُ السَّل *qahatsál*, a famine, a barren  
 قَف *qahaf*, the skull. [year.  
 قَاهُض *qahúz*, falling down as dead.  
 قَاهُؤْل *qahúl*, becoming dry, withered.  
 قَاد *qad*, stature; certainly.  
 قَادَف *qadáf*, a dish, an earthen ewer.  
 قَادِم *qudám*, ancient, anterior, prior.  
 قَادِم *qudám*, a king, a leader.

قَادِمَات *qadámát*, priority.  
 قَادِح *qudah*, a cup, goblet.  
 قَادِر *qadar*, rank, quality.  
 قَادِرَات *qudrat*, ability, capacity.  
 قَادِرِي *qadre*, somewhat, a little.  
 قَادِس *quds*, sanctity, holiness.  
 قَادِم *qadam*, a foot, pace.  
 قَادِمَا *qudamá*, the ancients.  
 قَادِمِغَاه *qadamgáh*, the place of arrival.  
 قَادِئُس *quddús*, pure, holy.  
 قَادِوِي *qudwí*, rectitude.  
 قَادِم *qudúm*, arrival.  
 قَادِيَه *qidwah*, a leader, chief.  
 قَادِيْد *qadíd*, dried, shrunk.  
 قَادِيْر *qadír*, powerful, efficient.  
 قَادِيْم *qadím*, ancient, old, former.  
 قَادِزَات *qazázát*, a shred, scraping,  
 قَزْرُف *qazrúf*, vice. [chip.  
 قَزْع *quzá*, obscenity, turpitude.  
 قِر *qir*, an ape, monkey.  
 قَرِي *qará*, villages.  
 قَرِائَات *qirát*, reading justly (especi-  
 ally the Qurán).  
 قَرَابَات *qarábat*, relationship, alliance.  
 قَرَابَه *qarábah*, a large glass-bottle.  
 قَرَار *qarár*, promise, rest.  
 قَرَارِدَاد *qarárdád*, agreement.  
 قَرَأْشَه *quráshuh*, a fever in which the  
 hair stands on end.  
 قِرَازَه *qirázah*, a fragment (of gold).  
 قَرَاة *qarát*, the snuff of a candle.  
 قَرَاع *qarrá*, hard, firm; a kind of  
 bird. [podex.  
 قَرَارَات *qarráq*, scarcity of pasture;  
 قُرَان *qurán*, the Qurán.  
 قِرَان *qirán*, conjunction, contiguity.  
 قَرَاوَال *qaráwal*, picquets, outguards.  
 قُرْب *qurb*, propinquity, kindred.  
 قُرْبَا *qurbá*, relations.  
 قُرْبَان *qurbán*, a sacrifice, victim.  
 قُرْبَانِغَاه *qurbángáh*, an altar.  
 قُرْبِيَّت *qurbat*, affinity, familiarity.  
 قِرْبَه *qirbah*, a leather bag for water  
 oil, &c.



قُرَّة *qurra*, lustre of the eyes.  
 قُرْح *qurah*, a wound, a scar.  
 قَرْحَة *qarhah*, a sore.  
 قِرْد *qird*, monkey, baboon.  
 قِرْس *qurs*, being very cold, freezing.  
 قِرْش *qarsh*, collecting, gaining.  
 قِرْص *qurs*, a cake, wafer.  
 قِرْص سَمِيمِین *qurssáimín*, the moon.  
 قِرْض *qarż*, debt, a loan.  
 قِرْض خِرَاح *qarżkhwáh*, a creditor.  
 قِرْص دَار *qarzdár*, a debtor.  
 قِرْطَاس *qirtás*, paper.  
 قِرْطَاط *qurtát*, packsaddle.  
 قِرْطَاف *qurtaf*, seed of the ash-tree.  
 قِرْطَم *qurtam*, bastard saffron.  
 قِرْع *qura*, a gourd.  
 قِرْعَة *qurah*, a lot, chance.  
 قِرْف *quraf*, bark of a certain tree.  
 قِرْق *qurq*, sequestration ; control.  
 قِرْقَسَه *qirqusah*, cassia lignea.  
 قِرْمِز *qirmiz*, kermes used in dyeing.  
 قِرْمِز فِرْنِگِی *qirmizfirngi*, cochineal.  
 قِرْمِزِی *qirmizi*, scarlet, crimson.  
 قِرْن *qaran*, a horn, a period of three  
 قِرْنِفُل *qaranful*, cloves. [years.  
 قِرْوَح *qurúh*, ulcers.  
 قِرْیَات *qariyát*, villages.  
 قِرْیَب *qaráb*, near about, kin.  
 قِرْیَش *quresh*, a noble family in Ara-  
 bia.  
 قِرْیَن *qarín*, connected, joined.  
 قِرْیَنَه *qarínah*, conjecture ; context.  
 قِرْیَه *qariyah*, a village.  
 قِرْز *qur*, coarse, raw silk.  
 قِرْزَاق *quzáq*, a highway robber.  
 قِرْزَح *qazah*, satan.  
 قِرْزَالِش *qazalbásh*, the Persian sect of  
 قِرْزَاوَات *qasáwat*, hardness. [Ali.  
 قِسْط *qist*, a division ; instalment.  
 قِسْط *qust*, costus.  
 قِسْطِبَنْدِی *qistbandí*, a settlement by  
 instalment.  
 قِسْم *qism*, a kind ; share.  
 قِسْم *qusam*, an oath.

قِسْمَت *qismet*, fate, share.  
 قِسْرَب *qasúb*, robust, thick-necked.  
 قِشَر *qishar*, bark of any tree, husk.  
 قِشَع *qasha*, throwing down, prostrat-  
 ing.  
 قِشَف *qashaf*, squalidness, scurf.  
 قِص *qis*, shaving, shearing.  
 قِصَاب *qassáb*, a butcher.  
 قِصَار *qasár*, the end, termination.  
 قِصَاص *qisás*, the law of retaliation.  
 قِصَايِد *qasáid*, elegies.  
 قِصَب *qasab*, a reed, pen.  
 قِصَبَات *qasbát*, towns.  
 قِصَبَه *qasbah*, a town, small city.  
 قِصْد *qasd*, intention, attempt.  
 قِصْر *qusr*, a palace ; deficiency.  
 قِصَص *qasis*, histories, fables.  
 قِصْوِی *qasuí*, the extremity, bound-  
 ary.  
 قِصُور *qasúr*, failure, deficiency.  
 قِصَه *qissah*, a history, tale.  
 قِصَّخْوَان *qissalhkwán*, a story-teller.  
 قِصِيدَه *qasidah*, an elegy, a long ode.  
 قِصِير *qasír*, short, defective.  
 قِضَا *quzá*, decree ; omitted (duty) ;  
 death ; fate.  
 قِضَات *quzzát*, cazies, judges.  
 قِضَاوَات *qazá o qadr*, fate and desti-  
 قِضَايَا *qazáyá*, affairs. [ny.  
 قِضْبَان *qazbán*, branches, boughs.  
 قِضْب *qazib*, a branch ; penis.  
 قِضْبِض *qaziz*, crack, large gravel.  
 قِضْف *qazif*, slender.  
 قِضْم *qazím*, a white skin on which  
 they write ; barley given to  
 horses.  
 قِضْيَه *qaziyah*, a dispute, a proposi-  
 tion. [geon.  
 قِطَا *qatá*, a bird of the shape of a pi-  
 قِطَاب *quttáb*, collecting, mixing.  
 قِطَار *qatár*, a row, rank.  
 قِطَاس *qutás*, the mountain cow.  
 قِطَاع الطَّرِيقِ *qutáqattaríq*, highwaymen.  
 قِطَاف *qutáf*, the vintage.

قطب *qutab*, the polar star, pole, &c.  
 قطر *qutr*, a diameter line.  
 قطرات *qatrát*, drops.  
 قطران *qutrán*, dropping, distilling.  
 قطرة *qatrah*, one drop.  
 قطع *qatq*, cutting.  
 قطعا *qataqan*, never, by no means.  
 قطع نظر *qatqanazar*, passing over.  
 قطعه *qatah*, piece; strophe.  
 قطف *qataf*, a vestige, a cicatrice.  
 قطن *qutn*, cotton.  
 قطين *qatín*, servants.  
 قعر *qár*, the bottom, or depth.  
 قفا *qafá*, the nape of the neck.  
 قفس *qafas*, dying; seizing by the hair.  
 قفص *qafas*, of net work; a cage.  
 قفل *qufl*, a lock.  
 قفور *qafúr*, name of a herb.  
 قفيز *qafiz*, a measure, weight.  
 قفيف *qafif*, shrivelling, drying.  
 قفيل *qafil*, dry, (skin, wood, &c.)  
 ققنس *quqnas*, the phoenix.  
 قل *qul*, a hair, a silk thread.  
 قلاب *qulláb*, a hook.  
 قلاش *qallásh*, cunning, crafty.  
 قلاع *qudda*, castles.  
 قلب *qalb*, the heart; centre; inversion; base coin.  
 قلبه *qulbah*, a plough.  
 قلبه ران *qulbahrán*, a ploughman.  
 قلبى *qalbí*, hearty, cordial.  
 قلت *qillat*, scarcity, want.  
 قلت *qullat*, saxifrage.  
 قلتیان *qallatbán*, a pimp, a procurer.  
 قلم *qulzam*, a sea in general.  
 قلع *qala*, extraction, pulling up.  
 قلعه *qilah*, a fort, castle.  
 قلعى *qalqai*, tin.  
 قلق *qalaq*, tottering, disquietude.  
 قلم *qalam*, a pen, a reed.  
 قلم تراش *qatamtarásh*, a penknife.  
 قلمدان *qalamdán*, a pen case, ink-stand.

قلم در کشیدن *qalamdarkashídan*, to obliterate, to efface.  
 قلمرو *qalamrau*, jurisdiction, empire.  
 قلمزن *qalamzan*, a scribe.  
 قلم کار *qalamkár*, a painter, limner.  
 قلم موسى *qalammúe*, a hair pencil.  
 قلندر *qalandar*, a kind of monk.  
 قلو *qalú*, trying.  
 قلوب *qulúb*, hearts.  
 قله *qullah*, top, summit.  
 قلى *qulí*, a kind of soap ashes.  
 قليل *qalíl*, few, little.  
 قلیان *qaliyán*, a pipe for smoking  
 قلیه *qaliyah*, a stew, curry. [tobacco.  
 قمار *qimár*, dice or any game of hazard.  
 قمار باختن *qimárbákhshan*, to game.  
 قمار باز *qimárbáz*, a gamester.  
 قماش *qimásh*, piece goods.  
 قمر *qamar*, the moon.  
 قمرى *qamrí*, lunar.  
 قمرى *qumarí*, a ring-dove.  
 قمع *qima*, bruising.  
 قمل *qumal*, a louse.  
 قميص *qamis*, a shirt.  
 قنات *qanát*, the walls of a tent.  
 قنادیل *qanadíl*, chandeliers; candles.  
 قناعت *qanáat*, content, abstinence.  
 قنب *qamb*, hemp.  
 قنبر *qambur*, a name of Ali.  
 قند *qand*, sugarcandy.  
 قندیل *qandíl*, a candle.  
 قنوط *qunút*, despair, hopelessness.  
 قوا *qawá*, powers, faculties.  
 قواعد *qawáid*, rules, customs.  
 قوال *qauwál*, a singer.  
 قوام *qawám*, pillar, support.  
 قوانین *qawánín*, canons, regulations.  
 قوايم *qawáim*, pillars.  
 قوت *qút*, aliment, food.  
 قوت *qúwat*, strength, power.  
 قور *qúr*, riband, tape.  
 قورخانه *qúrkhánáh*, an arsenal.  
 قوس *qaus*, a bow, Sagittarius.

قوس *quus i qurzah*, the rainbow.  
 قول *qaul*, saying, speech.  
 قرنامہ *qaulnámah*, a treaty.  
 قولنج *qúlunj*, the cholice.  
 قوم *qum*, a tribe, nation.  
 قوی *qawí*, strong, robust.  
 قویم *qawim*, valiant, brave.  
 قهر *qahr*, rage, fury.  
 قهار *qahhár*, powerful; avenger.  
 قهقهه *qahqahah*, loud laughter.  
 قهوس *qahús*, handsome; tall.  
 قهوه *qahwah*, coffee.  
 قی *qai*, vomiting.  
 قیاس *qiyás*, conjecture, guess.  
 قیاسی *qiyásí*, conjectural.  
 قیافه *qiyáfah*, countenance.  
 قیام *qiyám*, standing, permanence.  
 قیامت *qiyámat*, the resurrection.  
 قیدی *qaidí*, a captive, prisoner.  
 قیر *qir*, a kind of pitch.  
 قیرط *qirat*, a carrot, gold weight.  
 قیس *qais*, comparing.  
 قیصر *qaisar*, Cæsar, or emperor.  
 قیظ *qaiẓ*, midsummer.  
 قیعت *qiyat*, plain ground.  
 قیفال *qaiḡál*, the cephalic vein.  
 قیدق *qíq*, foolish, giddy, clucking  
 like a hen.  
 قیل *qíl*, speech, saying.  
 قیل و قال *qíl o qál*, conversation.  
 قیلولہ *qaiúláh*, sleeping at midday.  
 قیمت *qímat*, price, value.  
 قیمتی *qímatí*, valuable, precious.  
 قمیہ *qímah*, minced meat.  
 قیود *qayúd*, stipulation.  
 قیوم *qayúm*, eternal.

ك

ك *ke, káf* or *k*, the twenty-second letter of the Arabic, and seventeenth of the Persian alphabet. In arithmetic it expresses 20.

ك added to Persian nouns, forms a diminutive; as, پسرک a little boy.  
 کابیت *kábit*, melancholy, disconsolate.  
 کابتره *káhtarah*, foolish discourse.  
 کابیه *kábir*, great, glorious.  
 کابوس *kábús*, nightmare.  
 کابین *kábín*, a marriage settlement.  
 کاتب *kátib*, a writer, scribe.  
 کاجه *káchah*, the chin; grief.  
 کاح *káh*, the side of a mountain.  
 کاحص *káhis*, striking with the feet.  
 کاخ *kákh*, an edifice.  
 کاذب *kázib*, a liar, impostor.  
 کار *kár*, business, work.  
 کاراگاه *kárághah*, skilful.  
 کارآمدنی *kárámadaní*, useful.  
 کارپوداز *kárpudáz*, a manager.  
 کارخانه *kárkhánah*, a workhouse.  
 کارد *kárd*, a knife.  
 کارز *kárz*, a preacher, a public cryer.  
 کارزار *kárzár*, battle, conflict.  
 کارشناس *kárshínás*, a man of business, skilful.  
 کارفرما *kárfarmá*, a minister, ruler.  
 کارگذار *kárguzár*, discharging duty.  
 کارگر *kárgar*, effectual, effective.  
 کارکن *kárkun*, a director, a record-keeper, the register of a Zamíndár.  
 کاروان *kárwán*, a caravan.  
 کاروانسرای *kárwánsurá*, a public building for the reception of caravans.  
 کاروبار *kár o bár*, negotiation, business.  
 کاروباری *kár o bárí*, a trader, a transactor of business.  
 کاریدن *káridan*, to sow seed.  
 کاریز *káriz*, a canal for watering ground. [man.  
 کاربگر *kárigar*, an artificer, a work-  
 کار *káz*, shears, scissars; the branch of a tree.  
 کاسب *kásib*, a receiver, gainer, acquirer.

كاست *kást*, diminution.  
 كاستن *kástan*, to decrease.  
 كاسد *kásid*, deficient ; not current.  
 كاسر *kásir*, a breaker. [tion.  
 كاسف *kásif*, a person in a bad situa-  
 كاسنى *kásnî*, endive, white succory.  
 كاسه *kásah*, a cup, goblet.  
 كاسهسر *kásaesar*, the skull. [Heaven!  
 كاش *kásh*, would to God! I wish to  
 كاشانه *káshánah*, a bird's nest; a  
 house, a hall. [the land.  
 كاشتن *káshtan*, to sow, to cultivate  
 كاشح *káshih*, a secret enemy, dissem-  
 bling foe.  
 كاشف *káshif*, a detector, discoverer.  
 كاظم *kázim*, one who restrains anger.  
 كاغذ *kághaz*, paper ; a letter.  
 كاغذبان *kághazbád*, a paper kite.  
 كاغذزر *kághazzar*, gold leaf.  
 كاغذوصلى *kághazwaslí*, pasteboard.  
 كاقتن *káftan*, to dig ; to split.  
 كافر *káfir*, an infidel, unbeliever.  
 كافرنعمت *káfirniqmat*, unthankful for  
 benefits, ungrateful.  
 كافل *káfil*, a sponsor, surety.  
 كامور *káfúr*, camphire.  
 كافورى *káfúrí*, title of a eunuch ;  
 camphorated.  
 كانه *káffáh*, all, the whole.  
 كانهانام *káffáhánám*, all mankind, the  
 universe.  
 كافى *káfi*, sufficient, enough.  
 كالك *kák*, biscuit.  
 كاكل *kákul*, a curl, lock, ringlet.  
 كاكنج *kákunj*, a species of nightshade.  
 كالا *kálá*, things, necessaries, goods.  
 كالبد *kálbud*, the human body, form,  
 figure ; mould.  
 كالبدگر *kálbudgar*, a sculptor.  
 كالى *kálih*, hideous ; adverse (fortune).  
 كام *kám*, desire, wish ; the palate.  
 كامجو *kámjo*, seeking enjoyment.  
 كامران *kámrán*, happiness, felicity,  
 pleasure.

كامرانى *kámránî*, felicity, fruition.  
 كامروا *kámrawá*, enjoying, gratified.  
 كامل *kámil*, perfect, entire.  
 كامناكام *kámnaákám*, willing, or unwill-  
 ling. [den.  
 كامن *kámin*, who is concealed, hid-  
 كامياب *kámiyáb*, gratified, prosper-  
 ous.  
 كاميابى *kámyábî*, fruition, prosperity.  
 كان *kán*, a mine, quarry. [place.  
 كانون *kánún*, a chaffing dish, fire-  
 الاخر *kanún ul ákhir*, a Syrian month,  
 (January.)  
 كانون الاول *kánún ul awal*, a Syrian  
 month, (December.)  
 كاني *káni*, mineral.  
 كار *káo*, digging, hollowing out.  
 كاراك *káwák*, a hollow thing, cavity.  
 كاروش *káwish*, digging ; meditating.  
 كاريدن *káwidan*, to dig. [king.  
 كاروس *káwús*, pure, clean ; name of a  
 كاه *káh*, straw.  
 كاهبان *káhbán*, stubble, a stubble  
 كاهش *káhish*, diminution. [field.  
 كاهريز *káhríz*, straws, dust.  
 كاهل *káhil*, slothful, lazy, sick.  
 كاهلى *káhili*, sloth, indolence.  
 كاهن *káhin*, a soothsayer, an astro-  
 loger, priest. [lettuce.  
 كاهو *kahú*, the name of a vegetable,  
 كايين *káyin*, being, existing, a crea-  
 ture.  
 كايينات *káinát*, creatures, beings.  
 كب *kab*, overthrowing, inverting.  
 كباب *kabáb*, roasted meat.  
 كبابه *kabábah*, cubebs.  
 كباد *kabád*, the disease of the liver.  
 كبار *kibár*, grandees, nobles.  
 كبد *kabid*, the liver, the heart.  
 كبيت *kabís*, hard ; corrupted.  
 كبر *kibr*, nobility, pomp, pride.  
 كبروا *kubrá*, great men, grandees.  
 كبريا *kibriyá*, grandeur, power ; a  
 name of God.

كبريت *kibrít*, sulphur.  
 ككبك *kahk*, a species of partridge.  
 كبل *kabal*, a large chain, or fetter.  
 كبوتر *kabútar*, a pigeon.  
 كبون *kabúd*, blue, azure.  
 كبه *kubbah*, a cupping-glass.  
 كبي *kabbi*, an ape, monkey.  
 كبير *kabír*, great, large.  
 كبيسه *kabisá*, intercalary.  
 كتاب *kitáb*, a book, letter, epistle.  
 كتابت *kitábat*, writing, inscription.  
 كتار *katárah*, a dagger.  
 كتان *katán*, linseed ; linen.  
 كتب *kutub*, books.  
 كتبخانه *kutubkhánah*, a library.  
 كخددا *katkhudá*, the master of a family, bridegroom.  
 كخدائی *katkhudái*, marriage.  
 كتف *katif*, the shoulder ; bladebone.  
 كتكنه *katkinah*, portion of a farm re-  
 تم *katm*, concealed, hiding. [let.  
 كتم عدم *katmiqdam*, annihilation, non-  
 existence.  
 كتوال *kotuál*, a superintendent of  
 the police.  
 كتيره *katirah*, gum tragacanth.  
 كثافت *kasáfat*, density, fulness.  
 كثرت *kasrat*, abundance, excess.  
 كتم *kasm*, thick ; near at hand.  
 كثير *kasir*, many, much, abundant.  
 كثيف *kasíf*, dense, thick, many.  
 كجم *kaj*, crooked, curved, bent.  
 كجا *kujá*, where, to which place.  
 كجابه *kajáwah*, a camel litter.  
 كجك *kajak*, a hook for driving an  
 elephant.  
 كچكول *kuchkol*, a beggar's dish.  
 كجى *kají*, crookedness, curva-  
 ture.  
 كحال *kahhál*, an oculist. [ny.  
 كحل *kuhal*, a collyrium of antimo-  
 كد *kadd*, trouble, inconvenience.  
 كدامت *kadámat*, a collection of  
 meat and drink.

كدام *kudás*, the sneezing of ani-  
 mals.  
 كدام *kadm*, an old man.  
 كدام *kudám*, which ? what ? whether.  
 كدبانو *kadbánu*, a lady, matron.  
 كدح *kadah*, scratching, combing.  
 كدخدا *kudkhudá*, the father of a fa-  
 mily, a married man.  
 كدر *kadr*, turbid, dirty. [fast.  
 كدس *kads*, sneezing (beasts); going  
 كدش *kadsh*, striking with a sword  
 or spear.  
 كدم *kadam*, pursuing, hunting.  
 كدن *kudan*, corpulent, fat.  
 كدو *kadú*, a gourd.  
 كدوخ *kadokh*, a bath ; unripe, crude.  
 كدون *kadúd*, a well.  
 كدورت *kudúrat*, turbidness, density.  
 كده *kadah*, added to any word be-  
 comes a noun of place.  
 كذا *kazá*, this, that.  
 كذاب *kazzáb*, a great liar.  
 كذب *kizb*, a lie, lying.  
 كذوب *kazúb*, see كذاب.  
 كر *kar*, deaf.  
 كرا *kirá*, to whom.  
 كرات *karrát*, times, many times.  
 كراش *kurrás*, a leek.  
 كراز *kuráz*, a little bottle or phial.  
 كراف *karráf*, a follower of women.  
 كراك *karrák*, a wagtail, a kite.  
 كرام *kirám*, magnificent men.  
 كرامت *karámat*, liberality ; a mira-  
 cle.  
 كران *karán*, margin, border.  
 كراهت *karáhut*, aversion, disgust.  
 كرايه *kiráyah*, rent, hire.  
 كرب *karb*, the being afflicted, me-  
 lancholy.  
 كربال *karbál*, a bow, with which  
 they separate cotton.  
 كربت *kurbat*, affliction, distress.  
 كرت *karrat*, once, one time.  
 كردار *kirdár*, action, deed.

کردگار *kirdgár*, the Creator.  
 کردن *kardan*, to do.  
 کردنی *kardani*, practicable, fit to do.  
 کرسی *kúrsí*, a chair, seat, throne;  
 the eighth heaven.  
 کرشمه *karishmah*, a wink, nod, glance.  
 کرفس *karafas*, parsley; cotton.  
 کرگدن *kargadan*, a rhinoceros.  
 کرگس *kargas*, a vulture.  
 کرم *karam*, liberality, beneficence.  
 کرم *kiram*, a worm.  
 کرمان *kirmán*, worms.  
 کرم پیدله *kirampúlah*, a silk-worm.  
 کرم شب تاب *kirmshabtáb*, a glow-worm,  
 firefly.  
 کرم کله *karmkalah*, a cabbage.  
 کرموش *karnush*, a musk-rat.  
 کرنا *karná*, a trumpet, clarion.  
 کرب *karnab*, a cabbage.  
 کرب روم *karnabirúmi*, a cauliflower.  
 کروه *karoh*, a coss, equal to two  
 miles.  
 کرویای *karoyá*, caraway seed.  
 کره *kurah*, a globe, sphere.  
 کوره *kurrah*, a colt, foal. [ous.  
 کریم *karím*, bountiful, liberal, graci-  
 ous.  
 کریم *karimá*, O merciful (God).  
 کرویوه *karawah*, a ravine, rising ground.  
 کریه *karih*, detestable, abominable,  
 [dirty].  
 کز *kaz*, crooked.  
 کز اغند *kazághand*, quilted armour.  
 کس *kas*, a person, man, individual.  
 کس *kus*, pudendum muliebre.  
 کسا *kasá*, a sort of coarse woollen  
 cloth. [current.  
 کساد *kasád*, badness of market; not  
 کسافت *kassáfat*, sediment; an eclipse.  
 کسالت *kasálat*, heaviness, slowness.  
 کسان *kasán*, persons, men.  
 کسب *kasb*, trade, occupation, in-  
 dustry.  
 کسبه *kasbar*, an ivory bracelet.  
 کستی *kastí*, a belt worn by the  
 Guebres.

کسره *kasrah*, a breach; the vowel  
 points.  
 کسل *kusal*, slowness, sickness.  
 کسالمند *kúsalmánd*, sick, relaxed.  
 کسوت *kiswat*, dress, habit.  
 کسوف *kusúf*, an eclipse of the sun.  
 کسی *kase*, some one, a person.  
 کوشادگی *kushádagi*, amplitude, ex-  
 pansion.  
 کوشادن *kushádan*, to open, to subdue.  
 کوشاده *kushádah*, open, subdued;  
 cheerful.  
 کوشاف *kashsháf*, a revealer, solver.  
 کوشاکش *kashákash*, perplexity, at-  
 traction. [ing.  
 کوشایش *kusháish*, an opening, subdu-  
 کشت *kisht*, a sown field.  
 کشتزار *kishtzár*, cultivated land.  
 کشتکار *kishtkár*, a husbandman.  
 کشتن *kishtan*, to sow, to till.  
 کشتن *kushtan*, to kill, to put to death.  
 کشتی *kushti*, a boat, a ship.  
 کشتی *kushti*, wrestling. [man.  
 کشتی بان *kashtibán*, a pilot, steers-  
 کشتی گذاره *kashtiguzárah*, a ferry-  
 boat.  
 کشتی گیر *kushtígir*, a wrestler.  
 کشتیران *kushirán*, the groin. [ment.  
 کشش *kashish*, attraction, allure-  
 کشف *kashf*, opening, revealing.  
 کشکول *kashkaul*, a beggar's cup.  
 کشمش *kishmish*, a species of grape,  
 raisins.  
 کشنیز *kashníz*, coriander seed.  
 کشودن *kashúdan*, to open.  
 کشور *kishwar*, climate, region.  
 کشیدن *kashídan*, to pull, attract, to  
 draw out, to suffer.  
 کشیش *kashish*, a monk, a priest.  
 کعب *kâb*, the ankle, cube.  
 کعبه *kâbah*, the square temple of  
 Mecca.  
 کف *kaf*, the palm, hand; froth.  
 کفار *kuffár*, infidels, unbelieving.

كفارات *kafárat*, penitence, penance, atonement.

كفائف *kafáif*, daily bread. [ty.

كفالات *kafálat*, pledge, pawn, securi-

ت كفایات *kifáiyat*, sufficiency, enough.

كفایه *kafáyah*, gaining; enough.

كف پا *kafpá*, the sole of the feet.

كفچه *kafchuh*, a ladle.

كف دست *kafidast*, the palm of the hand. [titude.

كفر *kufr*, impiety, blasphemy, ingra-

تد *kufrán*, ingratitude.

كف زبون *kafzadan*, to foam, froth.

كفش *kafsh*, a shoe, slipper.

كفش دوز *kafshdoz*, a shoe-maker.

كفگیر *kafgír*, a skimmer.

كفل *kafal*, the buttocks.

كفن *kafan*, a winding-sheet.

كفو *kufú*, equal.

كفیل *kafíl*, a security, surety.

كل *kull* the whole, all.

كل *kal*, bald, baldness.

كله *kalá*, a frog; lungs, lights.

كلاب *kiláb*, a delirium, insanity.

كلابه *kulábah*, raw thread, yarn.

كلاح *kaláh*, a sour, stern countenance.

كلاخ *kalákh*, a fillet, a head band.

كلار *kulár*, a frog.

كلاسه *kulásah*, wells, where travellers drink.

كلال *kalál*, weakness, fatigue.

كلاغ *kalágh*, a crow.

كلاله *kulálah*, ringlets, a nosegay.

كلام *kalám*, speech, word.

كلان *kalán*, large, great.

كلانی *kalání*, greatness.

كلاره *kaláwah*, a ball of thread.

كلاره *kuláh*, a cap.

كلب *kalb*, a dog.

كلبتان *kalbtán*, tongs, pincers.

كلبه *kulbah*, a closet, cell.

كلف *kalaf*, a spot in the face; being in love. [tress.

كلفت *kulfat*, trouble, vexation, dis-

كلك *kilk*, a pen, reed.

كلمات *kalimát*, discourses.

كلمه *kalimah*, a word, speech, saying.

كلند *kuland*, a mattock, spade.

كلنگ *kulang*, a crane.

كلوب *kulúb*, forceps, pincers.

كلوخ *kulúkh*, a clod of earth.

كله *kalah*, a flock, herb.

كلی *kullí*, universally, totally.

كلیات *kulliyát*, the whole works of an author.

کلید *kilid*, a key.

کلیسا *kalísá*, a church.

کلیم *kalim*, an interlocutor.

کلویه *kulliyah*, the kidneys, reins.

کم *kam*, few, less, wanting.

کم *kim*, the envelope of a letter.

کم *kam*, quantity.

کم *kum*, a sleeve.

کماذ *kamád*, fomentation.

کمال *kamál*, perfection, excellence.

کمالات *kamálát*, perfections.

کمان *kamán*, a bow.

کماندار *kamándár*, an archer.

کمایبغی *kamayabaghi*, in the manner required. [wretched.

کم بخت *kambakht*, unfortunate,

کمتر *kamtar*, less, fewer, inferior.

کمخاب *kamkháb*, brocade.

کمر *kamar*, the loins, waist, middle.

کمر بسته *kamarbastah*, ready.

کمر بند *kamarband*, a belt, girdle,

کم رنگ *kamrang*, pale. [zone.

کمری *kamrî*, weak in the loins (a horse).

کماک *kamak*, aid, assistance.

کمند *kamand*, a noose, halter, toil.

کم و کاست *kam o kást*, defect and diminution.

کمون *kammún*, cummin seed.

کمه *kumah*, blind from the birth.

کمی *kamé*, paucity, scarcity.

کمیاب *kamyáb*, rare, scarce.

کمیث *kamait*, a bay horse.

کمیت *kamiyat*, quantity, form.  
 کمیز *kamíz*, urine.  
 کمیزدان *kamizdán*, the urine bladder.  
 کمین *kamín*, an ambush.  
 کمینه *kamínah*, mean, base, abject.  
 کن *kun*, do thou.  
 کن *kan*, dig thou ; a digger.  
 کفك *kanád*, may God do !  
 کنار *kinár*, side, brink, the bason.  
 کناره *kinárah*, beach, shore, margin.  
 کناس *kannás*, a sweeper. [phor.  
 کنایت *kanáyat*, sign, allusion, meta-  
 کنایس *kanáís*, churches.  
 کنج *kunj*, a corner, angle.  
 کنجك *kunjad*, sesame seed.  
 كند *kund*, blunt, stupid.  
 كندر *kandar*, frankincense.  
 كندن *kandan*, to dig, engrave, to  
 pluck.  
 كنجك *kunzkaná*, a treasure.  
 كنف *kanaf*, a wing, side.  
 كنگاش *kankásh*, consultation.  
 كنگره *kangurah*, a battlement.  
 كنده *kannindah*, a digger.  
 كغوز *kanúz*, treasures.  
 كنون *kunún*, now, at present.  
 كنه *kunih*, substance, mode.  
 كغیز *kaníz*, a maid servant.  
 كغیسه *kanísah*, a church.  
 كواكب *kawákib*, star, constellation.  
 كوب *kob*, bruise thou ; bruising.  
 كوبیدن *kobídán*, to beat, bruise.  
 کوتاه *kotáh*, short, contracted.  
 کوتاهی *kotáhí*, shortness.  
 کوتل *kotal*, a led horse ; a hillock.  
 کوتوال *kotwál*, the chief officer of the  
 police of a city, &c.  
 كوت *kos*, a shoe, slipper.  
 كوسر *kausar*, name of a well in para-  
 dise.  
 کوچ *koj*, marching, decampment.  
 كوچك *kochak*, little, small.  
 كوچه *kúchah*, a lane, a street.  
 كودك *kodak*, a boy, youth.

كودن *kaudan*, a blockhead, stupid.  
 كور *kor*, blind.  
 كورنش *kornish*, obeisance, salutation.  
 كوره *korah*, a fireplace, forge.  
 كوری *korí*, blindness.  
 كوزپشت *kúzpushat*, hump-backed.  
 كوزه *kúzah*, a gullet, flaggon.  
 كوس *kús*, a kettledrum.  
 كوشش *koshish*, effort, attempt.  
 كوشك *kúshk*, a palace.  
 كوشیدن *koshídán*, to strive, endeavour.  
 كوفتن *koftan*, to bruise, to smite.  
 كوكب *kaukub*, a star.  
 كوكبه *kaukabah*, attendants, satellites.  
 كوكلتاس *kokaltás*, a foster-brother.  
 كوكتار *koktár*, the poppy.  
 كون *kún*, a podex.  
 كون *kavn*, existence.  
 كونمان *kaunmakán*, the world.  
 كونین *kaunain*, both worlds.  
 كونیہ *kawniyah*, existent.  
 كوه *koh*, a hill, mountain.  
 كوهه *kauhah*, height.  
 كوهان *kauhán*, a camel's or bullock's  
 hump.  
 كوهچہ *kohchah*, a hillock.  
 كوهستان *kohistán*, a hilly country.  
 كوی *kue*, a street, lane.  
 كه *kih*, who ; that.  
 كهان *kahhán*, soothsayers, priests.  
 كهانت *kahánat*, prophecy.  
 كهتر *kihtar*, less, junior.  
 كهروبا *kahrobá*, attracting straws,  
 (amber.)  
 كهف *kihaf*, a cave ; a large cavern.  
 كهكشان *kahkashán*, the milky way,  
 the galaxy.  
 كهن *kuhan*, old, ancient, worn.  
 كهنه *kuhneh*, old, ancient.  
 كی *kai*, when ? a great king.  
 كی *kí*, the cautery.  
 كیاست *kiyásat*, ingenuity, sagacity.  
 كیان *kiyán*, great kings, the Kyanian  
 dynasty.



کیانی *kiyáni*, royal, of the Kyanian race. [tery.]

کیاهن *kiyáhan*, commendation, flat-  
کید *kaid*, deceit, fraud, stratagem.

کیر *ker*, membrum virile.

کیس *kais*, sagacity, ingenuity.

کیست *kist*, who is it ?

کیسه *kisah*, a bag, long purse.

کیسه‌بر *kisahbur*, a cut-purse.

کیش *kesh*, religion, faith ; a quiver,  
a kind of diaper.

کیع *kiā*, declining, abstaining from  
timidity.

کیغ *kigh*, the matter adhering to the  
corners of the eyes.

کیف *kaif*, how ?

کیفیت *kaifiyat*, state of circum-  
کیک *kaik*, a flea. [stance.]

کیل *kail*, a measure of grain.

کیمخت *kimukht*, leather of horse's  
or ass's hides.

کیموس *kimús*, chyle.

کیمییا *kimiyá*, chemistry, alchymy.

کیمییاگر *kimiyágar*, a chemist, alchy-  
کینه *kinah*, malice, hatred. [mist.]

کینه‌کش *kinahkash*, vindictive.

کیوان *kaiwán*, the planet Saturn.

کیهان *kaihán*, the world.

## گ

گ *gáf* or *g*, the eighteenth letter of  
the Persian alphabet ; it does not  
occur in Arabic ; and is called  
*káf i ajami* as well as *gáf*.

گازر *gázar*, a fuller, a washerman.

گار *gár*, a particle, which denotes  
agency, like doer.

گاز *gáz*, tongs.

گام *gám*, a step, pace.

گاو *gáo*, a cow.

گاوآهن *gáwáhan*, a ploughshare.

گاودم *gáwdum*, a trumpet ; a tapering  
tube.

گاوزبان *gáozabán*, bugloss.

گاوزوری *gáozeri*, rude, brutal.

گاو‌شنگ *gáo Shang*, an ox-goad.

گاه *gáh*, time, place.

گاه‌گاه *gáhgháh*, sometimes, now and  
then.

گاهدان *gáedan*, to copulate.

گبر *gabr*, a worshipper of fire, fol-  
lower of Zoroaster ; an infidel.

گچ *gach*, mortar, plaster.

گدا *gadá*, a beggar. [solve.]

گداختن *gadákhtan*, to melt, to dis-

گدازش *guzárish*, liquefaction.

گدازنده *guzárindah*, a solvent.

گدائی *gadái*, beggary.

گزار *guzár*, a passage ; a ferry.

گزاردن *guzárdan*, to perform.

گزارش *guzárish*, representation, me-  
morial.

گذاشتن *guzáshtan*, to quit ; to place.

گداز *guzáf*, boasting, vain.

گذر *guzr*, pass thou. [ing.]

گذر *guzar*, a passage ; a ferry ; pass-

گذرنامه *guzarnámah*, a passport.

گذران *guzrán*, passing, spending.

گذرانیدن *guzránidan*, to cause to pass ;  
to present.

گذربان *guzarbán*, a road watch.

گذرگاه *guzargáh*, a ford, a ferry.

گذشتن *guzashtan*, to pass.

گذشته *guzishtah*, past.

گر *gar*, if. [cellent.]

گرامی *girámí*, dear, respectable, ex-

گران *girán*, heavy ; dear.

گرانی *girání*, scarcity, dearth ;  
weight.

گری *girái*, inclination.

گرییدن *giráidan*, to incline.

گروال *girbál*, a sieve.

گربه *gurbah*, a cat.

گربه‌مسکین *gurbahmiskín*, a wicked  
rogue.

گربه‌ابی *gurbaiábí*, an otter.

گرچه *garchih*, although.

گرد *gard*, dust.  
 گرد *gird*, round, circuit.  
 گرداب *girdáb*, a whirlpool.  
 گرداگرد *girdágird*, round about.  
 گردان *gardán*, turning, revolving.  
 گردانیدن *gardánúdan*, to alter, to turn.  
 گرداوری *girdáuari*, watching, guard-  
 باد *gardbád*, a whirlwind. [ing.  
 گردش *gardish*, revolution.  
 گردشهر *gardishahr*, suburbs.  
 گردگان *girdgán*, a walnut. [invest.  
 گرد کردن *girdkardan*, to surround, to  
 گردن *gardan*, the neck.  
 گردن فرار *gardanfráz*, proud, haughty.  
 گردون *gurdán*, the sphere; a wheel.  
 گرده *gurdah*, a kidney; courage.  
 گرده *girdah*, a wafer, cake; a shield;  
 a round pillow. [wander.  
 گردیدن *gardúdan*, to become; to  
 گرز *gurz*, a mace or club.  
 گرسنگی *gursanagi*, hunger.  
 گرسنه *gursanah*, hungry.  
 گرفتار *giriftár*, seized, a captive.  
 گرفتاری *giriftári*, captivity, bondage.  
 گرفتن *girifan*, to take, seize.  
 گرج *gurg*, a wolf.  
 گرم *garm*, hot, warm.  
 گرمابه *garmábah*, a warm bath.  
 گرم خیز *garmkhez*, active.  
 گرم سیر *garmsair*, a warm climate.  
 گرمی *garmi*, heat, warmth.  
 گرمیدانه *garmidánah*, a rush.  
 گرنه *garnah*, unless.  
 گرو *girau*, a pledge, pawn.  
 گروه *guroh*, band, troop.  
 گردیدن *girwídan*, to follow, to admire.  
 گره *girah*, a knot.  
 گردان *giryán*, weeping, lamenting.  
 گردانیدن *giryánúdan*, to cause to cry.  
 گردبان *girebán*, the collar or breast  
 of a garment.  
 گریختن *gurekhtan*, to flee, desert.  
 گریز *gurez*, flight, defeat.  
 گردانیدن *gurezánúdan*, to put to flight.

گریستن *girstan*, to cry, to weep.  
 گرینده *giriendah*, weeping, bewail-  
 گره *giriyah*, weeping. [ing.  
 گز *gaz*, an ell; tamarisk. [charge.  
 گزاردن *guzárúdan*, to quit, to pay, dis-  
 گزاف *gazáf*, boasting, foolish talk-  
 ینگ; boundless, numberless.  
 گزان *gazán*, biting, pungent.  
 گزاندن *guzánúdan*, to injure, to bite.  
 گزر *gazar*, a carrot.  
 گزند *gazand*, injury, damage.  
 گزنه *gazanah*, a nettle.  
 گزنی *gizni*, moist, wet and withered.  
 گزیدن *guzúdan*, to choose, to select.  
 گزیدن *gazúdan*, to bite.  
 گزیده *guzúdah*, chosen, selected.  
 گزیر *guzír*, aid, remedy.  
 گستاخ *gustákch*, rude.  
 گستاخی *gustákhi*, rudeness.  
 گستر *gustar*, a spreader, diffusive.  
 گستراندن *gustránúdan*, to cause to  
 spread.  
 گستریدن *gustardan*, to spread.  
 گسختن *gusekhtan*, } to tear, or twist  
 گسستن *gusastan*, } off.  
 گشت *gasht*, walking, going round.  
 گشتن *gushitan*, to become; to turn.  
 گشته *gashah*, became; changed.  
 گفته *gustah*, he spoke.  
 گفتار *gustár*, speech, saying.  
 گفتن *gustán*, to speak.  
 گفتگو *gustgú*, conversation.  
 گل *gul*, a flower; a rose; the snuff  
 of a candle; a mark made by  
 burning.  
 گل *gil*, clay, mud.  
 گلاب *guláb*, rose water.  
 گلاب پاش *gulábpásh*, a bottle for  
 sprinkling rose water.  
 گل آرمنی *guliármini*, bole armenic.  
 گلبن *gulban*, a rose tree. [bath.  
 گلختن *gulkhan*, the stove of a warm  
 گلدسته *guldastah*, a nosegay, a hand-  
 ful of roses.

كرخ *gulrukḥ*, rosy-cheeked;  
 گلستان *gulistán*, a flower garden.  
 گل سفید *gilisufaid*, chalk.  
 گلشن *gulshan*, a rose garden.  
 گل فام *gulfám*, like the rose; a mistress.  
 گل قند *gulqand*, conserve of roses.  
 گلگیر *gulgir*, a pair of snufflers.  
 گلنار *gulnár*, pomegranate blossoms.  
 گلو *gulú*, the throat.  
 گلربند *gulúband*, a necklace; neck-  
 گلوله *galúlah*, a bullet. [cloth.  
 گله *gilah*, murmur, complaint.  
 گله بان *gallahbán*, a pastor.  
 گله بانى *gallahbání*, pastoral care.  
 گلی *gili*, earthen, made of earth.  
 گليم *gilim*, a blanket.  
 گم *gum*, lost, missing. [depute.  
 گماشتن *gumáshtan*, to commission,  
 گماشته *gumáshtah*, an agent, factor.  
 گمان *gumán*, suspicion; conjecture.  
 گمراه *gumráh*, wandering, abandoned.  
 گمراهی *gumráhi*, error, wanderings.  
 گناه *gunáh*, sin, crime, fault.  
 گناهگار *gunáhgar*, a sinner, culprit.  
 گنجایش *gunjáish*, capacity, holding.  
 گنجینه *ganjínah*, a pack of cards.  
 گنجور *ganjúr*, a treasure. [zine.  
 گنجینه *ganjínah*, a treasury, maga-  
 گندم *gandum*, wheat.  
 گندمگون *gandumgún*, swarthy, black.  
 گندنا *gandaná*, a leek.  
 گنده *gundah*, coarse, thick.  
 گنده *gandah*, fetid, stinking.  
 گندیدن *gandidan*, to putrefy.  
 گنگ *gung*, dumb.  
 گنگ *gang*, the river Ganges.  
 گنه *gunah*, a crime, fault.  
 گنهگار *gunahgar*, a sinner, criminal.  
 گوار *gawár*, digestible, wholesome.  
 گوارش *gawárish*, digestible, agreea-  
 ble.  
 گواه *gawáh*, a witness, evidence.  
 گواهی *gawáhi*, testimony, evidence.  
 گوپال *gopál*, an iron mace.

گور *gor*, a grave, tomb; the wild ass.  
 گورخر *gorḥhar*, onager, or wild ass.  
 گورستان *goristán*, a burying place.  
 گوز *goz*, a fart.  
 گوزن *gauzan*, an elk.  
 گوساله *gosalah*, a calf.  
 گوسپند *gospand*, a goat, a sheep.  
 گوش *gosh*, an ear.  
 گوشت *gosht*, flesh, meat.  
 گوشمال *goshmál*, chastisement; pull-  
 ing the ears.  
 گوشواره *goshwárah*, an ear-ring; the  
 abstract of an account.  
 گوشه *goshah*, a corner, angle.  
 گوگرد *gogúrd*, sulphur.  
 گول *gol*, an idiot.  
 گوله *goluh*, a cannon ball. [lour.  
 گون *gún*, implies similitude of co-  
 گوناگون *gúnágún*, various, different.  
 گونه *gúnah*, colour; sort, form.  
 گوهر *gauhar*, essence; a gem.  
 گوهری *gauharí*, a jeweller.  
 گوی *goe*, a ball; globe.  
 گویائی *goyái*, speech.  
 گوینده *goindah*, speaking; a speaker.  
 گه *gah*, time, place.  
 گهواره *gahwárah*, a cradle.  
 گیاه *giyáh*, grass, herbage.  
 گیتی *getí*, the world, universe.  
 گیر *gir*, seizing; seize thou.  
 گیرا *girá*, one who holds.  
 گیسو *gesú*, a knot of hair, ringlet.  
 گین *gin*, an abstract particle added  
 to substantives signifies, possess-  
 ed of, as اندر گین

## J

J *lám* or *l*, the twenty-third letter  
 of the Arabic, and nineteenth of  
 the Persian alphabet, and in  
 reckoning by *ahjad* it stands for  
 30.

- لا *lá*, a negative or privative particle ; *un*, no, by no means.
- لايت *lábat*, a place full of stones.
- لايت *lábit*, delaying, dilatory.
- لا بد *lábudd*, necessarily, infallibly.
- لابن *labun*, who abounds in, or drinks milk.
- لا به *lábah*, desire ; flattery.
- لامت *lámat*, name of an idol.
- لا تم *lásim*, breaking, hurting.
- لا جرم *lájarm*, necessarily.
- لا جرد *lájaward*, lapis lazuli ; azure.
- لاحق *láhaq*, adjoining.
- لا حول *láhawal*, there is no power nor virtue but in God.
- لاخ *lákh*, in composition, signifies place, as سنكلاخ *siwákh* لاخ *lákh* لاخراج *lákhiraj*, rent-free.
- لا تم *ládám*, striking ; mending.
- لا دوا *ládawá*, incurable.
- لا زال *lázál*, may it last for ever !
- لا رب *lázab*, firm, solid.
- لازم *lázim*, expedient, necessary.
- لازمي *lázimí*, any thing that is necessary ; neuter gender.
- لازه *lázah*, wild saffron.
- لاش *lásh*, a corpse.
- لا شك *láshak*, doubtless.
- لا شه *láshah*, a dead body, corpse.
- لا صق *lásiq*, adhering. [carcass.
- لا طائل *látáil*, absurd, useless.
- لاعب *láib*, a player, gamester.
- لاعى *láí*, terrified by the slightest trifles.
- لاغ *lágh*, jest, burlesque.
- لاغر *lághir*, lean, thin.
- لاف *láf*, boasting, vanity.
- لا قبح *lágih*, distressing, cruel (war).
- لاك *lák*, gum lac.
- لا كالام *lákalam*, without dispute.
- لا ل *lál*, dumb ; red.
- لا له *láluh*, a tulip.
- لا لى *laátí*, pearls.
- لامس *lámis*, touching, feeling.
- لامسه *lámisah*, feeling, touching.
- لامع *lámaq*, splendid, bright.
- لامه *lámmah*, an ornament.
- لا واه *láwah*, grief, disease, pain.
- لا و نعم *lá o nāam*, yes and no.
- لا واه *láwah*, supplication.
- لا وى *láwí*, a levite ; levitical.
- لا واهوت *láhút*, divinity.
- لا وى *láih*, evident, clear.
- لا وى *láyaní*, absurd.
- لا وى *láig*, worthy, deserving, fit.
- لا وى *láim*, a reprover, slanderer.
- لا وى *láyamút*, immortal.
- لا وى *láimbughí*, indecent, impertinent.
- لب *lab*, the lip ; brink, margin.
- لب *lub*, the pith, marrow, essence.
- لباب *lubáb*, pure, unsullied.
- لباده *lubádah*, a great coat.
- لباس *libás*, dress, apparel, robe.
- لباسى *libásí*, forgery.
- لبالاب *labálab*, brimful, up to the brink.
- لبان *lubán*, benzoin.
- لباب *labab*, plenty of water.
- لبرز *labrez*, running over.
- لبز *labaz*, eating fast and greedily.
- لبس *lubs*, putting on a garment.
- لبق *labaq*, skilful, ingenious.
- لبك *labak*, mixing, confounding.
- لبالاب *labaláb*, ivy, bind-weed, peltitory. [stick.
- لبن *laban*, milk ; striking with a
- لبنان *labnán*, mount Libanus.
- لبوس *labús*, a coat of mail.
- لبيب *labib*, prudent, wise.
- لبيك *labbík*, I wait your command.
- لت *lat*, a blow, stroke.
- لتب *latab*, being firm, fixed.
- لتره *latrah*, a part, fragment.
- لتم *latam*, a wound ; striking.
- لتنق *lasak*, moistening, bedewing.
- لتم *lasam*, kissing ; veiling the face.

لجاج *lajáj*, contest, litigation.  
 لجام *lajám*, a bridle, reins.  
 لجاب *lajab*, making a noise, shouting.  
 لجات *lajat*, noise, clamour.  
 لجاج *lujáj*, stammering.  
 لِحَاز *liház*, observing attentively.  
 لِحَاف *liháf*, a quilt.  
 لِحَام *lahám*, a butcher.  
 لِحَس *lahas*, licking, eating.  
 لِحْظَة *lahazah*, a moment, minute; a look.  
 لِحْم *lahm*, flesh, meat.  
 لِحْن *lahn*, melody; a song, tune.  
 لِحْوَق *lahúq*, contiguous.  
 لِحِيس *lahís*, narrow, confined.  
 لِحِيه *lahiyah*, a beard.  
 لِحْتِي *lakhte*, somewhat, some.  
 لِدَام *ladám*, a patch.  
 لِدَاع *lazq*, biting, stinging.  
 لِدَاعَة *lazzat*, pleasure; taste.  
 لِدِيد *ladíd*, delicious, sweet.  
 لِرْزَة *larzah*, tremor, trembling.  
 لِرْزِيد *larzúdan*, to tremble.  
 لِرْزُج *lazuq*, tenacious, sticking.  
 لِرْزُجَة *lazújat*, tenacity.  
 لِرْزُوم *lazúm*, necessity, expediency.  
 لِسَان *lisán*, the tongue; language.  
 لِسَانُ الثَّور *lisánussaur*, bugloss.  
 لِسَاع *lasq*, the stinging (of a snake).  
 لَشْكَر *lashkar*, an army, troops.  
 لَشْكَرْكَاه *lashkargáh*, a camp.  
 لَشْكَرْكَاش *lashkarkash*, a general.  
 لَصُوق *lasúq*, adhesion, conjunction.  
 لَطَافَة *latáfat*, elegance, beauty.  
 لَطَائِف *latáif*, jests.  
 لَطَافَة *latak*, staining; defaming.  
 لَطَس *latas*, striking, dashing.  
 لَطَعَ *lata*, licking.  
 لَطْف *lutf*, favour, kindness.  
 لَطْمَة *latmah*, a blow, a box.  
 لَطِيف *latíf*, elegant, agreeable.  
 لَطِيفَة *latifah*, pleasantry, raillery.  
 لَظِي *lazí*, hell, or hell fire.

لُعَاب *luáb*, sliminess.  
 لُعَاب *láb*, playing; a play, game.  
 لُعْبَة *lábát*, a puppet.  
 لُعْبَة *lábát*, puppet show.  
 لُعْبَة بَارِي *lájábázi*, the being moved, agitated.  
 لُعْل *lál*, a ruby. [tated].  
 لُعْنَة *lánat*, imprecation, curse.  
 لُعِين *lain*, execrable, hateful.  
 لُعَات *lughát*, languages.  
 لُعْت *lughat*, speech; language; a dictionary.  
 لُغْز *lughz*, an enigma, riddle.  
 لُغْزَان *laghzán*, slipping, sliding.  
 لُغْزِيد *laghzúdan*, to slip.  
 لُغْو *lagho*, an inconsiderate speech.  
 لُغْوِي *lughwí*, belonging to language.  
 لُفَاح *luffáh*, mandragora.  
 لُفَافَة *lifáfah*, the cover of a letter.  
 لُفْظ *lafz*, a word, speech. [ther].  
 لُفْظ *lafaz*, sewing two things together.  
 لُفَيْف *lafif*, a crowd; a friend.  
 لُقَا *liqá*, a visit, interview.  
 لُقَاب *laqab*, a surname, nickname.  
 لُقْلُق *laqlaq*, a stork.  
 لُقْمَان *luqmán*, the name of a famous eastern fabulist.  
 لُقْمَة *luqmah*, a mouthful, morsel.  
 لُقْو *laqu*, canine convulsions.  
 لُك *luk*, lac.  
 لُك *lak*, a hundred thousand.  
 لُكَام *lagám*, the bit of a bridle.  
 لُكَاد *lakad*, a kick.  
 لُكَادُوك *lukadkúb*, kicking.  
 لُكَان *lagan*, a bason; candlestick.  
 لُكْنَة *luknat*, stammering, stuttering.  
 لُكُود *lakúud*, dirty, sordid, nasty.  
 لُكُود *lilláhulhamd*, God be praised!  
 لَم *lam*, no.  
 لَم *lammá*, cause, when.  
 لَمَا *limá*, why. لَمَّا when. [wink].  
 لَمَحَة *lamhah*, a moment; a glance.  
 لَمَس *lams*, the touch, handling, feeling.

امع *lamá*, splendour, brilliancy.  
 لمعان *lamán*, shining, glittering.  
 لنگت *lang*, laune.  
 لنگر *langer*, an anchor.  
 لنگیدن *langúdan*, to limp.  
 لوا *livá*, a standard, banner.  
 لواحق *lawáhiq*, domestics, dependants.  
 لوازم } necessary things,  
 لوازم } requisites.  
 لوازمه *lawámi*, a rays, lights.  
 لوايم *lawáim*, reproaches, reproofs.  
 لوبيا *lúbia*, a species of bean.  
 لوث *laus*, defilement, impurity.  
 لوج *lúj* squint-eyed; naked.  
 لوح *lauh*, a plank, board, tablet.  
 لوز *lauz*, an almond. [monds.  
 لوزينه *lauzímah*, a confection of almonds.  
 لوطى *lutí*, a sodomite.  
 لولو *lúlu*, a pearl.  
 لولى *lúli*, a courtesan; singing girl.  
 لون *laun*, colour; species, genus.  
 لوند *laund*, free; ignorant, foolish; poor; a soldier.  
 لهاب *laháb*, } flame, burning (fire.)  
 لهب *lahab*, }  
 لهجه *lahjah*, the tongue, voice, sound.  
 لهذا *liházá*, because, therefore.  
 لهو *lahv*, playing.  
 لهو لعب *lahvoláb*, play, sport, mirth.  
 لياقت *liyáqát*, merit, worth, skill.  
 ليالى *liyáli*, nights.  
 ليام *liyám*, sordid men.  
 ليت ولعل *laitoláll*, procrastination.  
 ليت *lait*, a lion.  
 ليزم *lezam*, a kind of bow.  
 ليس يدن *lisúdan*, to lick.  
 ليك *lek*, } but, notwithstanding.  
 ليكن *lekin*, }  
 ليل *lail*, the night.  
 ليمون *laimún*, a lemon.  
 لينت *linat*, softness.  
 لينه *linah*, a kind of palm.

لئيم *luim*, vile, base.  
 لئيمان *laimán*, base men.

م

م *mím* or *m*, the twenty-fourth letter of the Arabic, and twentieth of the Persian alphabet. In reckoning by *abjud*, it stands for 40.  
 ما *má*, what; why, no, not.  
 ما *má*, we, us, our.  
 ماء *má*, water, juice, splendour.  
 ماء الحنظل *máulhan*, whey. [life.  
 ماء الحيات *máulhayát*, the water of life.  
 ماب *máb*, a receptacle, repository.  
 ما بقى *mábaqá*, the remainder, the rest.  
 ما بون *mábún*, infamous, suspected.  
 ما بين *mábain*, between; mutual.  
 مات *mát*, he is dead.  
 مات *mát*, astonished, amazed.  
 ماتح *mátih*, a drinker of water.  
 ماتقدم *mátaqaddama*, the past; antiquity. [ing.  
 ماتم *mátam*, misfortune, grief, mourning.  
 ماتم برسي *mátampursí*, condolence.  
 ماتمی *mátamí*, belonging to mourning.  
 ماتي *mátí*, the face, appearance.  
 ما تر *másir*, marks, signs, memorials.  
 ما ئل *másil*, adhering to the ground.  
 ما ئور *másúr*, history, tradition.  
 ما ئوم *másúm*, a guilty or suspected person.  
 ما چ *máj*, bitter, brackish (water).  
 ما چاد *májad*, noble, glorious.  
 ما چرا *májrá*, an event, incident.  
 ما چل *májal*, a pond, a ditch.  
 ما چو *májú*, a gall-nut.  
 ما چوج *májúj*, Magog the son of Japhet; eastern Tartary.  
 ما چ و مچ *mách o múch*, kissing and licking as a cat her kittens.  
 ما چور *májúr*, recompensed, paid.

ماچین *máchin*, the empire of China.  
 ماحش *máhash*, a glutton.  
 ماحصل *máhasal*, any thing collected, produce.  
 ماحض *máhiz*, having pure milk.  
 ما حاضر *máhazar*, whatever is present.  
 ما حق *máhag*, intense heat; hot (day.)  
 ما حی *mahí*, obliterating, defacing.  
 ما خان *mákhán*, an ancient hero.  
 ماخذ *mákhaz*, the place of receipt.  
 ماخذ *mákhaz*, bringing forth.  
 ماخل *mákhál*, fugitive.  
 ماخون *mákhúz*, received, taken.  
 ما دام *mádám*, whilst, during, until.  
 ما دح *mádih*, praising, praiser.  
 ما دح *mádakh*, great, excellent.  
 ما در *mádar*, a mother.  
 ما در روزگار *mádarirozgár*, dame nature, nature.  
 ما در زاد *mádarzád*, innate, from the birth.  
 ما در مادر *mádarimádar*, maternal grandmother.  
 ما درى *mádarí*, maternal.  
 ما ده *máddah*, the first principle; subject.  
 ما ده *mádah*, female.  
 ما دی *máddí*, material, essential.  
 ما دیان *mádiyán*, a mare, a she-ass.  
 ما دیت *máddiyat*, substantialness.  
 ما ذریون *mádzaryún*, mazereon.  
 ما ذون *mázzún* permitted, allowed.  
 ما ر *már*, a snake.  
 ما ر *már*, a lord, rich man.  
 ما را *márá*, us, to us.  
 ما رآب *máráb*, recent good fortune.  
 ما رب *márib*, important affairs.  
 ما رچوبه *márichobah*, asparagus.  
 ما رگیر *márgír*, a snake-catcher.  
 ما رمانه *mármánah*, like a serpent.  
 ما رهى *mármáhi*, an eel.  
 ما رهه *mármuhrah*, a stone.

ما روت *máruút*, the name of an angel.  
 ما روك *máruúk*, an origin, a root.  
 ما زو *mázú*, a gall apple.  
 ما س *más*, light inconstant man.  
 ما سبق *másabaq*, that which precedes any thing.  
 ما ست *mást*, coagulated milk.  
 ما سلك *másak*, holding, retentive.  
 ما سلف *másulaf*, the past.  
 ما سوا *másiwá*, besides, except.  
 ما ش *másh*, a kind of pea.  
 ما شه *máshah*, a small weight; tongs.  
 ما شى *máshí*, walking; a pedestrian.  
 ما ص *máss*, sipping, sucking.  
 ما صادق *másadaq*, any thing verified.  
 ما ضى *mázzí*, the past; preterite tense.  
 ما ضغه *mázzaghah*, that part whence the teeth grow.  
 ما طر *mátir*, raining.  
 ما عز *máaz*, a goat; goat's leather.  
 ما فات *máfát*, that which has elapsed.  
 ما فوق *máfauq*, beyond, above, aforesaid.  
 ما قبل *máqabal*, the antecedent, the former, past.  
 ما كو *mákú*, a weaver's shuttle.  
 ما كوب *mákúb*, a weaver's shuttle.  
 ما كل *mákúl*, eaten; food, victual.  
 ما كيان *mákiyán*, a fowl, a hen.  
 ما ل *mál*, wealth, property.  
 ما ل *maál*, consequence, end, issue.  
 ما ل اموال *málamwál*, riches, money, wealth.  
 ما لكلام *málákálám*, immense, unspeakable.  
 ما ل مال *málmál*, full, heaped up.  
 ما ل اندیش *málandesh*, forecast.  
 ما ل الیعینى *málayání*, vain, foolish.  
 ما ل پرست *málpárarast*, a worshipper of wealth, an avaricious man.  
 ما لیج *málij*, salted, savoury.  
 ما لیخ *málikh*, a fugitive.

مالخویلیا *málikhuliyá*, melancholy.  
 مالدار *máldár*, wealthy, opulent.  
 مالدارى *máldári*, opulence.  
 مالزوم *málazam*, that which is necessary.  
 مالش *málsh*, rubbing, friction.  
 مالضامن *málzámin*, } surety in the  
 مالضامنى *málzámíní*, } sum.  
 مالك *mátik*, proprietor, master, owner.  
 مالكانه *málikánah*, the proprietor's share of the produce of the soil.  
 مالگذارى *málguzári*, land revenue, ground rent.  
 مالکيات *málkiyat*, proprietaryship.  
 مال و متاع *máloomatá*, money and effects.  
 مالوف *málúf*, familiar.  
 ماله *málah*, a trowel.  
 مالى *máli*, belonging to riches.  
 ماليت *máliyat*, worth, value.  
 مالخویلیا *málikhuliyá*, melancholy.  
 مالیدن *málidan*, to rub, to anoint.  
 مایده *málidah*, bread made of milk, flour, &c.  
 مالی و ملکى *máliomulki*, finance and government.  
 ماما *mámá*, mother, (old women in general are so called.)  
 مامن *máman*, refuge, asylum.  
 مامور *mámúr*, order, established.  
 مامول *mámúl*, hoped for, expected.  
 مامون *mámún*, preserved, secured, guarded.  
 ماندگی *mándagi*, fatigue, lassitude.  
 ماندن *mándan*, to remain, to stay.  
 مانده *mándah*, fatigued, tired; left.  
 مانع *máni*, obstacle, prohibition.  
 مانند *mánand*, alike, resembling.  
 مانوس *mánús*, an intimate friend.  
 ماوا *máwá*, a dwelling, abode, habitation.  
 ماورا *máwará*, beyond, over.  
 مارتع *máwaga*, an event, an accident,

ماه *máh*, the moon; a month.  
 ماهانه *máhánah*, monthly; monthly wages.  
 ماهنامه *máhbamáh*, monthly.  
 ماهتاب *máhtáb*, moonlight; the moon.  
 ماهر *máhir*, skilful, clever.  
 ماهرؤ *máhrú*, moon-faced, beautiful as the moon.  
 ماه کنعانی *máhkinánu*, Joseph, the son of Jacob.  
 ماه نو *máhnau*, the new moon.  
 ماهوار *máhwár*, monthly.  
 ماهی *máhi*, a fish.  
 ماهیانه *máhiyánah*, monthly.  
 ماهیت *máhiyat*, state, value, substance.  
 ماهی خوار *máhiqhwár*, a heron.  
 ماهی گیر *máhígír*, a fisherman; an otter.  
 مائی *mái*, watery.  
 مائی و منی *máíomaní*, pride and egotism.  
 مایده *máidah*, a table covered with victuals.  
 مایرت *máirat*, flowing blood.  
 مایش *máish*, milking.  
 مایقرا *máiqrá*, legible.  
 مایل *máil*, inclined towards.  
 مایوس *máyús*, desperate, hopeless.  
 مایه *máyah*, stock, wealth, matter.  
 مایه *máyah*, a hundred.  
 مایه دار *máyahdár*, a man of property.  
 مایه شیر *máihshír*, rennet.  
 مباح *mubáh*, lawful, allowable.  
 مباحث *mubáhat*, sincerity.  
 مباحث *mubáhis*, a disputant, disputing.  
 مباحثه *mubáhasah*, dispute, debate.  
 مبادا *mubádá*, God forbid, lest.  
 مبادر *mubádir*, preceding, outstripping.  
 مبادرت *mubádirat*, precedence, superiority.  
 مبادله *mubádilah*, exchange, barter.



مبادى *mubádí*, beginnings, origins.  
 مبارز *mubáriz*, a warrior, valiant.  
 مبارك *mubárak*, happy, fortunate.  
 مبارکباد *mubárakbád*, may it be fortunate!  
 مبارکبادى *mubárakbádi*, congratulation.  
 مباركى *mubárakí*, auspiciousness, happiness.  
 مباحش *mubásh*, be not.  
 مباحش *mabáshir*, a supervisor, inspector.  
 مباحثت *mubásharat*, management; copulation.  
 مباحص *mabás*, an asylum, refuge.  
 مباحثت *mubáshat*, distance.  
 مبالغ *mabáligh*, sums of money.  
 مبالغه *mabálighah*, hyperbole; reiteration.  
 مبانى *mabání*, edifices, fabrics.  
 مباحثات *mabáhát*, glory, honour.  
 مباحثت *mubáhajat*, conviviality.  
 مباحثات *mubáhilat*, behaving foolishly.  
 مباحى *mubákhí*, glorious; arrogant, proud.  
 مباحثه *mubáqatah*, commerce, traffic.  
 مباحثت *mubáinat*, separation, relinquishing.  
 مبداء *mabdá*, the beginning.  
 مبداء *mubtadá*, commencement, principle. [vator].  
 مبتدع *mubtadā*, an inventor, innovator.  
 مبتدى *mubtadí*, a beginner, learner.  
 مبدش *mubtashir*, a receiver of good news.  
 مبدغيات *mubtaghiyat*, requisitions.  
 مبتلا *mubtalá*, afflicted, distressed.  
 مبدح *mubtahij*, exalting, rejoicing.  
 مباحث *mubahas*, subject of disputation, dissertation.  
 مبداء *mabdá*, the beginning, origin.  
 مبدع *mabda*, creator; inventor.  
 مبدل *mubaddal*, changed, altered.

مبداه *mabdah*, extempore, irregular.  
 مبددر *mubaddir*, prodigal, expensive.  
 مبدول *mabzúl*, bestowed, expended.  
 مبدر *mabar*, do not carry, or receive.  
 مبدرا *mubarrá*, free, absolved, exempted.  
 مبدرات *mubarrát*, public works, beneficences.  
 مبدرح *mubarrah*, severe, heavy, distressing.  
 مبدرد *mabarrid*, cooling, refreshing.  
 مبدردن *mibrad*, a file.  
 مبدرز *mabarraz*, a field of battle.  
 مبدروز *mabrúr*, purified, absolved, pious.  
 مبدروص *mabrús*, leprous, a leper.  
 مبدروهن *muburhan*, demonstrative, evident.  
 مبدزج *mubazzaj*, drest, ornamented.  
 مبدسوط *mabsút*, spread, extended.  
 مبدشور *mabshur*, rejoiced with good news.  
 مبدشور *mubashshir*, a bearer of good news; an evangelist.  
 مبدشوش *mabshúsh*, a cheerful countenance.  
 مبدسر *mubassir*, seeing, spectator.  
 مبدطل *mabattil*, abolished; annihilated.  
 مبدعوث *mabqús*, sent, raised up.  
 مبدغ *mablagh*, a sum, ready money.  
 مبدلل *mabalall*, moistening well.  
 مبدلى *mabani*, founded, constructed.  
 مبدوس *mabúsh*, mixed, confused.  
 مبدح *mubhaj*, re-joining, re-creating.  
 مبدهم *mubham*, occult; doubtful.  
 مبدهورت *mabhút*, astonished, confounded.  
 مبدهور *mabhúr*, fatigued, breathless.  
 مبدت *mabít*, a bed chamber.  
 مبدعى *mabíy*, sold, bought.  
 مبدى *mabaiyan*, explaining; dividing.  
 مبدبن *mubín*, manifest, evident.  
 مبدى *matá*, when? at what time?

متأبد *mutábad*, wild, frightened, flying.

متابع *mutábiq*, a follower; obedient.  
متأبىت *mutábiyat*, imitation, obeying, following, obsequiousness.

متأثر *mutásir*, impressed.

متأخر *mutákhkhar*, behind, modern.

متأخرين *mutákhkhirin*, the moderns.

متأدى *mutáddi*, prepared, arranged.

متأذى *mutázzi*, injured, afflicted.

متأسد *mutássad*, furious, enraged.

متأسر *mutásir*, hesitating, slow.

متأسف *mutásif*, regretting, groaning.

متاع *matá*, goods, effects.

متاعب *matáib*, vexations, affliction.

متأكر *mutákir*, digging a ditch.

متألف *mutállif*, familiarized, associated.

متألم *mutállim*, grieved, sad, afflicted.

متأمل *mutámmil*, considering, contemplative, deliberating.

متأمن *mutámmín*, confiding in, secure.

متأنت *matánat*, firmness, solidity.

متأهل *mutáhil*, having a family; worthy.

متأبين *mutabáin*, distinct, separate.

متأبدل *mutabaddil*, inverting, changing.

متأبخر *mutabaqhar*, very learned.

متأبرك *mutabarrak*, blessed, fortunate, happy.

متأبرم *mutabarram*, languid, satiated.

متأبرى *mutabarrá*, freed, absolved.

متأبنى *mutabanná*, an adopted son.

متأبنى *mutabanní*, adoption.

متأبور *matbúr*, perishing, ruined.

متأبوع *matbu*, obeyed.

متأبين *mutabín*, rendering clear.

متأجرس *mutajásir*, bold, magnanimous.

متأجوز *mutajáviz*, exceeding, transgressing.

متأجاهل *mutajáhil*, feigning ignorance.

متأجسس *mutajássis*, exploring; playing the spy.

متأجلى *mutajallá*, illuminating, splendid.

متأحد *muttahid*, united, made one.

متأحرك *mutaharrik*, movable, moved.

متأحصن *mutahassin*, retiring into a garrison.

متأحفي *mutahaffi*, exulting, rejoicing.

متأحقق *mutahaqqiq*, verifying, true.

متأحقق *mutahaqqaq*, verified, true, certain.

متأحلى *mutahallá*, adorning, decorating.

متأحمم *mutahammil*, supporting, forbearing.

متأحير *mutahaiyir*, astonished.

متأخاصم *mutakhásim*, disputing, litigation.

متأخاصمين *mutakhásimín*, plaintiff and defendant.

متأخاضل *mutakhalkhal*, expanded.

متأخالف *mutakhaliif*, receding from a promise.

متأخيل *mutakhaiyil*, imagining.

متأخيلة *mutakhaiyalah*, the imagination, fancy.

متأداوله *mutadávilah*, customary, usual.

متأدين *mutadaiyin*, orthodox, firm in religion.

متأرادف *mutarádif*, successive.

متأراكمه *mutarákimah*, accumulated, heaped.

متأراتب *mutarátib*, arranged, sorted.

متأرجم *mutarjim*, a translator, interpreter.

متأررد *mutarradid*, perplexed, hesitating.

متأرسلان *mutarassilán*, messengers.

متأرسمان *mutarrissimán*, contemplator.

متأرصد *mutarissid*, watching, expecting.

- متروِّب *mutaraqqib*, expecting, hoping.
- متروِّب *mutarakkib*, composing, compounding.
- متروِّم *mutaranim*, singing, modulating.
- متروك *matruk*, abandoned, left.
- متروكات *matrukát*, things left after death. [ing.]
- متزاید *matazáid*, increasing, augmenting.
- متزلزل *mutazalzal*, agitated, trembling.
- متساوی *mutasáwí*, equal, parallel.
- متسع *muttasá*, large, expanding.
- متسلط *mutasallit*, absolute dominion.
- متسلم *mutasallim*, delivered, consigned.
- متسلى *mutasallí*, consulted, satisfied, comforted.
- متشابه *mutashábih*, resembling, like.
- متشرح *mutasharrah*, skilled in the laws.
- متشكك *mutashakkil*, doubting.
- متشكك *mutashakkil*, like, resembling.
- متشككي *mutashakki*, complaining.
- متشنج *mutashumij*, convulsed.
- متصاعد *muttasáat*, contending, fighting. [rior.]
- متصاعد *mutasáad*, ascending; superior.
- متصدع *mutasaddi*, vexing, troubling.
- متصدى *mutasaddí*, a clerk, writer.
- متصرخ *mutasarrakh*, exclaiming.
- متصرف *mutasarrif*, possessing, occupying. [ed.]
- متصع *mutasasá*, separated, divided.
- متصف *muttasif*, qualified, endowed with.
- متصل *muttasil*, near, contiguous.
- متصور *mutasauwir*, imagined, contrived.
- متصجر *mutazajjir*, distressed, injured, afflicted.
- متضمن *mutazammin*, including.
- متطرق *mutatarriq*, opposing, meeting.
- متع *matá*, advancing, (as the day.)
- متعارف *mutaáraf*, known.
- متعاقب *mutaáqib*, successive, following.
- متعال *mutaál*, high, sublime.
- متعبد *mutábid*, devout, religious.
- متعجب *mutájjib*, admiring, astonished. [ber.]
- متعدد *mutáddid*, many, a great number.
- متعدى *mutáddi*, an active, transitive, or causal verb; an oppressor.
- متعذر *mutázzir*, apologizing.
- متعارض *mutárriz*, opposing, obstructing.
- متعرق *mutárriq*, sweating, perspiring.
- متعرق *mutárraq*, stripped of the bark (a tree).
- متعسر *mutássir*, difficult, intricate.
- متعصب *mutássib*, partial, bigoted.
- متعلق *mutálliq*, belonging to, concerning.
- متعلم *mutállim*, a student.
- متعدان *mutáindán*, enemies.
- متعوب *matayúb*, fatigued, oppressed.
- متعهد *mutáhhad*, undertaking, engaging.
- متعين *mutáiyun*, constituted, appointed, fixed, deputed.
- متغير *mutaghaiyir*, disturbed; altered.
- متفارات *mutafáwat*, different, distinct.
- متفتش *mutafattish*, inquiry.
- متفرع *mutafarra*, branched out, divided.
- متفرق *mutafarriq*, separated, distinct, dispersed.
- متفق *muttafiq*, united, concurring.
- متفكر *mutafakkir*, thoughtful.
- متقاضى *mutaqázi*, importuning.
- متقاعد *mutaqáid*, desisting, receding. [ing.]
- متقدم *mutaqaddim*, anterior, preceding. [ing.]
- متقدمين *mutaqaddimín*, ancients.
- متكبر *mutakabbir*, proud, haughty.

- متكفل *mutakaffil*, undertaking, being surety.  
 متكلف *mutakallif*, a troubler, vexer.  
 متكلم *mutakallim*, a speaker; the first person.  
 متكلمان *mutakallimán*, speakers.  
 متكى *mutakí*, relying upon, leaning.  
 متلاطم *mutalátim*, buffeting, dashing.  
 متلألئ *mutalálí*, shining, glittering.  
 متلذذ *mutalazziz*, relishing.  
 متلصص *mutallis*, softening, smoothing.  
 متلقى *mutalluqqí*, visiting, meeting.  
 متلون *mutalauwin*, various.  
 متمادي *mutamádi*, prolonging; bending.  
 متمایل *mutamáil*, inclining, bending.  
 متمتع *mutamattí*, enjoying.  
 متمرد *mutamarriid*, stubborn, disobedient.  
 متمكن *mutamakkin*, powerful; residing.  
 متمم *mutammam*, a finisher.  
 متمنى *mutamanní*, wishing, desiring, hoping.  
 متموج *mutamauwaj*, dashing, foaming.  
 متن *matn*, the text; the loins.  
 متناهى *mutanáhi*, terminated, finished. [gilant.  
 متنبه *mutanabbih*, circumspect, vigilant.  
 متنعيم *mutanáim*, wealthy.  
 متنفّر *mutanaffir*, abhorring.  
 متنوع *mutanawwi*, different, various.  
 متواتر *mutawátir*, successively.  
 متواری *mutawáirí*, absconding, concealing, lurking.  
 متواضع *mutawázi*, humility.  
 متواتر *mutawáfir*, numerous, plenty.  
 متوالي *mutawáli*, successive, consecutive.  
 متوجه *mutawajjih*, looking towards, attentive.
- متوحش *mutawahhish*, terrified, flying.  
 متورع *mutawarriq*, abstaining from.  
 متوزع *mutawazziq*, dividing. [to.  
 متوسل *mutawassil*, having recourse  
 متواصل *mutawassal*, connected, related.  
 متوطن *mutawattin*, inhabiting.  
 متوفى *mutawaffú*, deceased.  
 متوقع *mutawaqqá*, expecting, hoping.  
 متوقف *mutawaqqif*, delaying; expecting.  
 متوكّل *mutawakkil*, trusting in God.  
 متولد *mutawallid*, born, generated.  
 متولى *mutawallí*, superintending religious endowments.  
 متوهّم *mutawahhim*, suspecting, fearing.  
 متهاون *mutahávin*, negligent, slothful.  
 متهم *muttaham*, suspected.  
 متهور *mutahawwar*, furious.  
 متين *mutín*, strong, firm, solid.  
 متابه *masábah*, resembling.  
 متافيد *masáfíid*, lining for clothes.  
 مثال *misál*, similitude, parable, proverb.  
 مثانه *masánah*, the urine bladder.  
 مثاني *masání*, the first section of the Qurán.  
 مثبت *musbit*, establishing, fixed.  
 منبر *masbar*, an assembly.  
 منقال *misqál*, a dram and a half weight.  
 منقّب *misqab*, any boring instrument.  
 مثل *masal*, an example, parable.  
 مثلا *mislan*, for example.  
 مثلث *musallas*, triple, triangular.  
 مثل زدن *misalzudan*, to give an example.  
 مسمات *masmás*, a confused affair.  
 مسمّر *masmir*, fruitful (tree).  
 مسمّل *masmil*, an asylum; venom.

مئمن *masamman*, consisting of eight.  
 مئمور *masmúr*, abounding (in wealth).  
 مئبلى *musanná*, doubled, bent.  
 مئذوى *masnaví*, a poetical composition in which the couplets rhyme regularly.  
 مئوب *musúb*, recompensing.  
 مئوبات *masubát*, good works.  
 مئوى *masví*, a dwelling, habitation.  
 مئادل *mujádíl*, contentious.  
 مئادله *mujádalah*, contention, dispute.  
 مئارى *majári*, channel, stream.  
 مئارى آب *majáriáb*, the bed of a river.  
 مئاز *majáz*, a metaphor.  
 مئازات *majázát*, compensation.  
 مئازى *majázi*, feigned, metaphoric.  
 مئال *majál*, power, strength.  
 مئاليت *majálibat*, assisting.  
 مئالس *majális*, assemblies, sessions.  
 مئالست *mujálisat*, conversations conferences.  
 مئامع *majámi*, a congregations.  
 مئامعت *mujámíat*, copulation.  
 مئانبت *majánibat*, going to a distance; receding.  
 مئاويه *majáwiyah*, answering one another.  
 مئاور *mujáwir*, a neighbour, living near.  
 مئاورت *mujáwarat*, neighbourhood.  
 مئاوز *mujáwiz*, transgressing, exceeding bounds.  
 مئاوت *majáwiát*, hunger.  
 مئاهد *mujáhid*, striving; a warrior (for religion).  
 مئاهده *mujáhidah*, exertion, striving.  
 مئاهرت *mujáhirat*, conquering, prevailing over.  
 مئبور *majbúr*, constrained, forced.  
 مئتبلى *mujtabá*, elected, chosen.  
 مئتدل *mujtál*, putting, placing.  
 مئتفى *mujtafi*, tearing up, pulling.

مئتمع *majtami*, assembling, coming together.  
 مئتنب *mujtanib*, abstaining from.  
 مئتورى *mujtaví*, abhorring, detesting.  
 مئتهد *mujtahid*, striving.  
 مئتهر *mujtahir*, cleaning a well.  
 مئد *majd*, glory, grandeur, greatness.  
 مئداف *mijdáf*, an oar.  
 مئدد *mujaddad*, renewing.  
 مئددا *mujaddadan*, afresh, newly.  
 مئدديه *mujuddadiyah*, fresh, new.  
 مئددل *majlád*, happy, fortunate.  
 مئدوب *majzáib*, drawn, attracted.  
 مئرب *mujarrib*, tried; expert.  
 مئرد *mujarraad*, solitary, alone, only, single.  
 مئرم *mujrim*, a criminal, sinner.  
 مئروح *majrúh*, wounded, hurt.  
 مئرود *majrud*, torn off, skinned.  
 مئرى *mujrá*, causing to flow or run.  
 مئسم *mujassam*, corporal.  
 مئعد *mujáad*, curling hair.  
 مئلا *mujallá*, polished, illuminated.  
 مئلد *mujallid*, a bookbinder.  
 مئلس *majlis*, an assembly, meeting.  
 مئلس عام *majlisám*, a levee.  
 مئلكه *muchlikah*, an obligation in writing.  
 مئمد *mujammad*, congealed.  
 مئمر *mujmir*, a censer for incense.  
 مئمع *majmaq*, confluence, assembly.  
 مئممل *mujmil*, a summary, abstract.  
 مئملا *mujmilan*, summarily, briefly.  
 مئموع *majmú*, a collection, all, the whole.  
 مئجن *majan*, a shield.  
 مئجنا *majnann*, a shield without iron.  
 مئجند *majand*, collecting an army.  
 مئجنس *mujannas*, a horse of mixed breed, between a tází and turkí; half-cast.  
 مئجنون *majnún*, insane, in love; the name of a celebrated lover.

- مجوس *majús*, the religion of the magi.  
 مجوسی *majúsi*, a magus, worshipper of fire.  
 مجوف *mujawaf*, hollow, concave.  
 مجاهد *mujahhid*, striving, strenuous.  
 مجهور *majhúr*, purified, cleaned.  
 مجهول *majhúl*, unknown.  
 مجیب *mujib*, accepting.  
 مجید *majid*, honourable, noble.  
 مجئی *majii*, coming, arrival.  
 مكابا *muhábá*, regret, repugnance.  
 مكاذی *muhází*, opposite, facing.  
 مكارب *muhárib*, a warrior, combatant.  
 مكاربات *muháribát*, wars, battles.  
 مكاربه *muháribah*, war, battle.  
 مكارب *muhárib*, altars, arches.  
 مكاسب *muhásib*, a settler of accounts.  
 مكاسبه *muhásibah*, computation; settlement of accounts.  
 مكاسن *mahásin*, virtues, merits.  
 مكاسن *mahásan*, the beard.  
 مكاصر *muhásir*, besieging, surrounding.  
 مكاصره *muhásarah*, a siege, blockade.  
 مكاط *muhát*, besieged, surrounded.  
 مكافر *muháfir*, digging, a digger.  
 مكافظ *muháfaz*, a guard, keeper.  
 مكافضت *muháfizat*, guardianship, enstody.  
 مكافل *muháfil*, assemblies.  
 مكافه *muháfah*, a litter.  
 مكاهمه *muhákinah*, going before a judge.  
 مكال *mahál*, impossible.  
 مكال *mahál*, places, districts.  
 مكالات *mahálát*, impossibilities.  
 مكال اندیش *mahálandesh*, a visionary.  
 مكامد *mahámil*, laudable actions.  
 مكامل *mahámil*, camel litters.
- مكاوره *muhávirah*, phraseology; familiar use, the art of conversation.  
 مكحب *muhibb*, a lover, a friend.  
 مكحبت *mahabbat*, love, affection, friendship.  
 مكحبت نكار *mahabbatnigár*, impressing with affection.  
 مكحبت و زردن *muhabbatwarzidan*, to fondle, to caress.  
 مكحبوب *mahbúb*, beloved.  
 مكحبوس *mahbús*, confined.  
 مكحبوس خانه *mahbús-khánah*, a prison.  
 مكحتاج *muhtáj*, necessitous, indigent.  
 مكحناط *muhtat*, circumspect.  
 مكحذبس *muhtabas*, restrained, imprisoned.  
 مكحتجب *muhtajab*, retired; sequestered.  
 مكحترفه *muhtarifah*, an artificer.  
 مكحترم *muhtarim*, honoured, revered.  
 مكحتسب *muhtasib*, an accountant.  
 مكحتشم *muhtashim*, powerful, having many followers.  
 مكحتكر *muhtakar*, monopolizing grain.  
 مكحتمل *muhtamil*, probable.  
 مكحتوى *muhtaví*, comprehending, embracing.  
 مكحجوب *mahjúb*, veiled, modest.  
 مكحجور *mahjúr*, prohibited.  
 مكحدب *muhaddab*, convex.  
 مكحدث *muhaddis*, inventor, innovator.  
 مكحدث *muhaddis*, a relator, narrator.  
 مكحدود *mahdúd*, limited, bounded.  
 مكحذوف *mahzúf*, taken away, (as a syllable, &c.)  
 مكحراب *míhráb*, an altar, an arch.  
 مكحرف *muharrir*, a writer, clerk.  
 مكحرض *muhárriz*, enticing, exciting.  
 مكحرق *muhriq*, burning; incentive.  
 مكحرك *muharrik*, a mover.

- محرم *muharram*, the first Arabian month. [ed.  
 محرمات *muharramát*, things prohibi-  
 محرمين *muharrimín*, those who are permitted to enter the haram.  
 محرمراز *muharramiráz*, the confidant of secrets.  
 محرور *mahrúr*, hot; furious.  
 محروس *mahrús*, guarded, preserved.  
 محروق *mahrúq*, burnt, inflamed.  
 محروم *mahrúm*, excluded, unfortunate.  
 محزون *mahzún*, sorrowful, sad.  
 محسن *muhshín*, benefiting, generous.  
 محسوب *mahsúb*, computed, numbered.  
 محسود *mahsúd*, envied.  
 محسوس *mahsús*, felt, perceived.  
 محشر *mahshar*, the last judgment; place of assembly.  
 محشو *mahshú*, solid.  
 محصل *muhassil*, collecting, gathering.  
 محصور *mahsúr*, besieged, surrounded.  
 محصل *mahsúl*, custom, duties; the produce of any thing.  
 محض *mahz*, pure, solely.  
 محضر *mahzar*, a citation, summons.  
 محظور *mahzúr*, forbidden, unlawful.  
 محفوظ *mahfúz*, glad, cheerful.  
 محفل *mahfil*, an assembly, banquet.  
 محفظ *mahfúz*, guarded, preserved.  
 محقر *muhagqar*, despised.  
 محقق *muhagqaq*, verifying, ascertaining.  
 محك *mihakk*, a touchstone.  
 محكم *muhkam*, firm, strong, strengthened.  
 محكمه *mahkamah*, a tribunal.  
 محكوم *mahkúm*, subjected, under command.  
 محل *mahall*, a place, station.  
 محلات *mahallát*, places, quarters.
- محله *mahallah*, a quarter of a town.  
 محمد *muhammad*, praised, (Muhammad.)  
 محمديت *mahmadat*, praising, commendation.  
 محمدي *muhammadi*, Muhammadan.  
 محمل *mahmil*, a camel's litter.  
 محمول *mahmúl*, loaded.  
 محموم *mahamúm*, warmed, feverish.  
 محن *mihan*, labours, cares.  
 محنت *mihnat*, labour, toil.  
 محنتي *mihnatí*, laborious.  
 محو *mahv*, erasing, cancelling.  
 محور *mihwar*, the axis (of a globe).  
 محي *mahí*, bestowing life.  
 محيط *muhít*, surrounding.  
 مخادعات *maḥhádiát*, deceits.  
 مخارج *maḥhárij*, egresses, issues.  
 مخازن *maḥházín*, magazines.  
 مخاصمات *maḥhásimat*, animosity, enmity.  
 مخاط *mukhát*, the mucus of the nose.  
 مخاطب *mukhátib*, the second person.  
 مخاطبه *mukhátibah*, speaking, discoursing.  
 مخاطره *mukhátirah*, dangerous.  
 مخافات *mukháfát*, dreads, terrors.  
 مخالطت *mukhálatur*, mixing together in society.  
 مخالف *mukhálif*, contrary.  
 مخالفت *mukhálifat*, contrariety, enmity.  
 مخاوف *mukháwaf*, dreadful places.  
 مخبر *mukhbir*, announcing.  
 مخبط *mukhabat* insane, mad.  
 مختار *mukhtár*, at liberty to choose.  
 مخترع *mukhtari*, an author, inventor.  
 مختص *mukhtass*, appropriated.  
 مختصر *mukhtasar*, abridged; an epitome.  
 مختلف *mukhtalif*, different, discordant.

مختوم *maḵhtúm*, sealed.  
 مختون *maḵhtún*, circumcised.  
 مخدر *maḵhaddar*, senseless, stupified.  
 مخدرة *maḵhaddarah*, a matron, virtuous woman.  
 مخدوم *maḵhdúm*, obeyed.  
 مخذول *maḵhzúl*, contemptible, abandoned.  
 مرج *maḵhráj*, the time or place of going forth.  
 مخروب *maḵhrúb*, ruined, desolated.  
 مخروط *maḵhrút*, turned in a loom.  
 مخزن *maḵhzan*, a magazine, storehouse.  
 مخسر *maḵhsúr*, injured, damaged.  
 مخشن *maḵshšan*, making rough.  
 مخصوص *maḵhsús*, particular, especial.  
 مخضر *mukhazzar*, verdant.  
 مخطط *maḵhattat*, a garment marked with stripes.  
 مخطر *maḵhtúr*, dreadful; imagined.  
 مخفف *maḵhaffuf*, alleviated; contracted.  
 مخفوض *maḵhfúz*, submissive.  
 مخفي *maḵhfi*, hidden, clandestine.  
 ماخل *maḵhill*, spoiling, disturbing.  
 مخلب *maḵhlab*, a claw; a sickle.  
 مخلد *maḵhallad*, eternal, permanent.  
 مخلص *maḵhlis*, sincere, loyal.  
 مخلصانه *maḵhlisánah*, sincerely, friendly.  
 مخلوط *maḵhlút*, mixed, blended.  
 مخلوق *maḵhlúq*, created, produced.  
 مخلوقات *maḵhlúqát*, created beings; the creation.  
 مخلي *mukhalli*, a desert; desolating.  
 ممتس *maḵhammas*, pentangular.  
 ممتل *maḵhmal*, velvet. [ed.  
 ممتور *maḵhmúr*, drunken, intoxicated.  
 مختنث *mukhannaṣ*, an hermaphrodite.  
 مخوف *maḵhawwaf*, terrifying.

مخوف *maḵhawwif*, terrified, dreadful.  
 مخير *maḵhaiyir*, beneficent. [ful.  
 مخيل *maḵhaiyil*, imagining.  
 مخيم *maḵhiyam*, a camp. [sea.  
 مد *madd*, attraction; the flux of the  
 مداح *maddáh*, a praiser, encomiast.  
 مداحي *maddáhi*, encomium.  
 مداخل *madaḵhil*, receipt, income.  
 مداخلت *mudáḵhilat*, interference; undertaking.  
 مداد *midád*, ink.  
 مدار *madár*, a centre; place of returning.  
 مدارا *madárá*, simulation.  
 مدارات *mudárát*, circumferences.  
 مدارج *madárij*, steps, dignities.  
 مدارس *madáris*, colleges.  
 مدارس *madárasat*, giving lessons.  
 مدارك *madárikár*, the chief manager of business.  
 مدافع *mudfa*, repulsing.  
 مدافعت *mudáfiat*, repulsion.  
 مدام *mudám*, always, perpetual.  
 مداومت *mudáwamat*, perpetuity, continuance.  
 مداوات *mudáwát*, curing a disease, remedying.  
 مداورت *mudávirat*, going about; surrounding.  
 مداهن *mudáhin*, a hypocrite, a liar.  
 مدايح *madáih*, laudable actions.  
 مدائن *madáin*, cities.  
 مدبر *mudabbir*, regulating; a minister.  
 مدبر *mudbir*, retiring.  
 مدبول *madbúl*, tanned, dressed.  
 مدت *muddat*, a space of time.  
 مدت مدید *muddatimadíd*, a long space of time.  
 مدح *madh*, praise, eulogium.  
 مدحرج *madahráj*, turning, revolving.



مدخل *madkhal*, entrance, income.  
 مدخس *madkhas*, a chimney.  
 مدخول *madkhúl*, entered.  
 مدخولة *madkhúlah*, a concubine.  
 مدد *madad*, aid, assistance.  
 مدوجزر *maddojazr*, the flood and ebb tides.  
 مددگار *madadgár*, supporter, aider.  
 مدر *madr*, a clod.  
 مدرس *mudarras*, a student.  
 مدرس *mudarris*, a professor, school-master.  
 مدرسه *madrasah*, a college, public school.  
 مدرك *mudrik*, understanding, comprehending.  
 مدركة *mudrikah*, the understanding.  
 مدعى عليه *mudda'ialaihi*, a defendant.  
 مدعو *mad'ú*, invited, called.  
 مدعى *mudda'i*, a plaintiff, claimants.  
 مدعيان *mudda'iyán*, plaintiffs, claimant.  
 مدغم *mulghim*, coalesced.  
 مدفون *madfún*, buried.  
 مدلل *mudalal*, demonstrated.  
 مدلى *mudallí*, mytelene.  
 مدلول *madlúl*, demonstration, proof.  
 مدله *madallah*, insane; distracted with love. [led up.  
 مد محال *madmahál*, compact, rolled.  
 مدحق *madhaq*, starching linens, &c.  
 مدمن *madman*, assiduous, incessant.  
 مدن *madan*, cities.  
 مدور *mudauwar*, round, circular.  
 مدهوش *madhúsh*, astonished; intoxicated.  
 مدید *madíd*, long, extensive.  
 مدیر *madír*, turning round.  
 مدینه *madínah*, a city.  
 مدیون *madiún*, indebted, a debtor.  
 مذاب *muzáb*, liquid.  
 مذاق *muzáq*, tasting; the taste; the palate.

مذاكرات *muzákirát*, conversations, conference.  
 مذاهب *mazáhib*, sects, religions.  
 مذبح *mazbah*, an altar for sacrifice.  
 مذذب *muzabzah*, hesitating, irresolute.  
 مذبح *mazbúh*, slaughtered, sacrificed.  
 مذرور *mazrúr*, sprinkled, scattered.  
 مذکر *muzakkar*, masculine.  
 مذکور *mazkúr*, aforesaid.  
 مذلت *mazallat*, baseness, contempt.  
 مذمت *mazammát*, blame, reproach.  
 مذموم *mazmúm*, blameable, contemptible.  
 مذنب *muznib*, a criminal.  
 مذهب *mazhab*, a religious institution, doctrine.  
 مر *murr*, bitter; myrrh.  
 مر *mar*, a particle placed before nouns, denoting the oblique case, *marra*, mentioned, alleged, quoted.  
 مرابطات *murábitát*, ties, ligaments.  
 مرآت *mirát*, a mirror.  
 مراتب *marátib*, ranks, degrees; times.  
 مراجعت *murájihat*, excellence; overcoming.  
 مراجعت *maráját*, return.  
 مراحل *maráhil*, journeys, day's journey.  
 مراحم *maráhim*, favours, benefits.  
 مراد *murád*, desire, will, meaning.  
 مراد بخش *murádbakhsh*, granting desire.  
 مرادفت *murádifat*, succession.  
 مرارت *marárat*, bitterness.  
 مرارة *marárah*, the gall bladder.  
 مراسل *murásil*, a letter, any thing sent.  
 مراسلات *murásilát*, letters, despatches.  
 مراسلت *murásilat*, epistolary correspondence.

مراسم <i>murásim</i> , usages, customs, laws.	مرد <i>murđ</i> , dead.
مراضعت <i>murázát</i> , suckling a child.	مرداد <i>murđád</i> , the fifth Persian month (July).
مراعات <i>muráát</i> , taking care of, favouring.	مردار <i>murđár</i> , carrion.
مرافعت <i>maráfút</i> , an action at law.	مردان <i>mardán</i> , men.
مراقب <i>muráqib</i> , contemplating, observer.	مردانگی <i>mardánagi</i> , bravery, humanity.
مراقبت <i>muráqibat</i> , observance; attention.	مردانه <i>mardánah</i> , manly, bravery.
مرام <i>marám</i> , desire, wish.	مردك <i>mardak</i> , a contemptible man.
مراهم <i>maráham</i> , plasters, dressings for wounds.	مردگان <i>murđagán</i> , the dead.
مربا <i>murabbá</i> , educated; preserved.	مردم <i>mardum</i> , a man. [kind.
مربع <i>murabbá</i> , square, quadrangular.	مردم آزار <i>mardumázár</i> , injuring man-
مربوط <i>marbút</i> , bound, fastened.	مردمان <i>mardmán</i> , mankind, people.
مربی <i>murabbí</i> , guardian, patron.	مردمك چشم <i>mardumakchashm</i> , the pupil of the eye.
مرت <i>marrat</i> , one time, turn.	مردمی <i>mardumí</i> , humanity.
مرتاض <i>murtáz</i> , exercised, disciplined.	مردن <i>murđan</i> , to die.
مرتب <i>murattab</i> , arranged, adjusted.	مردود <i>mardúd</i> , repulsed, rejected.
مرتبط <i>martabat</i> , bound, fastened.	مردده <i>murdah</i> , dead; a corpse.
مرتبه <i>martabah</i> , rank, degree; a time or turn.	مردی <i>mardí</i> , manhood.
مرد <i>murtadd</i> , an apostate.	مرز <i>marz</i> , a region, country.
مرتفع <i>murtafa</i> , elevated, sublime.	میرزا <i>mírzá</i> , a nobleman's son, a prince.
مرتقی <i>murtaqí</i> , augmenting, advancing.	مرزبان <i>marzbán</i> , a governor on the borders of a hostile country.
مرتکب <i>murtakib</i> , perpetrating.	مرزبوم <i>marzbúm</i> , any place where one resides.
مرتحن <i>murtahun</i> , a mortgagee.	مرزغان <i>marzghán</i> , hell, a furnace.
مرتیه <i>marsiyah</i> , a dirge.	مرسل <i>mursal</i> , an ambassador, prophet.
مرجان <i>marján</i> , coral.	مرسله <i>mursalah</i> , an epistle, a letter.
مرحج <i>murahhaj</i> , superior, most excellent.	مرسلین <i>mursalín</i> , prophets, ambassadors.
مرجع <i>marjá</i> , the place of return; refuge.	مرشا <i>marshá</i> , evil, malignant.
مرجو <i>marjjú</i> , hoped, expected.	مرشد <i>murshid</i> , a spiritual guide.
مرجوع <i>marjá</i> , excelled, surpassed.	مرص <i>mars</i> , outstripping others.
مرحبا <i>marhabá</i> , hail! welcome!	مرصع <i>murassa</i> , set with jewels.
مرحله <i>marhalah</i> , a halting place.	مرصوص <i>marsús</i> , compact, firm.
مرحمت <i>marhamat</i> , pity, compassion.	مرض <i>marz</i> , disease, malady.
مرحوم <i>marhúm</i> , taken into mercy, deceased.	مرضع <i>marza</i> , suckling; a nurse.
مرخص <i>murakhkhas</i> , permitted.	مرضی <i>marzí</i> , concurrence; satisfactory.
مرد <i>mard</i> , a man.	مرطبان <i>martibán</i> , a glazed vessel.
	مرطوب <i>martúb</i> , moist, full of humours.

مرعى *mará*, pasture.  
 مرعوب *marúb*, terrified.  
 مرعى *murá*, governed, guarded.  
 مرغ *murgh*, a bird; a fowl.  
 مرغاب *murgháb*, the growing of liver.  
 مرغابی *murghábi*, a water-fowl.  
 مرغداز *marghzár*, a verdant meadow, pasture.  
 مرغسحر *murghisahar*, the morning bird, the cock.  
 مرغوب *marghúb*, desirable.  
 مرغوس *marghús*, happy, blessed.  
 مرغول *marghúl*, curling locks.  
 مرعى *marghí*, cloudy-minded, dull.  
 مرفق *mirfaq*, the elbow.  
 مرفوع *marfúa*, exalted, honoured.  
 مرفوع القلم *marfúalqalam*, absolved, remitted.  
 مرهه *muraffah*, quiet, contented.  
 مرقد *marqad*, a sepulchre.  
 مرقع *muraqqa*, patched, ragged.  
 مرقم *marqam*, a pen, a style.  
 مرقوم *marqúm*, written; abovementioned.  
 مرگ *marg*, death, mortality.  
 مرکب *markab*, a horse; a ship.  
 مرکب *murakkab*, compound.  
 مرکز *markaz*, a centre.  
 مرکوز *markúz*, concentrated, comprehended.  
 مرمت *marammat*, reparation, mending.  
 مرمر *marmar*, marble.  
 مرمس *marmas*, a sepulchre.  
 مروارید *marwárid*, a pearl.  
 مروب *mirúb*, a milk vessel.  
 مرودت *marawat*, courtesy, politeness.  
 مروج *murawaj*, current, in use.  
 مروحه *maruhah*, a fan.  
 مرور *murúr*, passing, elapsing.  
 مرهم *marham*, a plaster, salve.  
 مرهوب *marhúb*, terrible, dreadful.  
 مرهون *marhún*, pledged, pawned.

مري *murí*, the windpipe.  
 مریخ *mirríkh*, the planet Mars.  
 مرید *muríd*, a disciple.  
 مرید *maríd*, contumacious.  
 مریض *mariz*, sick, infirm.  
 مزاج *mizáj*, temperament, constitution.  
 مزاحم *muzáhim*, hindering, molesting.  
 مزاحمت *muzáhamat*, impediment.  
 مزاح *mazákh*, joking, pleasantry.  
 مزاد *muzád*, a sale by auction.  
 مزار *mazár*, a place of visitation, or sepulchre.  
 مزارع *muzáriq*, a husbandman, sower.  
 مزارع *mazára*, sown fields.  
 مزامیر *mazámír*, flutes, psalteries.  
 مزاوالت *muzáwalat*, managing affairs.  
 مزیله *muzbalah*, a repository of filth.  
 مزبور *mazbúr*, before-mentioned.  
 مزج *mazaj*, mixing, tempering.  
 مزجات *mazaját*, a trifle.  
 مزخرف *muzakhráf*, varnished over to deceive.  
 مزد *muzd*, a recompense, wages.  
 مزدور *mazdúr*, a hired labourer.  
 مزدوری *mazdúri*, bodily labour; wages.  
 مژده *muzhdah*, glad tidings.  
 مزرع *mazra*, a field ready for sowing.  
 مزرعفر *muzafar*, saffron-coloured.  
 مزكى *muzakkí*, purified, sacrificed.  
 مژگان *mizhgán*, the eye-lashes.  
 مزلات *muzallát*, slippery places.  
 مزلقه *mazliqah*, lubricating, mucilaginous.  
 مزمار *mizmár*, a flute.  
 مزور *muzauwir*, a cheat, deceiver.  
 مزه *mazah*, taste, flavour, relish.  
 مزه دار *mazahdár*, relishing, delicious.  
 مزیت *maziyat*, excellency.  
 مزید *mazíd*, augmentation.  
 مزین *muzaiyan*, adorned.  
 مس *mas*, handling, rubbing.

مس *mis*, copper.  
 مسا *masá*, the evening.  
 مسابقت *musábaqat*, overcoming.  
 مساجد *masájid*, mosques.  
 مساح *massáh*, a land measurer.  
 مساحت *masáhat*, measurement.  
 مسارعت *musáriqat*, haste, celerity.  
 مسارقت *musáraqat*, theft.  
 مساس *misás*, touching, feeling.  
 مساعد *musá'id*, favouring, assisting.  
 مساعدت *musá'idat*, assistance, favour.  
 مسافات *musáfát*, distances.  
 مسافت *masáfat*, distance.  
 مسافر *musáfir*, a traveller, foreigner.  
 مسافرت *musáfirat*, travelling, being a stranger.  
 مساكن *masákin*, habitations.  
 مساكين *masákin*, the poor.  
 مسالك *masálik*, ways, roads.  
 مساله *masáluh*, a question, case.  
 مسامات *masámát*, pores of the body.  
 مسامحت *masámihat*, beneficence, lenity.  
 مسامع *masámi*, ears.  
 مساوات *musáwát*, equation, evenness.  
 مساودات *musáwadat*, contention for dominion.  
 مسائل *musá'ul*, questioned, asked.  
 مساوي *musáwí*, parallel; equivalent.  
 مساھلت *musáhimat*, negligence, indifference.  
 مساهم *musáhim*, a partner, sharer.  
 مساهمت *musáhimat*, distribution, division.  
 مسائل *masá'il*, questions.  
 مست *mast*, intoxicated; libidinous.  
 مستاجر *mustá'jir*, a farmer, contractor.  
 مستاصل *mustásil*, eradicating. [tor.  
 مستانه *mastánah*, like one intoxicated.  
 مستبشر *mustabshar*, announcing good news.  
 مستبصر *mustabsir*, considering attentively.

مستبعد *mustabád*, wishing any thing far off.  
 مستتر *mustatar*, hidden, concealed.  
 مستتلي *mustatalí*, calling to one to follow.  
 مستثنى *mustasná*, excepted from any common rule.  
 مستجاب *mustajáb*, acceptable, approved.  
 مستجاب *mustajíb*, desirable.  
 مستجر *mustajar*, drawing, carrying off.  
 مستحسن *mustahsan*, laudable.  
 مستحق *mustahiqq*, deserving, worthy.  
 مستحکم *mustahkim*, firm, strong.  
 مستخرج *mustakhraj*, extracted, drawn out.  
 مستخلص *mustakhlas*, released, liberated.  
 مستدام *mustadám*, perpetual.  
 مستدعی *mustadái*, imploring, supplicating.  
 مستدل *mustadal*, bringing proof.  
 مستدير *mustadír*, round, spherical.  
 مسترد *mustaradd*, returned, restored.  
 مسترشد *mustarshid*, teaching the true way.  
 مسترفد *mustarfad*, asking assistance.  
 مستسعد *mustasá'd*, gratified, happy.  
 مستسقى *mustasqí*, a dropsical person, craving water.  
 مستشعر *mustishar*, full of hair.  
 مستطاب *mustatáb*, good, agreeable.  
 مستظھر *mustazhar*, supported, aided.  
 مستعار *musta'qr*, borrowed.  
 مستعان *mustá'n*, an assistant.  
 مستعجل *mustá'jil*, alert, active.  
 مستعد *musta'id*, prepared, ready.  
 مستعذب *mustá'zab*, hindering, preventing.  
 مستعصى *mustá'sí*, rebellious.  
 مستعقب *mustá'qab*, following.  
 مستعمل *mustá'mal*, practised, used.

- مستغرق *mustaghraq*, immersed, drowned.  
 مستغفر *mustaghfir*, penitent.  
 مستغنى *mustaghni*, contented, rich.  
 مستغيب *mustaghîb*, a complainant.  
 مستفاد *mustafâd*, benefited, acquired.  
 مستفاد *mustafâz*, divulged, revealed. [ing.  
 مستفيد *mustafid*, acquiring, profit-  
 مستفيض *mustafiz*, diffused, scattered.  
 مستقبح *mustaqbih*, deformed.  
 مستقبل *mustaqbil*, future, the fu-  
 ture tense.  
 مستقدر *mustaqdar*, begging of God  
 to ordain right.  
 مستقر *mustaqir*, firm, constant.  
 مستقرع *mustaqara*, hiring (a stallion  
 camel).  
 مستقل *mustaqill*, absolute; plenipo-  
 tentiary.  
 مستقيم *mustaqim*, straight, strong.  
 مستكبر *mustakbir*, proud.  
 مستكرم *mustakarim*, searching for,  
 asking.  
 مستكروه *mustakrah*, abominable, dis-  
 agreeable.  
 مستكبر *mustakir*, considering as  
 mean, weak.  
 مستلذات *mustalazzât*, delicacies.  
 مستلزم *mustalizim*, requiring, exact-  
 ing. [ed.  
 مستمال *mustamâl*, comforted, sooth-  
 مستمير *mustamir*, firm, constant.  
 مستمسك *mustamsak*, bound to per-  
 form.  
 مستمع *mustami*, hearing, a listener.  
 مستمند *mustamand*, afflicted, me-  
 lancholy.  
 مستمين *mustamin*, preserving, keep-  
 ing.  
 مستنبط *mustambit*, extracting, find-  
 ing out.  
 مستوجب *mustajib*, deserving, wor-  
 thy.
- مستوحش *mustauhish*, afflicted,  
 mournful.  
 مستودعات *mustaudât*, deposits.  
 مستور *mastûr*, concealed, veiled.  
 مستورة *mastûrah*, a modest woman,  
 a woman of the Haram.  
 مستوزم *mustauzim*, injuring, dis-  
 tressing.  
 مستوفى *mustaufî*, an officer of go-  
 vernment, controller.  
 مستوقد *mustauqid*, kindling fire.  
 مستولى *mustaulî*, overcoming.  
 مستوهب *mustahhib*, asking a present.  
 مستوى *mustavî*, equal, straight.  
 مستهام *mustahâm*, astonished, dis-  
 tracted.  
 مستهان *mustahân*, despised, abject,  
 base.  
 مستهزى *mustahazî*, ridiculing, a  
 mocker.  
 مستهل *mustahil*, cheerful, bright  
 countenance. [ed.  
 مستهلك *mustahilak*, destroyed, ruin-  
 مستهنى *mustahni*, asking assistance.  
 مستى *mastî*, intoxication, drunken-  
 ness; lust.  
 مستيقظ *mustiqaz*, watching, awak-  
 ing, vigilant.  
 مسجد *masjid*, a mosque.  
 مسجع *mussajja*, rhythmical.  
 مسجل *musajjal*, authenticated by a  
 judge.  
 مسجور *masjûr*, swelling (sea).  
 مسجون *masjûn*, imprisoned.  
 مسح *masah*, drawing the hand over  
 any thing.  
 مسحات *mashât*, a shovel, especially  
 of iron; a rake or hoe.  
 مسكوف *mashûf*, consumptive (man).  
 مسروق *mashûq*, worn; brayed,  
 bruised.  
 مسخ *maskh*, metamorphosis.  
 مسخر *mussakhkhâr*, conquered, sub-  
 dued.

مسخرگی *maskharagi*, drollery, buffoonery.

مسخره *maskharah*, a droll, buffoon.

مسخوط *maskhút*, hateful, disagreeable, odious.

مسدود *masdúd*, shut, obstructed.

مسرات *masrát*, joys, delights.

مسرت *masarrat*, cheerfulness, joy.

مسرج *musarraǰ*, saddled (horse).

مسرع *musra*, quick, making haste.

مسرف *musrif*, prodigal, extravagant.

مسرور *masrúr*, glad, gay, cheerful.

مسروف *masrúf*, (timber) corroded by the worm.

مسروق *masrúq*, stolen, robbed.

مسطح *musattah*, level.

مسطر *mistar*, a line for writing.

مسطور *mastúr*, described, written.

مسعل *masál*, the throat.

مسعود *masúf*, happy, fortunate.

مسعور *masúf*, furious; greedy of meat.

مسگر *misgar*, a brasier.

مسكن *maskan*, habitation, dwelling

مسكه *maskah*, butter. [place.

مسكر *miskír*, drunken, intoxicated.

مسكين *miskín*, poor, weak.

مسكرى *miskíní*, poverty, indigence.

مسلق *misláq*, eloquent.

مسله *maslah*, a question, proposition.

مسلم *musallah*, armed.

مسلك *múslakham*, proud, haughty.

مسلسل *musalsal*, chained, consecutive.

مسطل *musallat*, superior, ruling over.

مسلك *maslak*, a road, way, conduct.

مسلم *muslim*, a true believer, Moslem.

مسلم *musallam*, intrusted, acquiesced.

مسلمان *musalmán*, moslem.

مسلمانان *musalmánán*, moslems.

مسلمانى *musalmáni*, the Muhammadan religion.

مسلمين *muslimín*, faithful, the Moslems.

مسلك *maslúk*, practised, used.

مسلول *maslúl*, consumptive.

مسله *maslah*, a question, proposition, case.

مسومى *masumá*, named, called.

مسمار *mismár*, a nail, peg, pin.

مسموع *masmúq*, heard, audible.

مسموم *masmúm*, poisoned.

مسسه *masammah*, a fool, an idiot.

مسند *masnad*, a throne, cushion of state.

مسندآرا *masnadárá*, ornamenting the throne.

مسواك *miswák*, a tooth-brush.

مسوده *musauwadah*, a sketch, rough draft.

مسهل *mushil*, laxative, fluxed, a purge.

مسيح *masih*, the Messiah; anointed.

مسير *masir*, going, proceeding, travelling.

مشابه *mushábih*, like, resembling.

مشابهت *mushábahat*, similitude.

مشامت *mushátamat*, reproach.

مشار *mushár*, signified, indicative.

مشارالیه *musháranilaihi*, above-mentioned.

مشارب *mushárib*, reservoirs of water.

مشاربت *mushárabat*, drinking with or to another.

مشارع *mashári*, highways.

مشارفت *mushárafat*, eminency.

مشارق *masháriq*, eastern places.

مشارت *mushárik*, associates, comrades.

مشاركت *musháarakat*, community, partnership.

مشاطه *mashátah*, a tire woman.

مشاع *mushá*, divulged; undistributed.

مشاعر *masháir*, external senses.  
 مشاعره *musháarah*, contending in poetry.  
 مشاعل *masháil*, torches.  
 مشاغل *mashághal*, employments, occupations.  
 مشافهته *musháfhtah*, speaking to one's face.  
 مشاكلك *mashákil*, resembling.  
 مشاكلت *mushákillat*, the state of resemblance.  
 مشام *mashám*, the seat of smelling.  
 مشاورت *musháwarat*, debate, consultation.  
 مشاهد *musháhid*, seeing, contemplating.  
 مشاهدۀ *musháhidah*, contemplating, viewing.  
 مشاعره *musháharah*, monthly allowance.  
 مشاهير *musháhir*, renowned persons.  
 مشائين *musháin*, the followers of Aristotle.  
 مشايخ *musháikh*, learned men, Shekhs.  
 مشايعت *musháyit*, accompanying on the road at departure.  
 مشبك *mushabbak*, latticed, netted.  
 مشت *musht*, the fist; a handful.  
 مشتاق *mushtáq*, desirous, longing.  
 مشتبه *mushtabih*, ambiguous, obscure. [mon.  
 مشترك *mushtarik*, a partner; com-  
 مشترى *mushtarí*, a buyer; the planet Jupiter.  
 مشترزون *mushtzadan*, to box.  
 مشغول *mushtghil*, employed.  
 مشتق *mushtaqg*, derived, derivative.  
 مشتمل *mushtamil*, comprehending, containing.  
 مشتهر *mushtahar*, proclaimed.  
 مشتهي *mushtahí*, desiring.  
 مشتهيآت *mushtahiyát*, desires.  
 مشجر *mushajjar*, a grove.

مشجر *mushajjur*, damasked silk.  
 مشجون *mushjún*, filled, full.  
 مشخص *mushakkhkhas*, estimated, defined.  
 مشدند *mushaddad*, corroborated, a double letter.  
 مشرب *mashrab*, a drinking place; behaviour.  
 مشرط *mashrat*, a surgeon's scalpel.  
 مشرع *mashra*, a cross road or street.  
 مشرف *musharraf*, ennobled.  
 مشرق *mashriq*, the east.  
 مشرقى *mashraqí*, eastern.  
 مشرك *mushrik*, one who gives partners to God.  
 مشروب *mashrúb*, drinkable.  
 مشروح *mashrúh*, explained, illustrated.  
 مشروط *mashrút*, stipulated.  
 مشروع *mashrú*, legal, just.  
 مشط *mashat*, a comb.  
 مشعبد *mashábid*, a juggler.  
 مشعر *mushir*, indicating.  
 مشعل *mashál*, a torch, a flambeau.  
 مشعلچى *mashálchí*, a torch-bearer.  
 مشعوف *mashúf*, inflamed with love, frantic.  
 مشغ *mashgh*, eating slowly.  
 مشغله *mashghalah*, business, occupation.  
 مشغول *mashghúl*, busied, employed.  
 مشفق *mushfiq*, courteous, a friend.  
 مشفقانه *mushfiqánah*, mercifully, courteously.  
 مشق *masgh*, exercise, practice.  
 مشققت *mashaqqat*, distress.  
 مشك *mashk*, a leather bag.  
 مشك *mushk*, musk.  
 مشكبو *mushkbu*, musk-scented.  
 مشكل *mushkil*, difficult.  
 مشكلات *mushkílat*, difficulties.  
 مشكل پسند *mushkítpasand*, fond of difficulty.

- مشكوات *mishkuwát*, a place for a light.
- مشكور *mashkúr*, thanked, praised.
- مشكوك *mashkúk*, doubtful, uncertain.
- مشكوى *mushkúh*, a seraglio.
- مشكون *mishkín*, musky, black.
- مشلول *mashlúl*, paralytic.
- مشمش *mishmish*, an apricot.
- مشمول *mashmúl*, comprehended, contained.
- مشموم *mashmúm*, odoriferous.
- مشورت *mashwarat*, council, deliberation.
- مشوش *mashauwash*, disturbed, confused.
- مشوق *mashauwaq*, inflaming with desire. [dom.]
- مشهد *mushhud*, a place of martyrdom.
- مشهود *mashhúd*, seen, evinced.
- مشهور *mashhúr*, celebrated, published.
- مشى *mashí*, walking.
- مشية *mashíyat*, will, desire.
- مشيد *mashíd*, strengthened.
- مشير *mashír*, a counsellor.
- مشيمة *mashímah*, the membrane which enwraps the fœtus.
- مصابح *masáhib*, lamps.
- مصابرة *masábirat*, forbearance.
- مصاحب *masáhib*, a companion, favorite.
- مصاحبة *masáhabat*, society, conversation.
- مصاحف *masáhib*, books.
- مصادر *masádir*, infinitives of verbs.
- مصادرة *masádarah*, oppression; concussion.
- مصارقة *masádiqat*, sincere and natural friendship.
- مصارع *masária*, wrestling, throwing down.
- مصاريف *masárif*, expenses, disbursements.
- مصاريفات *masárifat*, acting sily (with one).
- مصاريد *masárid*, hard (grounds).
- مصائب *masáib*, difficulties.
- مصاف *masáff*, a field of battle.
- مصافحة *masáfahah*, shaking hands.
- مصالح *masálih*, affairs, employments.
- مصالحت *masálahat*, pacification.
- مصائب *masáib*, misfortunes.
- مصباح *misbáh*, lamps.
- مصبغ *musbagh*, tinged, dyed.
- مصحح *musahhíh*, an emendator.
- مصحف *mushaf*, a book.
- مصحوب *mashúb*, accompanied.
- مصدر *masdar*, source, origin; infinitive of a verb.
- مصدع *musaddi*, a troubler.
- مصدق *musdiq*, verifying.
- مصدق *misdaq*, rectifying, verifying.
- مصدر *masdúr*, derived.
- مصدق *masdúq*, verified, believed.
- مصر *misr*, a large city; Egypt.
- مصر *musarr*, persevering, insisting.
- مصراع *misrá*, a hemistich; a fold of a door.
- مصريح *musarrih*, manifesting.
- مصرف *musarrif*, prodigal, extravagant. [lepsy.]
- مصروع *masrú*, afflicted with the epilepsy.
- مصروف *masrúf*, expended, employed.
- مصطفى *mustafá*, selected, chosen.
- مصطلم *mustalah*, technical.
- مصفى *musaffá*, clarified, purged.
- مصقول *masqúl*, polished, refurbished.
- مصلى *muslih*, rectifier, restorer.
- مصلحت *maslahat*, counsel, good advice.
- مصلوب *maslúb*, crucified, suspended.
- مصلى *musalli*, praying.
- مصمم *musammam*, firm, determined.
- مصنع *musanna*, formed, artificial.
- مصنف *musannif*, an author.
- مصنفات *musannafát*, literary composition.



- مصنوع *masnú*, created, made, artificial.
- مصور *musauwir*, a painter.
- مصيون *masyún*, guarded, preserved.
- مصيبة *musibat*, misfortune.
- مصيبة زده *musibat-zadah*, unfortunate.
- مصير *masír*, residence, receptacle.
- مضاجع *mazájja*, bedchambers.
- مضادات *muzáddat*, opposition.
- مضارب & مضاربت *muzárib*, trading with another's money.
- مضارع *muzári*, the aorist.
- مضاعف *muzáraf*, doubled, increased.
- مضاف *muzáf*, annexed; a governing noun.
- مضافات *muzáfát*, annexations.
- مضاف إليه *muzáfiluihi*, the noun governed. [contents.]
- مضامين *mazámin*, significations.
- مضائق *mazáiq*, narrow places.
- مضايقه *muzáiqah*, distress, trouble.
- مضبوط *mazbút*, strong, robust.
- مضجع *mazja*, a bedchamber.
- مضحك *muzhík*, ridiculous, droll.
- مضحكات *muzhikát*, jests, jokes.
- مضر *muzirr*, hurtful, injurer.
- مضرب *mizráb*, a musical bow.
- مضرات *muzarrát*, offences, injuries.
- مضرب *mazrib*, a place where any thing is struck.
- مضرت *mazarrat*, detriment, injury.
- مضروب *mazrúr*, damaged, injured.
- مضطرب *muztarr*, distressed.
- مضطرب *muztarib*, agitated, afflicted.
- مضغ *mazagh*, chewing, mastication.
- مضل *muzil*, a seducer.
- مضمار *mizmár*, a plan for exercise.
- مضمحل *muzmahal*, digested.
- مضمهر *muzmir*, concealed, hidden.
- مضموم *mazmúm*, joined; marked with a *zam*.
- مضمون *mazmún*, sense, signification; contents.
- مضيق *maziq*, a narrow place, strait.
- مطا *matá*, the back.
- مطابق *mutábíq*, according, conformable. [semblance.]
- مطابقت *mutábaqat*, conformity, resemblance.
- مطارج *matárih*, places of conference.
- مطارحة *matárihah*, conference, conversation.
- مطاع *mutá*, obeyed.
- مطاعم *matáim*, meats. [proach.]
- مطاعن *matáin*, sarcasm, a keen reproof.
- مطاف *mutáf*, a place round which they walk.
- مطالب *matálib*, demands, acquisitions.
- مطالبه *mutálabah*, asking, requisition.
- مطالعه *mutáliqah*, consideration, perusal.
- مطاري *matávi*, folds.
- مطاهر *matáhir*, purifying.
- مطايبات *matáibát*, jokes, pleasantries.
- مطايا *mutáyá*, horses.
- مطبخ *matbakh*, a kitchen.
- مطبوخ *matbúkh*, dressed, cooked.
- مطبوع *matbú*, impressed, printed; agreeable.
- مطر *matar*, rain.
- مطرات *matrá*, rains.
- مطرب *mutrib*, a musician, singer.
- مطرح *matrah*, a place where any thing is thrown.
- مطرد *muttarid*, flowing; current.
- مطرد *matrúd*, banished, expelled.
- مطعون *matúin*, reprehended, children.
- مطفى *mutfi*, an extinguisher.
- مطلا *muttalá*, gilded.
- مطلب *matlab*, desire, intention.
- مطلع *matlá*, the east; opening of a poem.
- مطلع *muttali*, informed.
- مطلق *mutlaq*, absolute, not in the least.

- مطلوب *matlub*, required, necessary.  
 مطمح *matmah*, a spectacle, theatre.  
 مطموغ *matmúq*, desired with avidity.  
 مطمئن *matmaím*, enjoying repose.  
 مطوي *matvú*, folded, complicated.  
 مطهر *muttahír*, a purifier.  
 مطيب *matíb*, aromatic.  
 مطيع *matíq*, obedient.  
 مطير *matír*, rainy, showery.  
 مظالم *mazálim*, tyrannies, oppres-  
 sions.  
 مظاهر *mazáhir*, objects, spectacles.  
 مظفر *muzaffur*, victorious, a con-  
 queror.  
 مظلم *muzlim*, dark, obscure.  
 مظلمت *mazlamat*, oppression, ty-  
 ranny.  
 مظلوم *mazlúm*, oppressed.  
 مظنون *maznún*, thoughts; suspected.  
 مظنه *mazannah*, opinion, thought.  
 مظهر *mazhar*, object, view.  
 مع *má*, with, together.  
 معا *miá*, a gut.  
 معا *maán*, together, along with.  
 معابد *maábid*, sacred place.  
 معابر *maábar*, passes; fords, ferries.  
 معاتب *muátib*, reprehended.  
 معاج *máj*, retiring, receding.  
 معاد *maád*, the place to which one  
 returns; the resurrection.  
 معادل *maádil*, equal, equivalent.  
 معادلت *maádat*, justice.  
 معادن *maádan*, mines, quarries.  
 معاذ *maáz*, refuge, flying to God in  
 any misfortune.  
 معاذير *maázir*, excuses.  
 معارج *maárij*, ladders.  
 معارزت *maárizat*, the being adverse,  
 adverse.  
 معارض *muáriz*, opposing, hindering.  
 معارضة *muárazat*, opposition, hin-  
 drance.  
 معارف *muárif*, sciences, virtues.  
 معارك *maárah*, fields of battle.
- معاركة *maárahah*, fighting, a conflict.  
 معاش *muásh*, means of living.  
 معاشر *máshir*, a companion.  
 معاشرت *muásharat*, living together.  
 معاصت *mását*, rebellion, defection.  
 معاصر *muásir*, contemporary.  
 معاضد *máziid*, an assistant, helper.  
 معاضدت *máziilat*, mutual aid.  
 معاطفت *mátifat*, favour, courtesy.  
 معاف *muáf*, pardoned, exempted.  
 معافى *muáfí*, exempted, privileged.  
 معاقب *muáqib*, a punisher.  
 معاقبت *muáqábat*, punishment.  
 معاقده *maáqad*, confederated, bound.  
 معاقده *maáqid*, knots.  
 معاقده *maáqidat*, league, confederacy.  
 معالج *muálij*, applying a remedy;  
 curer.  
 معالجه *muálajah*, a cure, remedy.  
 معالم *maállim*, telegraphs.  
 معالمت *muállamat*, business, trade,  
 commerce.  
 معامله *muámalah*, business, negoti-  
 ation.  
 معامله کردن *muámalahkardan*, to trade,  
 to negotiate.  
 معالی *muáli*, eminences, elevations.  
 معان *muán*, a place, residence.  
 معاند *muánid*, stubborn, refractory.  
 معانده *muánidat*, obstinacy, oppo-  
 sition.  
 معانق *muániq*, embracing. [brace.  
 معانقه کردن *muánaqahkardan*, to em-  
 brace.  
 معانی *maáni*, significations.  
 معاد *muáwad*, one who returns.  
 معاد *muáwadat*, returning.  
 معارضة *muáwazat*, barter, exchange.  
 معاون *muáwin*, assisting, or assistant.  
 معاونت *muáwanat*, aid, succour,  
 grace.  
 معاربت *muáviat*, a whelp; a lynx.  
 معاهد *muáhíd*, confederated.  
 معاهده *muáhadah*, confederacy, alli-  
 ance.

معائب *māib*, vices, offences.  
 معاش *mu'āish*, necessaries, victuals.  
 معاينة *mu'ayyanah*, inspection.  
 معابد *mābid*, a place for worship.  
 معابد *muqabbid*, worshipper.  
 معبر *ma'abar*, a pass, ferry, ford.  
 معبود *mābūd*, adorned; a deity.  
 معت *ma't*, rubbing or smoothing (a skin).  
 معتاد *mu'tād*, custom, habit, use.  
 معتاق *mi'atāq*, causing a horse to gallop.  
 معتبر *muqatabar*, respectable, reputable.  
 معتد *mutadd*, numbered, computed.  
 معتدل *mutadil*, temperate, equal.  
 معتذر *mu'atizir*, excusing one's self.  
 معتبر *ma'ttar*, poor, indigent.  
 معترض *mutariz*, opposing, hindering.  
 معترف *mutarif*, acknowledging, confessing.  
 معتزل *mutazil*, a sect of Muham-madan schismatics.  
 معتصِف *mutasif*, gaining.  
 معتمد *mutasim*, a servant.  
 معتقد *mu'ataqid*, a believer; faithful servant.  
 معتكب *mutakib*, raised (dust).  
 معتكف *mutakif*, continually employed in private devotion.  
 معتمد *mutamad*, confidential, trustworthy.  
 معتوي *muqtavi*, plaiting or twisting hair.  
 معجم *mu'aj*, going swiftly (an ass.)  
 معجب *mu'ajab*, admiring one's self.  
 معجز *mu'ajiz*, helpless, impotent.  
 معجزات *mu'jizāt*, miracles.  
 معجزة *mu'jizah*, a miracle.  
 معجل *mu'ajil*, causing to make haste.  
 معجمه *mu'jamah*, a letter having a diacritical point.

معجون *majūn*, kneaded; an electuary.  
 معادلات *ma'dalat*, equity, justice.  
 معدم *ma'dim*, depriving, annihilating.  
 معدن *ma'dan*, a mine.  
 معدني *ma'dani*, mineral, fossil.  
 معدود *ma'dūd*, numbered, counted.  
 معدول *ma'dūl*, gone astray.  
 معدوم *ma'dūm*, non-existent.  
 معدة *ma'dah*, the stomach.  
 معذر *mu'azir*, apologizing.  
 معذرت *ma'zarat*, an excuse, apology.  
 معذل *mu'azal*, prodigal, great profusion.  
 معذور *ma'zūr*, excused, excusable.  
 معراج *mirāj*, a ladder, ascent.  
 معرب *mu'arab*, a word pointed with short vowels.  
 معرِب *mu'aribid*, a drunkard.  
 معرِض *ma'riz*, a verse, abhorring.  
 معرِف *mu'arraf*, making known.  
 معرفت *ma'rifat*, knowledge, acquaintance; by means of.  
 معرق *mu'arriq*, sudorific.  
 معركة *ma'arakah*, a field of battle.  
 معروض *ma'rūz*, represented, requested.  
 معروف *ma'rūf*, known, well known.  
 معز *mu'azz*, aggrandiser, honouring.  
 معزز *mu'azzaz*, honoured, revered.  
 معزول *ma'zūl*, dismissed, removed.  
 معسكر *mu'askū*, a camp.  
 معشر *ma'shar*, a company, troop.  
 معشوق *ma'shūq*, a beloved object.  
 معشوقه *ma'shūqah*, a mistress.  
 معصر *ma'sar*, a press.  
 معصور *ma'sūr*, pressed out, squeezed.  
 معصومين *ma'sūmin*, innocents.  
 معصيت *mu'asiyat*, defection, wickedness.  
 معضل *mu'azal*, difficult, arduous.  
 معطر *mu'attar*, perfumed, fragrant.  
 معطش *mu'attish*, exciting thirst.

معتل *muqtal*, abandoned; obsolete.

معترف *matúf*, turned; favoured.

معطي *muqtí*, a giver; bestowing.

معلم *muazzam*, honoured.

معلمه *muazzamah*, honoured, respectable.

معد *muqqad*, intricate, knotty.

معص *maqas*, a crooked arrow.

مقرد *maqúd*, tied in a knot, fastened.

معقول *maqúl*, reasonable, pertinent.

مك *maq*, rubbing (leather).

مكاد *maqad*, an asylum, sanctuary.

مكوس *maqús*, inverted, reversed.

مكرب *maqúká*, grief, sorrow, evil; a tumult.

معلی *muállá*, high, sublime.

معلف *mallaf*, a stable, any place where food is given to cattle.

معلق *muqllaq*, suspended, hung up.

معلقات *muqllaqát*, things suspended.

معلقزن *muqllaqzan*, a tumbler, rope-dancer.

معلم *muállim*, a preceptor.

معلول *malúl*, indisposed, diseased.

معلوم *malúm*, known, notorious.

معلومات *malúmát*, things known.

معما *muammá*, an enigma.

معمار *mimár*, an architect, brick-layer.

معماری *mimárí*, architecture, building.

معمور *mamúr*, cultivated, inhabited.

معمورة *mamúrah*, cultivated spot, inhabited.

معموری *mamúrí*, population, cultivation.

معمول *manúl*, accustomed, usual.

معنان *anán*, water-courses in valleys, &c.

معنبر *muqambar*, perfumed with amber.

معنق *muqnaq*, prominent.

معنوي *manawí*, intrinsic; significant.

معنی *maní*, sense, meaning.

معوضت *maqúzit*, a thing given for another.

معول *maqúl*, a pickaxe.

معهدا *maqházá*, at the same time.

معهود *maqúud*, agreed, promised.

معیت *maqiyat*, conjunction; society.

معیشت *maqíshat*, living, leading a life.

معیص *maqís*, a thick grove.

معیل *muíl*, wanting, indigent, helpless.

معین *muín*, an assistant.

معین *muqiyán*, fixed, determined.

معیوب *maqúub*, vicious, defective.

مغ *muğh*, a worshipper of fire; a vintner.

مغاره *maghárah*, a cave, den.

مغاك *maghák*, a pit.

مغالطه *muğhálahtah*, leading into error.

مغان *muğhán*, worshippers of fire; a wine-seller.

مغایر *magháyir*, contrary, adverse.

مغایره *magháyarah*, disagreement, repugnance.

مغایرت *magháyarat*, exchanging.

مغبون *maghbún*, deceived, cheated.

مغش *maghas*, a strong wrestler.

مغرب *maghrib*, the west.

مغربی *maghribí*, western; African.

مغرفت *maghribat*, a pump for drawing water, a saucer, a dish.

مغرق *muğhraq*, gilded, silvered.

مغروته *maghrútah*, seized; plundered.

مغرور *maghrúr*, proud, arrogant.

مغروري *maghrúrí*, pride, vanity.

مغروس *maghrús*, planted.

مغروق *maghrúq*, immersed, sunk.

مغز *maghíz*, the brain; marrow, pulp; pith.

- مغسل *maghsal*, a bathing place, especially for dead bodies.  
 مغسول *maghsúl*, washed, cleansed.  
 مغشوش *maghshúsh*, alloyed, adulterated.  
 مغشى *mughashshí*, covered, disguised; feigning.  
 مغص *maghs*, twisting of the guts.  
 مغضب *maghزاب*, enraged, angry.  
 مغضرب *maghزاب*, declining, receding.  
 مغضوب *maghزوب*, irritated, vexed.  
 مغفر *mighfar*, helmet.  
 مغفرت *maghfirat*, pardon, remission.  
 مغفور *maghfúr*, pardoned, deceased.  
 مغطش *mughtish*, dark night.  
 مغل *mughal*, a Mogul or Tartar.  
 مغلاك *mughlák*, wretched, poor.  
 مغلاق *mughlák*, a lock, bar, bolt.  
 مغلق *mughlaq*, abstruse, difficult.  
 مغلل *mighlal*, addicted to eating earth.  
 مغلوب *maghlúb*, conquered, subjected.  
 مغلق *maghlúq*, shut, barred.  
 مغما *maghammá*, a spoiled, corrupted thing.  
 مغمر *mughmar*, drunken.  
 مغموم *maghmúm*, afflicted, sorrowful.  
 مغنون *maghnúd*, sleeping, laid asleep.  
 مغنى *mughanní*, a singer.  
 مغنيه *mughanniah*, a female singer.  
 مغير *mughaiyar*, one who alters.  
 مغيلان *mughílán*, the acacia.  
 مفاتيح *mafátih*, keys.  
 مفاجات *mafáját*, suddenness.  
 مفخر *mafákhir*, glorying.  
 مفخرة *mafákharat*, glorying, boast.  
 مفار *mafár*, places of refuge.  
 مفارق *mafáriq*, separating.  
 مفارقت *mafáriqat*, separation, absence.  
 مفاراه *mafárah*, a country abounding in mice.  
 مفازة *mafázah*, a desert.
- مفاصد *mafásid*, evils.  
 مفاصل *mafásil*, joints.  
 مفاصله *mafásalah*, distance between two places.  
 مفاقر *mafáqir*, poverties, miseries.  
 مفايشت *mufáyashat*, boasting, menacing.  
 مفت *muft*, gratuitously, for nothing.  
 مفتاح *miftáh*, a key.  
 مفتوح *mufattih*, a conqueror of towns, &c.  
 مفتخر *muftákhir*, boasting, glorifying.  
 مفترع *muftaraq*, violating, ravishing.  
 مفترق *muftariq*, dispersed.  
 مفترى *muftarí*, a slanderer.  
 مفتش *mufattish*, an inquisitor.  
 مفصد *muftasid*, opening, cutting (a vein).  
 مفقر *muftaqir*, reduced to poverty.  
 مفئل *mufattil*, twisted.  
 مفتوح *mafúh*, taken, subdued; marked with the vowel point *fathah*.  
 مفقول *mafúul*, twisted.  
 مفنون *mafún*, fascinated.  
 مفنى *muftí*, a *muftí* or law man, giving a legal decree. [ing.  
 مفخر *mafákhkhar*, boasting, glory-  
 مفخم *mafákhkham*, magnified, great, glorious.  
 مفر *mafarr*, a place of refuge.  
 مفرح *mafarrih*, exhilarating.  
 مفرق *mufrad*, singular, alone, unique.  
 مفرط *mufrut*, augmenting, exceeding.  
 مفروش *mafárush*, spread, expanded.  
 مفروض *mafáruúz*, enjoined (by God).  
 مفروق *mafáruq*, separated, divided.  
 مفسد *mufsid*, a seditious person.  
 مفسدت *mufsidat*, an evil, any thing pernicious.  
 مفسر *mufassar*, explaining; a commentator.  
 مفسوخ *mafásúk*, broken, dissolved.

- مفشوش *mafshúsh*, false, vain, foolish.  
 مقصد *mifsad*, a lancet, a scalpel.  
 مفصل *mufsal*, a joint, articulation.  
 مفصل *mufassal*, distinctly, at large.  
 مفضول *mafzúl*, overcome, conquered.  
 مفطر *mafsir*, breakfasting.  
 مفطن *mufattin*, sagacious.  
 مفعول *maf'úl*, made, done; the passive voice.  
 مفقر *mufaggar*, chief, strong.  
 مفقود *mafqúd*, destitute, frustrated.  
 مفكوك *mafkúk*, liberated, pardoned.  
 مفلاك *mufalak*, poor, distressed men.  
 مفلاج *mufaj*, free, one who escapes.  
 مفاليج *mufalih*, prosperous, happy.  
 مفلس *muflis*, poor, indigent.  
 مفلسى *muflisi*, poverty.  
 مفلوج *mafúj*, paralytic.  
 مفلوك *mafluk*, oppressed, unfortunate.  
 مفروض *mufauwaz*, consigned, intrusted.  
 مفهوم *mafhúm*, understood, comprehended.  
 مفيات *mufiyát*, a shady place.  
 مفيد *mufíd*, profitable, salutary.  
 مفيص *mufis*, flight, avoiding.  
 مفيز *mufiz*, giving, diffusing.  
 مفيق *mufiq*, wonderful (poet).  
 مقابر *maqábir*, sepulchres.  
 مقابل *mukábil*, opposite, over against, resembling. [tion.  
 مقابل *muqábalah*, comparison, collation.  
 مقابيم *muqábih*, vices, crimes.  
 مقاتل *muqátíl*, a slayer, combatant.  
 مقاتله *maqátalah*, slaughter, battle, conflict.  
 مقائب *miqásab*, present, gift.  
 مقادير *maqádír*, quantities.  
 مقارب *maqárib*, near, neighbouring.  
 مقاريب *muqárib*, approximation.  
 مقارن *maqáran*, connected, near.  
 مقارنت *muqáranat*, contiguity, conjunction.
- مقاسات *muqását*, bearing with patience.  
 مقاسمه *muqásimah*, dividing with another.  
 مقاصد *maqásid*, designs, attempts.  
 مقاطر *maqátir*, drops.  
 مقاطيع *maqátia*, sections.  
 مقاعد *muqá'id*, seats, benches; a guardian.  
 مقال *maqál*, speech, discourse.  
 مقاله *maqálah*, a section of a book.  
 مقاليد *muqálid*, locks, keys.  
 مقام *maqám*, station, place, abode; halting place.  
 مقامات *maqámát*, musical modes; places.  
 مقامر *muqámir*, a dicer.  
 مقامرة *maqámarat*, playing at dice.  
 مقاربات *maqávilat*, conversation, conference.  
 مقارم *maqávim*, opponent, resisting.  
 مقاومت *maqáwamat*, opposition, resistance.  
 مقبرة *maqbarah*, a tomb, burying place.  
 مقبل *muqbil*, favouring, looking towards.  
 مقبوض *maqbúz*, taken, possessed.  
 مقبول *maqbúl*, acceptable, agreeable.  
 مقتبس *muqtabis*, borrowing, quoting.  
 مقتبسات *muqtabisát*, quotations.  
 مقتدا *muqtadá*, followed, imitated.  
 مقتدر *muqtadir*, powerful, potent.  
 مقتدي *muqtadí*, imitator, follower.  
 مقتير *muqtir*, frugal, parsimonious.  
 مقتصر *muqtasar*, abbreviator.  
 مقتضا *muqtazá*, exacted, required.  
 مقتضى *muqtazí*, exacting, required.  
 مقتضيات *muqtaziyát*, exactions.  
 مقتفى *muqtafi*, one who follows another.  
 مقتل *maqtal*, a place of slaughter.

- مقتول *maqṭúl*, killed, slain, slaughtered.
- مقدار *niqdár*, quantity, space.
- مقدام *niqdám*, intrepid, bold.
- مقدّر *muqaddar*, predestined.
- مقدرات *muqaddarát*, destinies, fates.
- مقدس *maqdís*, a holy place.
- مقدس *muquddas*, holy, sanctified.
- مقدسة *muquddasah*, sanctified (*fem.*)
- مقدم *maqdam*, arrival.
- مقدم *muqaddam*, antecedent, prior.
- مقدمات *muqaddamat*, affairs.
- مقدمة الجيش *muqaddamatuljish*, the advanced guard of an army.
- مقدمه *muqaddamah*, subject, matter; preamble, introduction.
- مقدور *maqdúr*, power, ability.
- مقدى *maqdí*, wine made of honey, mead, &c.
- مقر *maqarr*, station, place of rest.
- مقراض *niqráz*, scissors.
- مقراع *niqrá*, a mallet for breaking stones.
- مقرب *muqarrab*, courtier, near attendant.
- مقربان *muqarrabán*, near attendants, courtiers.
- مقربت *maqribat*, relationship.
- مقربين *muqarrabín*, cherubim.
- مقرر *muqarrar*, established; certainly.
- مقررى *muqarrarí*, fixed, confirmed.
- مقرض *muqriz*, lending, an usurer.
- مقرض *maqrúz*, lent.
- مقروف *maqrúf*, suspected, blamed.
- مقروم *maqrúm*, marked by a cut in the nose (a camel). [ed.]
- مقرون *muqrún*, near, connected, relationship.
- مقرونية *maqrúniat*, conjunction, proximity.
- مقسوم *maqsúm*, distributed, allotted, divided.
- مقشر *muqashshar*, peeled, barked, skinned.
- مقشور *maqashshá*, peeled, skinned.
- مقصد *maqsad*, intention, meaning.
- مقصر *maqassar*, diminished, deficient.
- مقصود *maqsúd*, intended, desired, wished for.
- مقصور *maqsúr*, deficient, less, faulty.
- مقصى *maqassí*, remote, removed.
- مقضى *maqzí*, finished, completed.
- مقطر *muqattir*, distilling, dropping.
- مقطع *maqta*, the last verse in an ode.
- مقطور *maqṭúr*, distilled.
- مقطوع *maqṭú*, cut, amputated.
- مقعد *miqad*, a seat, cushion.
- مقعر *muqar*, deep, profound.
- مقعرص *miqas*, a lion.
- مقفار *miqfár*, a desert, wilderness.
- مقفى *muqaffá*, preferred before, an oration rhythmically composed.
- مقل *maql*, bdellium.
- مقلب *muqallab*, convert.
- مقلد *muqallid*, a mimic.
- مقلف *muqallif*, uncircumcised.
- مقلوب *maqlúb*, turned, inverted.
- مقمن *muqmin*, convenient, apt.
- مقنطيس *miqnátís*, the magnet, loadstone.
- مقنب *maqnab*, a troop, especially of horse.
- مقنعة *muqana*, veiled.
- مقنفة *miqnaf*, a large shield of leather. [tor.]
- مقنن *muqannín*, an author, institutor.
- مقود *muqawid*, leading in the hand.
- مقوس *maqwas*, a quiver, a bow case; a barrier.
- مقوم *muqauwam*, arranged, adjusted.
- مقوى *muqauwí*, corroborating, strengthening.
- مقهة *miqah*, gray or blue (as eyes).
- مقهور *maqhúr*, conquered, subdued.
- مقياس *miqiyás*, a measure, Nilometer.

مقتيد *muqít*, powerful, a guardian.  
 مقيد *muqaiyad*, diligent; registered.  
 مقيدى *muqaiyadi*, bondage, close attention.  
 مقيم *muqím*, dwelling, an inhabitant.  
 مقيمي *muqímí*, brokerage.  
 مقئى *muqai*, vomitive, emetical.  
 مكابر *mukábir*, obstinate contention.  
 مكابلت *makábilat*, putting off payment of a debt.  
 مكاتب *mukátáb*, a slave who ransoms himself; schools.  
 مكاتبات *mukátibát*, writings, letters.  
 مكاتبت *mukátibat*, correspondence by letters.  
 مكاتيب *makátib*, letters, writings.  
 مكابر *makkár*, a cheat, impostor.  
 مكارم *makárim*, generous actions.  
 مكارة *makkárah*, abominations.  
 مكاسب *makásib*, acquisitions.  
 مكاشفة *mukáshafah*, displaying, disclosure.  
 مكافآت *mukáfát*, recompenses, retributions.  
 مكالمات *mukálimat*, conversations, conferences.  
 مكامن *makámin*, hiding places, retreats.  
 مكان *makán*, a dwelling, habitation.  
 مكابمة *mukáwamat*, assault, insult.  
 مكاهات *mukáhát*, contending for glory.  
 مكاييد *makáid*, frauds, snares.  
 مكاهنة *mukáhinat*, respect, regard.  
 مكايلا *makáilah*, measuring.  
 مكتب *maktab*, a school, a place for education.  
 مكتوبى *maktarí*, hiring.  
 مكتسب *maktasab*, acquired, accomplished.  
 مكتفى *muktafi*, content, satisfied.  
 مكتلى *muktali*, sleepless, watching.  
 مكتنف *maktanif*, surrounding, blockading, besieging.

مكتوب *maktúb*, written, a writing, letter.  
 مكتوبت *maktútab*, swelling with repletion.  
 مكتوم *maktúm*, hidden, concealed.  
 مكث *maks*, delaying, delay.  
 مكثوب *maksúb*, inserted, infused.  
 مكدر *mukaddar*, disturbed, vexed, uneasy.  
 مكدرساز *mukaddarsáz*, a disturber.  
 مكدر *makar*, fraud, deceit.  
 مگر *magar*, except, unless, yet.  
 مكران *mukrán*, the name of a mountain.  
 مكرور *mukarrar*, repeated, repeatedly.  
 مكرم *mukarram*, noble, respected.  
 مكرمت *makramat*, honour, respectability.  
 مكروه *makruh*, odious, hated, detestable.  
 مكس *maks*, offering a price, bidding at a sale.  
 مگس *magas*, a fly.  
 مكسب *maksab*, gain, requisition.  
 مگس ران *magasrán*, a fly flap.  
 مگس غسل *magasi asal*, a honey bee.  
 مكسور *maksúr*, broken; marked with the vowel point *kasrah*.  
 مكشوف *makshúf*, revealed, disclosed.  
 مكل *mikal*, leech, or blood-sucker.  
 مكلف *mukallaf*, putting to inconvenience.  
 مكمل *mukallal*, ornamented with jewels.  
 مكمل *mukammal*, perfect, complete.  
 مكمن *makman*, a hiding place.  
 مكمون *makmún*, hid, concealed.  
 مكنت *maknat*, power, strength.  
 مكنون *maknún*, hidden, concealed.  
 مكنونات *maknúnát*, hidden things.  
 مكيال *mikiyál*, a measuring vessel.  
 مكيدن *makídan*, to suck.  
 مكيفات *mukaiyafát*, qualities.



مكين *makin*, firmly fixed.  
 مكبول *makyúl*, measured.  
 مل *mul*, spirituous liquor.  
 ملا *mullá*, a learned man.  
 ملا *malá*, full.  
 ملابس *mulábis*, garments.  
 ملابست *mulábasat*, commerce, conversation.  
 ملاح *malláh*, a sailor, boatman.  
 ملاحت *maláhat*, beauty, elegance.  
 ملاحج *maláhij*, difficulties.  
 ملاحد *maláhíd*, atheists, infidels.  
 ملاحظه *muláhazah*, contemplation, perusal.  
 ملاذ *maláz*, an asylum, protection.  
 ملاذمت *mulázimat*, service; interview.  
 ملازم *mulázim*, a servant, attendant.  
 ملازمان *mulázimán*, servants, attendants.  
 ملاسنت *mulásanat*, railing against.  
 ملاصق *mulásiq*, contiguous, adjoining.  
 ملاط *malát*, mud for building walls.  
 ملاطف *mulátif*, courteous, civil.  
 ملاطفات *mulátifát*, politenesses, letters. [tle.  
 ملاطفه *mulátifah*, benignity; an epigram.  
 ملاعب *maláib*, jests, pleasantries.  
 ملاعبت *muláabat*, playing, toying together.  
 ملاعنه *muláinah*, mutual execration.  
 ملاعين *maláin*, accursed persons.  
 ملاع *mulla*, terrible man.  
 ملاقات *muláqát*, a meeting, interview.  
 ملاقي *muláqi*, meeting, conversing with.  
 ملاكت *malákat*, possession.  
 مال *malál*, sadness, grief.  
 مالات *malálat*, sadness, affliction.  
 ملام *malám*, reproach, censure.  
 ملامت *malámat*, reproach, reproof.  
 ملامست *mulámasat*, handling, feeling.

ملاهي *maláhi*, wanton pastimes.  
 ملايك } *maláik*, } angels.  
 ملايكه } *maláikah*, }  
 ملايم *muláim*, mild, soft, tender.  
 ملايمت *muláimat*, softness, gentleness.  
 ملابس *mulabbas*, clothed, dressed.  
 ملابس *mulbús*, put on (garments).  
 ملابس *mulbúsát*, garments, clothes.  
 ملت *millat*, religion, faith.  
 ملتجم *multajam*, bridled.  
 ملتجى *multají*, taking refuge.  
 ملتحم *multaham*, healed (a wound).  
 ملتحي *multahí*, getting a beard.  
 ملتزم *multazim*, constrained, compelled.  
 ملتصق *multasiq*, conjoined, adhering.  
 ملنط *mulattat*, scenting with musk.  
 ملنط *multati*, drinking out what is in a vessel, licking out.  
 ملتفت *multafat*, showing respect.  
 ملتقط *multaqat*, gathering, collecting.  
 ملتقم *multaqam*, swallowing.  
 ملتقى *multaqi*, meeting.  
 ملتمس *multamis*, supplicating, petitioning.  
 ملتوث *multús*, confused, perplexed.  
 ملتوي *multaví*, crooked; delayed.  
 ملتوخ *multúkh*, mixed, fermented, leavened.  
 ملتهب *multahab*, inflamed, burning.  
 ملتيق *multiq*, acting sincerely.  
 ملجأ *maljá*, an asylum.  
 ملجخ *milchakh*, a stone for a sling.  
 ملح *milah*, salt.  
 ملحد *mulhid*, an atheist, infidel.  
 ملحق *mulhiq*, added, annexed, adhering.  
 ملحوظ *mulhúz*, contemplated, considered.  
 ملخ *malakh*, a locust.  
 ملخ خور *malakhikhurd*, a grasshopper.

ملزم *mulzim*, confuted, convicted.  
 ملزب *mulzúb*, extremely avaricious.  
 ملزام *mulzám*, forceps; a press for wine. [ted.  
 ملزوم *malzúm*, inseparable, connected.  
 ملسسق *mulssaq*, adoptive, adscitions.  
 ملصق *múlsaq*, conjoined, united.  
 ملعون *malún*, execrated, cursed, abandoned infidel.  
 ملفوس *malfús*, crude, raw, undressed. [ed.  
 ملفوف *malfúf*, wrapped up, enclosed.  
 ملق *malq*, mild, gentle.  
 ملقب *mulaqqab*, surnamed, entitled.  
 ملقح *mulaqqih*, a stallion.  
 ملك *mulk*, a kingdom, country.  
 ملك *malik*, a king.  
 ملك *malak*, an angel.  
 ملك *malik*, property, estate.  
 ملك الموت *malakulmawt*, the angel of death.  
 ملك رانبي *mulkrání*, sovereign sway.  
 ملك گيرى *mulkgirí*, conquest.  
 ملكوت *malakút*, angels.  
 ملك و مال *mulk o mál*, land and money.  
 ملكه *malikah*, practice, habit; a queen.  
 ملكى *malakí*, royal, kingly.  
 ملكى *mulkí*, belonging to a country.  
 ملل *milal*, religious.  
 ملمع *mulammaq*, plated.  
 ملوث *mulawwas*, polluted, defiled.  
 ملوك *malúk*, kings, sovereigns.  
 ملوكانه *malúkánah*, royal, princely.  
 ملول *malúl*, sad, vexed.  
 ملول شدن *malúlshudan*, to be afflicted.  
 ملوم *malúm*, reprehended, accused.  
 ملون *mulauwan*, coloured, variegated.  
 ملوى *mulawwí*, distorted, crooked.  
 ملهتى *mulhattí*, liquorice.  
 ملهم *mulham*, inspired.

ملهق *mulhaq*, made white.  
 ملهوب *malhúb*, kindled, inflamed.  
 ملهوف *malhúf*, afflicted.  
 ملى *malí*, lasting long.  
 ملى *malih*, beautiful, agreeable.  
 ملين *mullaíyin*, softening, emollient.  
 مما *mimma*, from that which.  
 ممات *mumát*, death.  
 مماثل *mumásil*, alike, resembling.  
 ممارست *mumárasat*, managing affairs.  
 مماثت *mumásitat*, walking together.  
 ممالك *mumálik*, kingdoms, provinces.  
 ممالك محروسه *mumálikimahrúshah*, the protected dominions.  
 مماليك *mumálik*, slaves, servants.  
 ممتاز *numtáz*, distinguished, eminent. [ous.  
 ممتثل *mumtasil*, obedient, obsequious.  
 ممتحش *mumtashash*, burnt, scorched; incensed.  
 ممتد *numtadd*, extended, prolonged.  
 ممتلى *mumtalí*, full, replete.  
 ممتنع *mumtanaq*, prohibited; impassable.  
 ممتجد *mumajjud*, glorified, glorious.  
 ممدد *mumaddad*, extending, prolonging.  
 ممدوح *mandúh*, praised, laudable.  
 ممدود *mandúd*, extended, prolonged.  
 ممدول *mumzúl*, astonished. [sit.  
 ممر *mamarr*, a pass, passage, tran-  
 ممرق *mumarríq*, a singer.  
 ممرن *mumarran*, of a rigid countenance.  
 ممروس *mamrús*, managed (affairs).  
 ممزوج *mamzúj*, mixed, tempered.  
 ممسك *mumsik*, seizing; stingy.  
 ممسوح *mamsúh*, missed; cleaned; anointed.  
 ممسود *mamsúd*, excellently formed by nature.

ممسوس *mamsús*, touched, furious.  
 ممشوط *mamshút*, combed.  
 ممشوق *mamshúq*, a thin man.  
 ممشي *mamshi*, a privy.  
 ممكن *mumkin*, possible, probable.  
 مملكت *mamlíkat*, an empire, realm.  
 مملو *mamlú*, full, replete.  
 مملوك *mamlúk*, a purchased slave.  
 مملوكته *mamlúkatakah*, property, estate.  
 ممنوع *mamnúq*, prohibited, forbidding.  
 ممنون *mannún*, obliged, receiving a favour.  
 ممة *manmah*, a woman's breast.  
 ممدد *mumahhíd*, confirming.  
 ممدور *manhúr*, signed, sealed.  
 ممييز *mumyíz*, discriminating.  
 من *man*, I.  
 من *mam*, a weight equal to 80 lbs.  
 من *min*, from. [this.  
 من الآن *minilán*, henceforth, after  
 من اجل *minajl*, for which reason.  
 مناب *munáb*, acting as a locum  
 teneus.  
 منابر *manábir*, pulpits, rostrums, &c.  
 منات *manát*, an idol of the pagan  
 Arabians.  
 مناجات *munáját*, prayers, supplica-  
 tions.  
 مناجد *manájid*, a defender, assist-  
 tant.  
 مناخ *manákh*, a camel stable.  
 مناخر *manákhír*, the nostrils.  
 منادي *munádá*, a crier, proclaimer.  
 منادمت *munádamat*, companionship.  
 منادم *munádam*, a companion, a  
 friend.  
 منادي *munádi*, a crier, proclaimer.  
 مناديل *manádíl*, turbans.  
 منار *manár*, a large lanthorn, pharos.  
 منارة *manárah*, a turret or minaret.  
 منازع *munáza*, contending, litigat-  
 ing.

منازعت *munázaq*, contest, litiga-  
 tion.  
 منازل *manázil*, mansions, stages.  
 مناسب *munásib*, proper, fit, suita-  
 ble.  
 مناسبت *munásabat*, suitability.  
 مناشير *manáshír*, royal mandates.  
 مناصب *munásib*, offices, dignities.  
 مناصحت *munásihat*, admonition.  
 مناصفه *munásifah*, dividing into two  
 equal parts.  
 مناظرة *munázarah*, controversy.  
 مناع *manáq*, strongly prohibiting.  
 مناعت *munáqat*, inaccessibility.  
 مناعم *munáim*, tender, soft, gentle.  
 مناعمت *munáimat*, affirming; bind-  
 ing, tying.  
 مناف *manáf*, name of a pagan Ara-  
 bian idol.  
 منافات *munáfát*, dispelling, repel-  
 ling.  
 منافذ *munáfiz*, holes, vents.  
 منافر *munáfir*, abhorring, detesting.  
 منافع *munáfia*, profits, gains.  
 منافق *munáfiq*, a hypocrite, dissem-  
 bler. [مباحثه.  
 مناقشه *munáqashah*, contention;  
 مناقض *munáqiz*, contradictory, op-  
 posite.  
 مناقضت *munáqizat*, contradiction,  
 opposition.  
 مناكحته *munákihat*, marrying.  
 مناكير *manákír*, iniquitous things.  
 منال *manál*, profit, means of gain.  
 منام *manám*, sleep.  
 منامس *manámas*, a confidant.  
 منان *mannán*, beneficent, benign,  
 propitious; omnipotence.  
 مناوشت *munávisat*, struggling, en-  
 deavouring to escape.  
 مناهج *manáhij*, roads, ways.  
 مناهدت *munáhidat*, drawing lots.  
 مناهل *manáhil*, watering places.  
 مناهي *manáhi*, prohibited things.

- مَآيَا *munáyá*, deaths.  
 مُمْبَاتِ *mumbat*, inlaid.  
 مُمْبَرِ *mimbar*, a pulpit, a reading desk.  
 مُمْبَسَاتِ *mumbasit*, rejoicing, merry.  
 مُمْبَعِ *mumba*, fountain, spring, source.  
 مِنْ بَعْدِ *minbáad*, afterwards.  
 مُمْبَعَتِ *mumbas*, excited; sent.  
 مُمْبَهِّ *munabbah*, admonisher, awakener.  
 مُمْنَتِ *minnat*, an obligation, favour.  
 مُمْتَهِّجِ *muntahij*, deducing.  
 مُمْتَخَبِ *muntakhab*, chosen, selected.  
 مُمْتَزَعِ *muntaza*, seizing, taking.  
 مُمْتَسَبِ *muntasab*, compared with another.  
 مُمْتَشَرِ *muntashar*, diffused, dispersed.  
 مُمْتَصِبِ *muntasib*, standing erect.  
 مُمْتَصِرِ *muntasir*, conquering, overcoming.  
 مُمْتَصِلِ *muntasil*, without head, (a spear.)  
 مُمْتَضِدِ *muntazid*, remaining in a place.  
 مُمْتَضِرِ *muntazir*, expecting, waiting.  
 مُمْتَزَمِ *muntazam*, ordered, arranged.  
 مُمْتَعِشِ *muntaqash*, standing on the feet, rising up after a fall.  
 مُمْتَفِعِ *muntafi*, gaining, enjoying.  
 مُمْتَفِي *muntafi*, dissipated, destroyed.  
 مُمْتَقِرِ *muntaqar*, dug; examining; selecting, choosing.  
 مُمْتَقِضِ *muntaqiz*, demolishing.  
 مُمْتَقِعِ *muntaqa*, slaughtering.  
 مُمْتَقِلِ *muntaqal*, emigrating.  
 مُمْتَقِمِ *muntaqam*, punishing, avenging.  
 مُمْتَقِي *muntaqi*, selecting; taking marrow from a bone.  
 مُمْتَنِ *muntam*, fetid, stinking.
- مُمْتَنَاهِدِ *minnatnihál*, to confer a favour.  
 مُمْتَهِّي *muntahí*, finished, terminated, ending.  
 مُمْتَجِرِ *munjir*, drawn, dragged.  
 مُمْتَجِسِ *munjas*, polluted, defiled.  
 مُمْتَجِلِ *munjal*, a sickle, scythe.  
 مُمْتَجَلَابِ *manjaláb*, polluted water.  
 مُمْتَجَاعِ *munjala*, discovered, uncovered.  
 مُمْتَجَلِي *munjali*, conspicuous, apparent.  
 مُمْتَجِمِ *munajjim*, an astronomer, astrologer.  
 مُمْتَجِمِدِ *munjami d*, congealed, conorted.  
 مُمْتَجَوَا *manjauá*, planed, hewn, cut.  
 مُمْتَجُوزِ *manjúz*, receding, declining, retiring.  
 مُمْتَجَذِقِ *munjaníq*, a catapult, battering-ram.  
 مُمْتَجْنِي *munjaní*, liberating.  
 مُمْتَحُوسِ *manhús*, unfortunate, unhappy.  
 مُمْتَخِرِ *minkhar*, a nostril.  
 مُمْتَخِرَعِ *munkhara*, split, rent.  
 مُمْتَخِرَطِ *munkharat*, turned (on a lathe.)  
 مُمْتَخِرَقِ *munkharaq*, split, lacerated.  
 مُمْتَخِرَمِ *munkharam*, chopping, splitting.  
 مُمْتَخِلِ *minkhal*, a sieve.  
 مُمْتَدِ *mand*, a particle added to nouns, and signifying possessed of, as *daulatmand*, *khirdmand*.  
 مُمْتَدِرِجِ *mundarij*, including, containing. [celled].  
 مُمْتَدِرِسِ *mundaris*, obliterated, cancelled.  
 مُمْتَدِسِ *mandas*, hid, buried.  
 مُمْتَدِفِعِ *mundafa*, repulsed, removed.  
 مُمْتَدَمِجِ *mundmaj*, joined, compact.  
 مُمْتَدَمِلِ *mandmil*, healing.  
 مُمْتَدَوِبِ *mandúb*, lamented, celebrated in a funeral oration.

مَدْبَل *mandíl*, a turban.  
 مَنْزِل *manzíl*, a day's journey; a mansion.  
 مَنْزِلَات *manzalat*, dignity, rank.  
 مَنْزُوع *manzúq*, polluted.  
 مَنْزَوِي *munzawí*, a solitary man, hermit.  
 مَنْزَه *munazzah*, pure, holy.  
 مَنْسَج *mansaj*, a weaver's loom.  
 مَنْسِف *munsif*, a fan; a ventilator for winnowing corn, &c.  
 مَنْسَلِب *munsalib*, plundered.  
 مَنْسَلِك *munsalak*, joined, connected.  
 مَنْسُوب *mansúb*, related, ascribed.  
 مَنْسُوج *mansúj*, woven.  
 مَنْسُوح *mansúkh*, cancelled, abolished.  
 مَنْسَى *mansí*, forgotten.  
 مَنْش *manish*, nature, temperament.  
 مَنْشَأ *manshá*, principle, origin, beginning.  
 مَنْشَات *manshát*, letters, compositions.  
 مَنْشَار *manshár*, a saw.  
 مَنْشَر *manshar*, (God) reviving, bringing to life.  
 مَنْشَرِي *munsharih*, cheerful, rejoicing.  
 مَنْشَط *munashshat*, exhilarating.  
 مَنْشَقَب *munshaqb*, branched, divided.  
 مَنْشَق *munshaq*, spilt.  
 مَنْشُور *manshúr*, diffused, divulged; a royal mandate.  
 مَنْشَى *munshí*, a secretary, penman.  
 مَنْسَب *mansab*, dignity, office, station.  
 مَنْسَبِدَار *mansabdár*, a man of rank.  
 مَنْسَبِغ *munsabagh*, dyed, tinged.  
 مَنْسَرِف *munsarif*, turned back.  
 مَنْسِف *munsif*, just, equitable; a judge.  
 مَنْسُوب *mansúb*, erected, constituted.

مَنْصِي *mansí*, victorious, aided.  
 مَنْصُور *mansús*, manifested, declared.  
 مَنْصَه *mansah*, front, forehead.  
 مَنْضَج *munzaj*, ripening, suppurating.  
 مَنْضَم *munzam*, joined, added.  
 مَنْطَبِق *muntabaq*, congruous.  
 مَنْطَفِي *muntafi*, distinguished.  
 مَنْطِق *mantiq*, logic, reasoning.  
 مَنْطِقَه *mintaqah*, a girdle, zone.  
 مَنْطِقَتَه الْبُرُوج *mintaqatulburúj*, the zodiac.  
 مَنْطُوق *mantúq*, said, spoken.  
 مَنْطُوي *muntaví*, folded, involved.  
 مَنْظَر *manzar*, the countenance, aspect, object.  
 مَنْظُور *manzúr*, agreeable, admired.  
 مَنْظُوم *manzúm*, arranged; metrical.  
 مَنْظُومَه *manzúmah*, versified.  
 مَنْع *mana*, hindrance, prohibition.  
 مَنْعَم *munám*, very beneficent.  
 مَنْعَدِم *munádim*, annihilated, destroyed. [tious.  
 مَنْعَدِي *munádi*, contagious, infectious.  
 مَنْعَطَف *munatáf*, turned.  
 مَنْعَف *munaf*, sitting on a declivity.  
 مَنْعَفَق *munafaq*, expeditious in business.  
 مَنْعَقَد *munaqid*, tied, bound.  
 مَنْعَكَس *munaks*, inverted, contrary.  
 مَنْعَم *munim*, a benefactor.  
 مَنْعَص *munaghghas*, a miserable life.  
 مَنْعَمَص *munghamas*, immersing, steeping.  
 مَنْعَفَاق *minfáq*, one who spends much. [ed.  
 مَنْعَفَتَح *munfatah*, subdued, conquered.  
 مَنْعَفَتَق *munfataq*, split, broken, cleft.  
 مَنْعَفَر *munfajar*, flowing; beginning to dawn.  
 مَنْعَفِج *munfajiq*, diffusing, (lightning.)

منفج *munfaj*, a meddler, a busy-body.

منفخ *munfakh*, a pair of bellows.

منفذ *munfaz*, a hole, vent, passage.

منفر *munfar*, terrifying, putting to flight.

منفرج *munfarij*, open, separated.

منفرح *munfarah*, cheerful, tranquil.

منفرد *munfard*, alone; simple.

منفس *munfas*, many, much wealth.

منفصد *munfasid*, flowing.

منفصل *munfasal*, bashful, ashamed.

منقسم *munfasam*, broken, dashed to pieces.

منقضى *munfasi*, separated.

منفض *munfaz*, a fan, a ventilator.

منفطر *munfatar*, split, splitting.

منفعت *munfaat*, profit, advantage.

منفعل *munful*, bashful, ashamed.

منفجر *munfaghar*, open (mouth); expanding like flowers.

منفق *munfaq*, expanding.

منفك *manfakk*, dislocated, dis-jointed.

منفل *munfil*, giving liberally.

منفوس *munfuz*, shaken, concussed.

منفى *munfi*, repulsed, banished, negative.

منقاد *minqád*, obedient, submissive.

منقى *munnaqqá*, a species of raisins.

منقار *minqár*, the beak of a bird.

منقاش *minqásh*, pincers, tweezers.

منقبت *manqabat*, virtue, a noble mind. [tracted.

منقبض *munqabiz*, constipated, con-

منقح *munnaqqah*, cleansed.

منقرد *minqard*, fixed, settled, stable.

منقرض *munqaraz*, extinct, elapsed.

منقسم *munqasam*, divided into parts.

منقش *munnaqqash*, painted, embroidered.

منقشر *munqashar*, peeled, skinned, barked.

منقست *munqasat*, detriment, loss.

منقصف *munqazaf*, moved, raised.

منقضى *munqazi*, past, elapsed.

منقطع *munqati*, broken off, terminated.

منقعر *munqar*, eradicated; soaked.

منقلا *munqalá*, the advanced guard.

منقلب *munqalab*, changed, inverted.

منقلت *manqalát*, a day's journey.

منقاع *munqala*, torn out, extracted.

منقوب *manqúb*, undermined.

منقوش *manqúsh*, carried.

منقوص *manqús*, damaged.

منقول *manqúl*, copied, recounted, removed.

منقهل *munqahal*, weak, falling down.

منقى *munnaqqá*, cleansing, detergent.

منكار *munkár*, wicked.

منكر *munkir*, denying, refusing.

منكرم *munkaram*, honoured.

منكشف *munkashaf*, displayed, revealed. [ted.

منكالت *munkalat*, infused; contrac-

منكوب *mankúb*, afflicted, miserable.

منكوحه *mankúhah*, a lawful wife.

منكوز *mankúz*, thrown, beaten, trodden upon.

منكوس *mankús*, inverted; perverted.

منكه *mankih*, I who am.

منگ *mung*, a die, dice; custom, habit; a thief, robber.

منم *manam*, I am.

منگل *mangal*, a robber; a wart.

منوال *minwál*, mode, rule.

منور *manauwar*, illuminated, elucidated.

منوط *manút*, fastened; dependant.

منوى *manwi*, intended, proposed.

منهج *manhaj*, a highway, a road.

منهدم *manhadim*, destroyed.

منهرج *munharaj*, overcome with wine.

مُنْهَزِم *munhazim*, defeated, ruined.  
 مُمْهَسَر *munhasar*, beaten, trampled under foot.  
 مُمْهَضَم *munhazam*, well-digested.  
 مُمْهَل *manhal*, a watering-place.  
 مُمْهَلِي *munkhí*, one who announces news.  
 مُمْهَلِي *manhí*, forbidden, prohibited.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mani*, semen virile.  
 مُمْهَلِي *munúr*, shining, splendid.  
 مُمْهَلِي *maniq*, inaccessible, impregnable.  
 مُمْهَلِي *munúf*, eminent, sublime.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mú*, hair.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mawát*, death, mortality.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwásíq*, confederacies, compact.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mawájib*, salary, wages.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwájih*, face to face, over against.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mawákhát*, fraternity.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwákhiz*, seizing, chastising.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwákhazah*, taking satisfaction.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mawádd*, matters, points.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mawárid*, watering-places, halting-places.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mawázínah*, equilibrium, being equal.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muází*, quantity; nearly, about; sets, pairs, &c.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwázín*, balances.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwásá*, society, company, fellowship.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwását*, brotherly affection.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwáshí*, cattle, quadrupeds.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwásalat*, interview, conjunction.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwázíq*, places, villages.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwátát*, emulating, making equal.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mawátin*, native countries.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwázibat*, perseverance.

مُمْهَلِي *muwá'idat*, promise, agreement.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwá'iz*, exhortation, advice.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwá'ifq*, conformable, suiting, favourable. [logy.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwá'ifqat*, conformity, analogy.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwá'iq*, occurrences.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwá'iqif*, stations, posts.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwá'ikib*, life-guards.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwá'kidah*, going very quick.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwá'kil*, weak, unequal to.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwá'lát*, friendship.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwá'tasatah*, the being perfidious, unfaithful.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mawá'lafat*, the being unaccustomed.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mawá'li*, Lords, friends; slaves.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mawá'liu*, in a continued series.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mawá'lid*, children.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mu'ánuusat*, intimacy, familiarity.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwá'niz*, impediments, obstructions.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwá'híb*, gift; ditches.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwá'habat*, contending in liberality.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwá'hinat*, remissness.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muwá'id*, tables (covered with eatables.)  
 مُمْهَلِي *mubid*, a priest of the Guebres.  
 مُمْهَلِي *múbbud*, eternal, perpetual.  
 مُمْهَلِي *múbbud*, a doctor, philosopher.  
 مُمْهَلِي *múhamú*, hair by hair.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muut*, death.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mú'tá*, the dead.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mú'tarash*, a shaver, barber.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mú'taraq*, watching, sleepless.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mú'tamar*, obsequious, submissive.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mú'taman*, trusty, faithful.  
 مُمْهَلِي *muassir*, penetrating, efficacious.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mú'siq*, strengthening.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mú'úq*, firm, constant.  
 مُمْهَلِي *mawj*, a wave, surge, billows.

موجب *mújib*, a cause, motive.  
 موجد *mújíd*, an author, cause.  
 موجز *mújaz*, a compendium, epitome.  
 موجزن *maujzan*, billowy.  
 موجدل *mauajjal*, appointed time.  
 موجود *maujúd*, existing, present.  
 موجودات *maujúdat*, existences.  
 موجه *muwajjih*, approved,  
 موچینه *múchinah*, tweezers.  
 موخش *múhish*, terrifying, dismal.  
 موخر *muakhkhir*, posterior, consequent.  
 مودب *mauddib*, a preceptor.  
 مودت *mawaddat*, friendship, love.  
 مودل *muuddá*, paid, performed.  
 مودی *muaddí*, paying, performing.  
 مودن *muazzin*, the crier of a mosque.  
 مودی *múzi*, base, noxious, hurtful.  
 مور *mor*, an ant.  
 مورث *mauris*, hereditary possession.  
 مورچال *morchál*, an entrenchment.  
 مورچه *morchah*, a little ant.  
 مورخ *muarrikh*, an historian.  
 مورن *maurid*, a place whence one comes, or passes; access, entrance, passage.  
 مورن *mawrad*, myrtle, or the fruit.  
 موروث *maurus*, hereditary.  
 موروثی *maurúsi*, hereditary wealth.  
 مورینه *múriyánuh*, rust.  
 موز *mauz*, a plantain.  
 موزن *mauzún*, weighed, measured.  
 موزة *mozah*, a stocking, a boot.  
 موزة *múz*, grief, sorrow.  
 موسس *músis*, a founder.  
 موسم *mausim*, season, time.  
 موسوم *mausúm*, marked, signed, named.  
 موسیقی *músiqí*, music.  
 موش *músh*, a mouse, rat.  
 موشم *mawashshah*, wearing any thing, especially obliquely, as a

scarf from the shoulder to the opposite side.  
 موش پاران *múshparrán*, a squirrel.  
 موش خور *múshkhúr*, a kite.  
 موش دستی *múshdashí*, a field mouse.  
 موش کور *múshkor*, a muskrat.  
 موسی الله *musáallah*, a legatee.  
 موصول *músil*, a carrier, bearer.  
 موصوف *mausúf*, described; before-mentioned; a substantive noun.  
 موصول *mansúl*, collected.  
 موسی *musí*, a testator, bequeathing.  
 موضح *múzih*, explaining, manifesting.  
 موضعه *muzakkeh*, a wound exposing the bone.  
 موضع *mauza*, a place; a village.  
 موضوع *mauzú*, placed; an object.  
 موطأ *mútá*, a footstep, the print of a foot.  
 موطن *mautín*, a dwelling, residence.  
 موزی *múzi*, worn down, beaten, trodden.  
 موظف *mauzza*, fixed pay or tribute.  
 موعث *múas*, difficult, capricious.  
 موعده *mauid*, a promise.  
 موعده *mauidat*, exhortation.  
 موعظت *mauizal*, advice, admonition.  
 موعود *mauid*, promised, predicted.  
 مؤفر *mauffar*, liberal, luxuriant.  
 مؤفق *mawaffaq*, prospering, aiding.  
 مؤفلون *mufalún*, melilots,  
 مؤفون *maufúr*, copious, plenty, full.  
 مؤفی *maufí*, satisfied, paid, performed.  
 مؤقت *muwaqqat*, restricted to a certain time.  
 مؤقح *muwaqqah*, experienced, proved.  
 مؤقر *muwaqqar*, honoured, respected.  
 مؤقع *mauqa*, a place; a contingency.  
 مؤقف *mauqif*, a station, a post.



موقوف *mauqúf*, deferred, delay.  
 موقى *mauqá*, one who is feared.  
 موكب *maukib*, an army; body-guard.  
 موكد *muckkad*, confirmed.  
 موكل *muwakkil*, a constituent.  
 مول *maul*, patience, expectation, delay.  
 مولا *maulá*, a master, Lord, God; a slave.  
 مولى *maulá*, master; servant; friend.  
 مولانا *maulánah*, our lord.  
 مولب *maullab*, instigating, desiring, returning.  
 مولد *maulid*, nativity, a native country.  
 مولش *maulish*, expectation; delay.  
 مولع *múla*, wishing, desiring.  
 مولف *muallif*, a compiler of a book.  
 مولفات *muallafát*, compilations, writings.  
 مولل *mawallil*, sharpening, pointing.  
 موم *maulim*, afflicted, distressed.  
 مولو *maulú*, a kind of trumpet.  
 مولود *maulúud*, generated, born.  
 مولوى *maulaví*, a learned man, my Lord.  
 مولى *maulá*, God; a king, a prince.  
 موم *mom*, wax.  
 موم جامه *momjámah*, cerecloth, wax-cloth.  
 مومر *múmmar*, commending.  
 مومل *maumil*, hoping.  
 مومن *múmin*, orthodox, faithful, believing.  
 مومى *momí*, waxen.  
 مومى *maumí*, pointing out, beckoning.  
 مومى الیه *mumíalíhi*, above-mentioned.  
 موميا *momiyá*, a mummy.  
 مونت *maunat*, provisions.

مونث *muannas*, feminine.  
 مونس *múnis*, a companion, intimate.  
 مونق *mauniq*, pleasing; admiring.  
 موهب *muuhib*, a present, gift.  
 موهوب *mauhúb*, given, presented.  
 موهوم *mauhúum*, imagined, thought.  
 موهون *mauhúun*, eucrvated, weak.  
 موى *múe*, hair.  
 مویار *múyár*, wearing long hair.  
 موید *múyad*, strengthened, aided.  
 مویز *múyir*, indulging much in venery.  
 مویز *mawiz*, raisins.  
 مویه *múyah* weeping, lamenting.  
 مه *mah*, the moon; a month.  
 مه *má*: no, not, (with the imperative.)  
 مه *mih*, great.  
 مہا *mihá*, great.  
 مہاب *miháb*, awful, revered (man).  
 مہابت *muhábat*, majesty, reverence, awe.  
 مہاجر *muhájir*, a fugitive; a companion of Mubammad's flight.  
 مہاجرت *muhájarat*, separation.  
 مہاک *mihád*, cradles; a throne, bed.  
 مہار *muhár*, a camel's bridle.  
 مہارت *mahárat*, expertness, acuteness.  
 مہافات *muháfát*, obsequious, attentive.  
 مہالک *muhálik*, dangerous places.  
 مہام *muhámm*, an important business.  
 مہان *muhán*, despised, slighted.  
 مہان *mihán*, great people.  
 مہارش *miháwash*, unjustly acquired wealth.  
 مہب *mahabb*, a place whence the wind blows.  
 مہبط *mahbat*, an alighting place.  
 مہتاب *mahtáb*, moonlight.  
 مہتدی *muhatudí*, directed, guided.  
 مہتر *mihtar*, greater; a chief.

mahjúr, separated, forsaken.  
 mahjúrî, separation, absence.  
 mahchah, a little moon.  
 mahad, a cradle; a couch.  
 muhazzub, purified.  
 muhr, a seal; a gold coin.  
 mahr, a marriage portion.  
 mihr, love; the sun.  
 mihrbân, kind, friendly; a friend.  
 mihrbâwî, kindness, favour.  
 mihrjân, the festival of the autumnal equinox. [seal.  
 muhrdâr, the keeper of the  
 muharkau, a seal-engraver.  
 mihrmâh, the seventh Persian month (September).  
 mahrú, a beautiful face like the moon. [lising.  
 mukrah, a shell or stone for poisoning.  
 mahzúl, emaciated.  
 mahzúm, put to flight.  
 mahzúm, digested.  
 muhil, quit not.  
 muhlat, delay, respite.  
 muhlik, deadly, fatal.  
 mahlakah, a dangerous place.  
 muhim, important.  
 muhimmât, important affairs.  
 mihmân, a guest, stranger.  
 mihmânsará, an inn, a caravanserai.  
 mihmâni, hospitality, feast.  
 mukmil, negligent, insignificant.  
 muhmalah, a letter without discretionary points.  
 muhmecz, a spur, a goad.  
 muhauhis, a geometrician.  
 mahmún, strong, bold, fat.  
 mahwash, beautiful as the moon.  
 mihi, greatness.

muhaiyá, prepared, ready.  
 muhîb, awful, dreadful.  
 muhit, incircled.  
 mahiq, a far country.  
 muhîman, God; protecting, defending.  
 mihiin, greater, elder.  
 muhi, one who prepares.  
 mai, wine.  
 mayâdin, fields, camps.  
 mayâman, benediction, prosperities.  
 miyân, the waist, loins, the middle; between.  
 miyântihî, empty, hollow.  
 miyâuji, a mediator.  
 miyânah, the middle, between, middling.  
 miyânaravî, moderation.  
 miyit, a corpse.  
 misâq, a bargain, promise.  
 mikh, a peg, nail.  
 mikshigáf, a wedge.  
 mikhak, cloves.  
 mekhhkúb, a mallet.  
 mekhhúsh, agreeably acid.  
 muidân, a plain.  
 midah, fine flour.  
 mîr, a lord, chief.  
 mîrás, patrimony, heritage.  
 mîrbakhhshî, the paymaster-general.  
 mîrhâjî, the leader of the caravan to Mecca.  
 mîrdah, a commander of ten; a superintendent.  
 mîrzá, a prince.  
 mîrshikâr, a hunter, bird-catcher.  
 mez, a table.  
 mezâb, a spout.  
 mîzân, a balance; a pair of scales; the sign Libra; measure; addition in arithmetic.

ميزان دادن *mizándádan*, to balance an account.

میزبان *mezbán*, a host, landlord.

میزک *mezak*, a mixture.

میزر *mizur*, a girdle, an apron.

میزه *mizah*, the middle of a saddle.

میسر *muyassar*, facilitated, found.

میسره *muyassarah*, the left side.

میش *mesh*, a sheep.

میشوم *maishúm*, unfortunate, per-

میشار *míshár*, a saw. [verse.

میعاد *miád*, the time or place of promise.

میغ *megh*, a cloud.

میفا *mífá*, projecting.

می فروش *maifarosh*, a vintner.

میقات *miqát*, a stated time.

میگده *maikadah*, a tavern.

میگون *maigún*, wine-coloured.

میل *mail*, propensity.

میل *míl*, a bodkin, probe; a mile.

میلاد *mílad*, nativity, birth.

میلان *mailán*, inclined, desiring.

میمنت *maimanat*, prosperity.

میمنه *maimànah*, the right side.

میمون *maimún*, happy, fortunate; a baboon, ape.

مینا *míná*, enamel.

میناکار *mínakár*, an enameller.

مینو *mínú*, paradise; an emerald.

میوه *mewah*, fruits.

میوه دار *mewahdár*, fruitful, bearing fruit.

N.

ن the twenty-fifth letter of the Arabic, and twenty-first of the Persian alphabet; in arithmetic it expresses 50.

نا *ná*, a negative particle prefixed to nouns, and equivalent to *ir, dis, mis, im, in, un, &c.* in English.

نا *ná*, when affixed to nouns is the

possessive pronoun, and signifies our, ours.

نالز مروده *ná-ázmúdah*, untried, inexperienced.

نا آشنا *ná-áshná*, unacquainted, stranger.

نا استوار *ná-ustwár*, inconstant; perfidious.

نا امید *ná-umed*, hopeless, desperate.

نا امیدي *ná-umedí* despair.

نا انبان *ná-ambán*, a musical instrument.

نا اندیش *ná-andesh*, apparent, clear, evident.

نا اهل *ná-ahal*, unfit, incapable.

نا ب *náb*, clear, pure.

نا پاک *nápák*, impure, unclean.

نا بالغ *nábáligh*, under age, immature, unripe.

نا پایدار *ná-páidár*, not durable, inconstant.

نا پایسته *ná-báistah*, improper.

نا بخرد *ná-bakhird*, unwise.

نا پدید *ná-padíd*, invisible, disappearing.

نا پروا *ná-parwá*, fearless, careless.

نا پسند *ná-pasand*, displeasing, disagreeable.

نا بکار *nábakár*, useless; vagabond.

نا بنوا *nábanawá*, useless, spoiled.

نا بود *nábúd*, annihilated, vanished.

نا بهره *nábahrah*, great, large; mean, base.

نا بود مند *nábúdmánd*, poor, indigent.

نا پیدا *nápaidá*, not to be found.

نا بینا *nábiná*, blind.

نا تاراشیده *nátaráshidah*, rude, rough.

نا تمام *nátamám*, incomplete, imperfect.

نا توان *nátawán*, infirm, incapable.

نا توان بین *nátawánbîn*, envious.

نا توانی *nátawání*, infirmity, weakness.

ناچار *náchár*, helpless, forlorn, destitute.

- ناچاق *nácháq*, unsound ; indisposed ; lean.  
 ناچمس *náchjms*, ignoble, rustic.  
 ناچود *najúd*, a large cup, a goblet.  
 ناچیده *náchidah*, ungathered.  
 ناچیز *náchiz*, insignificant, nothing.  
 ناچیز *náchiz*, See ناچیز  
 ناحق *náhaqq*, unjust, unlawful.  
 ناحی *náhí*, side, quarter.  
 ناحیت *náhiyat*, country, territory.  
 ناخ *nákh*, the navel.  
 ناخاست *nákhást*, unable to rise from the ground.  
 ناخدا *nákhudá*, a shipmaster.  
 ناخر *nákhhar*, worn hollow, (as a carious bone.)  
 ناخلف *nákhhalaf*, degenerate, ignoble.  
 ناخن *nákhun*, a nail, claw.  
 ناخن بدندان *nákhunbadandán*, sorrow, astonishment.  
 ناخن پال *nákhunpál*, an imposthume under the root of the nail.  
 ناخن پیرای *nákhunpirái*, a barber.  
 ناخنة *nákhunah*, a film on the eye.  
 ناخواست *nákhwást*, trampled ; not required.  
 ناخن خامه *nákhunjámah*, the tip of a pen.  
 ناخواه *nákwáh*, unwilling, against will.  
 ناخوش *nákhush*, displeased ; unpleasant.  
 نادار *nádár*, insolvent, indigent.  
 ناداری *nádári*, insolvency, indigence.  
 ناداشت *nádásht*, impudent, indecent.  
 ناداشتی *nádáshti*, impudence, shame, poverty.  
 نادان *nádán*, ignorant, illiterate.  
 نادانسته *nádánistah*, ignorantly, unwillingly.  
 نادانی *nádání*, ignorance.  
 نادر *nádír*, rare, precious.
- نادورست *nádurust*, wrong ; not true.  
 نادره *nádirah*, an uncommon thing.  
 نادیم *nádím*, a penitent ; contrite.  
 نادى *nádi*, calling, convoking ; a crier.  
 نادیدنی *nádidani*, invisible, imperceptible.  
 نادیده *nádidah*, unseen.  
 نار *nár*, fire.  
 ناراست *narást*, crooked, wrong.  
 نارانشاندن *naráfshándan*, to weep, cry, bewail.  
 نارای *narái*, lazy, careless, indiscreet.  
 ناربن *nárbun*, a pomegranate tree.  
 نارجیل *nárjíl*, a coconut.  
 نارخوک *nárkhúk*, opium, an antidote.  
 نارسانی *nárasái*, incapacity.  
 نارسیده *nárasidah*, unripe, immature.  
 نارنج *náranj*, } an orange.  
 نارنگ *nárang*, }  
 نارنگی *nárangí*, orange-coloured ; a small orange. [ed.  
 ناروا *nárawá*, inadmissible, prohibitive.  
 ناروان *nárawán*, not current, stagnant.  
 ناروی *nárá*, fiery.  
 ناز *náz*, blandishment, coquetry.  
 نازبالش *názbálsh*, a soft pillow.  
 نازبوی *názbúe*, a species of sweet basil.  
 نازک *názuk*, delicate ; elegant.  
 نازک بدن *názukbadan*, name of an herb ; a sweetheart.  
 نازل *názil*, descending.  
 نازله *názilah*, a calamity (from heaven).  
 نازنده *názindah*, dissembling, coqueting.  
 نازیدن *názidan*, to dissemble, to coquet.  
 نازز *názú*, a particular bird ; the moon.

نازو *názhú*, a pine, a juniper.  
 ناس *nás*, mankind.  
 ناساز *násáz*, discordant; indisposed.  
 ناسازگاری *násázgári*, disagreement.  
 ناسپاس *násipás*, unthankful, ungrateful.  
 ناسوتده *násutúdah*, discommendable.  
 ناسوج *násij*, a weaver.  
 ناسوخ *násikh*, abolishing, cancelling.  
 ناسره *násarah*, base coin.  
 ناسزا *násazá*, unworthy, indecent.  
 ناسفته *násuftah*, unbored.  
 ناسك *násik*, devoted to God.  
 ناسكالیده *násukálidah*, inconsiderate, heedless.  
 ناسوت *násút*, human kind.  
 ناسور *násúr*, a gangrene.  
 ناسی *nási*, forgetful.  
 ناشاد *náshád*, cheerless, sorry.  
 ناشایسته *násháistah*, unworthy, indecent.  
 ناشتا *náshatá*, breakfast.  
 ناشدنی *náshudaní*, impossible, impracticable.  
 ناشسته *náshustah*, unwashed; inelegant.  
 ناشط *náshit*, active, sprightly.  
 ناشطات *náshátát*, stars moving from one place to another.  
 ناشك *náshik*, a debtor.  
 ناشكیباتی *náshakebái*, impatience.  
 ناشناس *náshinás*, ignorant, unacquainted.  
 ناشنیدن *náshanídaní*, not fit to be heard.  
 ناشی *náshí*, growing.  
 ناسب *násib*, } erecting, planting.  
 ناسبه *násibah*, }  
 ناصح *násih*, a monitor.  
 ناصر *násir*, an assistant.  
 ناصح *násiq*, pure, clear (colour).  
 ناصف *násif*, a domestic servant.  
 ناصواب *násawáb*, not right, bad, sinful.

ناصیه *násiyah*, the forehead.  
 ناضر *názir*, florid, vivid, splendid.  
 ناطح *nátih*, butting with the horns as a ram.  
 ناطق *nátiq*, speaking; rational.  
 ناطقه *nátiqah*, the faculty of speech.  
 ناطل *nátíl*, a wine measure.  
 ناطلب *nátalab*, uncalled.  
 ناطور *nátúr*, a gardener.  
 ناظر *názir*, seeing, observing; an overseer.  
 ناظم *názim*, an adjuster, ruler.  
 ناظو *názú*, seeing, observing, inspecting.  
 ناعس *náís*, sleepy, drowsy.  
 ناعم *náim*, soft, tender.  
 ناعمه *náimah*, a garden, a meadow.  
 ناعورت *náqurat*, a mill.  
 ناغول *nághúl*, a stair, ladder.  
 ناف *náf*, the navel; the middle.  
 ناف ارض *náfíarz*, the great Mecca.  
 نافحه *náfahab*, a bag or bladder of musk.  
 نافخ *náfikh*, blowing, a blower.  
 نافذ *náfud*, penetrating, effectual.  
 نافذ *náfiz*, penetrating, passing.  
 نافز *náfir*, timid; conquering, a victor.  
 نافرجام *náfarcám*, incomplete, coming to a bad end.  
 نافرمان *náfarmán*, disobedient, rebel.  
 نافرمانی *náfarmání*, disobedience, refractoriness.  
 نافرهخته *náfarahkhtah*, an ugly, saucy man.  
 نافع *náfíq*, advantageous.  
 نافله *náfílah*, supererogatory prayers.  
 نافه *náfah*, a pod of musk.  
 ناتهم *náfaham*, stupid, unintelligent.  
 نافی *náfí*, repelling, negative.  
 ناقابل *náqábil*, unfit, foolish.  
 ناقد *náqid*, a coiner.  
 ناقر *náqir*, striking, an arrow penetrating the mark.

ناقس *náqis*, acid, sour.  
 ناقص *náqis*, imperfect, defective.  
 ناقل *náqil*, a reporter, narrator.  
 ناقور *náqúr*, a trumpet.  
 ناقوس *náqús*, a bell.  
 ناقه *náqah*, a she camel.  
 ناك *nák* or *nág*, when affixed to a noun, it denotes affection; as, *در ناك* affected with grief.  
 ناكراه *nákárah*, useless, worthless.  
 ناكسته *nákástah*, undiminished.  
 ناكم *nákám*, disappointed, discontented.  
 ناكاه *nágah*, suddenly, by chance.  
 ناكب *nákib*, bowing down.  
 ناكح *nákih*, a married woman, a wife.  
 ناك خدا *nákad-*khudá**, a bachelor.  
 ناكردني *nákardani*, not fit to be done.  
 ناگزيز *náguzír*, inevitable.  
 ناكز *nákiz*, (a well) containing little water.  
 ناگزران *náguzrán*, helpless, without remedy.  
 ناكس *nákas*, worthless, mean, base.  
 ناكسي *nákasi*, meanness, abjectness.  
 ناگوار *nágawár*, unwholesome, disgusting.  
 ناگهان *nágihán*, suddenly.  
 نال *nál*, giving, bestowing, liberal.  
 نالان *nálán*, lamenting, sighing.  
 نالايق *náláiq*, improper, unworthy.  
 ناليش *nálísh*, a complaint.  
 ناله *nálah*, lamentation, complaint.  
 ناليدن *nálídan*, to lament, grieve.  
 نام *nám*, name; fame.  
 ناماوار *námáwar*, illustrious, famous.  
 نام بر آوردن *námbaráwardan*, to become famous.  
 نام بنام *námbanám*, name by name, expressly.  
 نامجوئی *námjói*, seeking fame.  
 نام بردن *námburdah*, aforesaid.

نامبارك *námabáarak*, unfortunate, inauspicious.  
 نامتصور *námutasawar*, inconceivable.  
 نامتناهي *namutanáhi*, infinite.  
 نامتوقع *námutawaqqa*, hopeless, unexpected.  
 نامجو *námjo*, seeking fame.  
 نامحدود *námhadúd*, boundless.  
 نامحرم *námuhram*, a stranger; not confidential.  
 نامحرميت *námahrumiat*, strangeness.  
 نامحصور *námahsúr*, innumerable.  
 ناممخصوص *námakhshús*, unappropriate.  
 نامدار *námdár*, famous, illustrious.  
 نامراد *námurád*, disappointed, frustrated.  
 نامربوط *námarbút*, unconnected.  
 نامرد *námard*, a coward; impotent.  
 نامردمي *námardmí*, rudeness, unmalingness.  
 نامردی *námardi*, cowardice.  
 نامرضی *námarzí*, disagreeable.  
 نامرغوب *námarghub*, not desirable; contemptible.  
 نامزد *námzad*, appointed, nominated.  
 نامساعد *námusáad*, unaided.  
 نامستحق *námustahaq*, undeserving.  
 نامسعود *námasúud*, inauspicious.  
 نامعتدل *námaqtadíl*, intemperate, excessive.  
 نامعتمد *námátimad*, not trustworthy.  
 نامعدود *námáduud*, innumerable.  
 نامعروف *námaqrúf*, not famous, unknown. [neut.]  
 نامعقول *námaqúl*, absurd, impertinent.  
 نامعلوم *námáhlúm*, unknown.  
 نامقبول *námaqbul*, unacceptable.  
 ناملايم *námuláim*, rude, harsh, rough.  
 نامناسب *námunásib*, improper, unsuitable.  
 نام نامی *námnamí*, increasing fame.  
 نام نيك *námnek*, good fame.

ناموافق *námuwáfiqat*, contrary, ad-verse.  
 ناموجه *námwajjih*, disagreeable.  
 نامور *námwar*, celebrated, famous.  
 ناموری *námwarí*, fame, renown.  
 ناموزون *námauzún*, discordant, ill-formed. [low.  
 ناموس *námús*, reputation, fame ;  
 نامه *námah*, an epistle, book, letter.  
 نامی *námí*, growing ; famous.  
 نامیدن *námídan*, to name.  
 نامیسر *námuyassar*, unattainable.  
 نامیه *námiyah*, growth, vegetation.  
 نان *nán*, bread.  
 نانا *náná*, a grandfather by the mother's side.  
 نان‌با *nánbá*, a baker.  
 نان‌پختن *nánpuḡhtan*, to bake bread.  
 نان‌تنگ *nántang*, thin bread, biscuit.  
 نان‌تهی *nántihí*, bread alone.  
 نان‌تالغ *nántalkh*, stale bread.  
 نان‌جوئی *nánjoe*, a beggar.  
 نان‌حلال *nánhalál*, bread earned by labour.  
 نان‌خمیری *nánkhamírí*, leavened bread.  
 نان‌رباط *nánribát*, bread given in monasteries.  
 نان‌زرین *nánzarrín*, the sun.  
 نان‌سیمین *nánsímín*, the moon.  
 نان‌قطیری *nánfatírí*, unleavened bread.  
 نان‌کور *nánkor*, base, mean.  
 نان‌وقف *nánwaḡf*, bread bestowed in charity.  
 ناء *náo*, a hollow tube ; a boat.  
 ناءدان *náodán*, a spout.  
 ناءرد *náward*, battle, combat.  
 ناءك *náwak*, a tube for discharging arrows.  
 ناهمتا *náhamtá*, incomparable.  
 ناهموار *náhamwár*, unlevel, rough, rugged.

ناهچار *náhanjár*, improper, unworthy.  
 ناهض *náhiḡ*, a young bird spreading its wings and preparing to fly.  
 ناهق *náhiḡ*, braying, (as an ass.)  
 ناهل *náhil*, drinking.  
 ناهی *náhi*, prohibiting, forbidding.  
 ناهید *náhid*, the planet Venus.  
 نای *náe*, a reed, pipe, flageolet.  
 نایاب *náyáb*, undiscoverable, unattainable.  
 نایب *náib*, a deputy.  
 نایب‌مغاب *náibmunáb*, a vicegerent.  
 نایچه *náechah*, the pipe of a hooka.  
 نایره *náirah*, a blaze.  
 نائيط *náit*, the backbone.  
 نایع *náya*, thirsty.  
 نایك *náik*, a gatherer, collector.  
 نایل *náil*, arriving at, obtaining.  
 نایم *náim*, sleeping, slumbering.  
 ناییدن *náidan*, to boast, to flatter.  
 نبات *nabát*, an herb ; sugarcandy.  
 نباتات *nabátát*, herbs, vegetables.  
 نباتی *nabátí*, vegetable.  
 نباح *nabáh*, barking (a dog).  
 نباش *nabásh*, a plunderer of graves.  
 نباهت *nabáhat*, nobleness ; celebrity.  
 نبايد *nabáid*, not proper.  
 نباء *nabáh*, celebrated, noble.  
 نبت *nabt*, growing, germinating.  
 نبت *nabs*, digging or cleaning a well.  
 نبيج *nabj*, sack for corn, hay, &c.  
 نبيخ *nabkh*, the small pox ; pustules on the hand from hard labour.  
 نبيز *nabz*, a small quantity.  
 نبر *nabar*, elevating, exalting, raising up.  
 نبرت *nabarat*, any thing high ; a swelling on the body.  
 نبراس *nabrás*, a lantern, lamp, light.  
 نبرد *nabard*, a battle, war.

- نبردگاه *nabardgáh*, the field of battle.
- نبرده *nabardah*, warlike, chosen, selected.
- نبریده *nabarídah*, a castrated ram.
- نبرز *nabz*, a surname, a nickname; reproach.
- نبس *nabs*, a daughter's daughter.
- نبس *nabs*, speaking; hastening.
- نبسہ *nabsah*, daughter's son or daughter.
- نباشتن *nabashtan*, to write.
- نبض *nabz*, the pulse.
- نابضان *nabzán*, beating as an artery.
- نبغ *nabagh*, appearing, becoming manifest.
- نبدق *nabaq*, the lot tree; writing.
- نبتک *nabak*, oozing of water through the bank of a river or canal.
- نبتک *nabak*, a hill with a sharp top and reddish; a declivity.
- نبدل *nabal*, great; large stones or turfs.
- نبلان *nablán*, Arabian arrows.
- نبتوت *nabuwat*, prophecy.
- نبتوت *nabút*, appearing.
- نبتوح *nabúh*, a multitude, mob.
- نبتوخ *nabúkh*, souring (as leaven).
- نبتور *nabúr*, the buttocks, podex.
- نبتوط *nabút*, lameness (a sheep).
- نبتوع *nabúq*, springing up; a spring.
- نبتہ *nabah*, recollecting, recalling to memory.
- نبتی *nabí*, a prophet.
- نبتی *napí*, the words of God, the Qurán.
- نبتیت *nabiat*, mean, despicable.
- نبتید *nabíz*, wine made of dates, &c.
- نبتیر *nabír*, a son's son, a grandchild.
- نبتیره *nabírah*, a grandson, son's son.
- نبتیلہ *nabílah*, beautiful; a carcass.
- نبتیق *nabaq*, ready handed, dexterous.
- نبتاج *natáj*, a birth.
- نیتاس *nitás*, good; healthy; cheerful, affable.
- نیتایج *natáij*, conclusions; births, result.
- نیتاج *nataj*, evaporating, perspiring.
- نیتار *natar*, corruption, perdition.
- نیتش *natash*, pulling off (a thorn) with pincers, &c.
- نیتف *ataf*, pulling out hairs.
- نیتق *nataq*, moving, shaking; skinning.
- نیتن *natan*, fetid, rotten.
- نیتل *natal*, drawing forward or towards one's self; the egg of an ostrich.
- نیتنہ *natan*, smelling badly; a stink.
- نیتور *natú*, short.
- نیتیحہ *natíjah*, the conclusion of a syllogism; offspring.
- نیتیل *natil*, fraud, imposture.
- نیت *nas*, divulging, publishing; anointing.
- نیتار *nisár*, scattering, dispersion.
- نیتار *nasar*, prose; diffused, scattered.
- نیترت *nasarat*, the space between the mustachoes under the nose; the same place in a lion.
- نیتل *nasal*, a ditch, a furrow from which the earth is dug.
- نیتیل *nasil*, dung.
- نیتج *naj*, the inside of the mouth.
- نیتجاء *najáa*, escaping, set free.
- نیتجابت *najábat*, nobility, noblesse.
- نیتجات *naját*, liberation, freedom.
- نیتجاح *najáh*, happening fortunately, good success.
- نیتجاد *najád*, a sword belt; carpets.
- نیتجار *najjár*, a carpenter.
- نیتجار *najár*, nature; colour; root, origin.
- نیتجارت *najjárat*, the carpenter's art.
- نیتجاف *najáf*, the lower threshold of a door.
- نیتجب *najab*, the bark of a tree.



- نجاب *nujabá*, nobles, heroes.  
 نوح *nuhaj*, happening fortunately ;  
 easy.  
 نجد *najd*, grief, anguish, fatigue.  
 نجدت *najdat*, fortitude, boldness.  
 نجر *najar*, inconstancy.  
 نجران *najrán*, thirsty ; name of a  
 town in Arabia Felix.  
 نجز *najaz*, performing (a promise) ;  
 perishing.  
 نجس *najis*, unclean, dirty.  
 نجش *najash*, routing, exciting.  
 نجا }  
 نجع } } pasture, feeding.  
 نجات }  
 نجف *najaf*, a hill, hillock ; tumult.  
 نجل *najal*, a large eye.  
 نجم *najm*, a star.  
 نجوى *najwá*, a secret.  
 نجران *najwán*, saffron.  
 نجود *najúd*, manifest, clear.  
 نجوع *najú*, wholesome, salubrious.  
 نجوم *najún*, stars.  
 نجومى *najúmí*, astronomical.  
 نجي *naji*, a confidant, a companion.  
 نجيب *najíb*, noble, generous.  
 نجيت *najis*, secret.  
 نجيب *najíb*, fortunate ; just.  
 نجيد *najíd*, bold, brave, strong.  
 نجيرت *najírat*, a hot stone for warm-  
 ing water.  
 نجيع *najía*, wholesome, agreeable.  
 نجيف *najíf*, broad-headed arrow.  
 نجيل *najíl*, name of a plant.  
 نجاز *nuház*, root, origin.  
 نجات *nuhhát*, grammarian.  
 نحاس *nuhás*, copper ; smoke.  
 نحافت *naháfat*, the being emaci-  
 ated, leanness.  
 نحاب *nahab*, vowing, consecrating.  
 نحات *nahat*, smoothing, plaining.  
 نحرير *nahrír*, learned, wise.  
 نحس *nahas*, inauspicious, unlucky.  
 نحز *nahaz*, pounding in a mortar ;  
 repelling.
- نحص *nuhás*, a one year old wild ass.  
 نحس *nahas*, laying bare or stripping  
 flesh off a bone.  
 نحات *nahat*, sobbing, crying secretly.  
 نحال *nahal*, a bee.  
 نحات *nahalat*, bees.  
 نحم *naham*, groaning, sobbing ; the  
 cough ; phlegm.  
 نهان *nahan*, we, ourselves.  
 نحر *naho*, grammar ; syntax, kind,  
 like, side.  
 نحاوا *nahawá*, tremour, yawning.  
 نوحهت *nahúsat*, unluckiness.  
 نحوس *nahus*, bad, ill, unfortunate.  
 نحوى *nahwí*, a grammarian.  
 نحي *nahí*, reclining on the side.  
 نحيب *nahíb*, weeping excessively.  
 نحيزت *nahízat*, nature ; manner,  
 mode.  
 نحيف *nahíf*, lean, weak.  
 نخ *nakh*, a small thread used for  
 flying paper kites.  
 نحاس *nakhkhás*, a market for slaves  
 and cattle.  
 نخاع *nakhháa*, the spinal marrow.  
 نخاعات *nukháat*, phlegm, spittle, mu-  
 cus.  
 نخالت *nakhhálat*, grain, or any thing  
 sifted.  
 نخب *nakhhab*, extracting, drawing.  
 نخيب *nakhíb*, timid, fearful.  
 نخببت *nakhbat*, chosen, selected.  
 نخبك *nakhjad*, splinters, scales.  
 نخبير *nakhchír*, prey, game ; hunting.  
 نخر *nakhr*, worn, rubbed to pieces.  
 نخس *nakhas*, turning pale with  
 grief.  
 نخست *nakhast*, the beginning, first.  
 نخستن *nakhustin*, the first.  
 نخشه *nakhshah*, proof, demonstra-  
 tion.  
 نخط *nakhhat*, men, mankind.  
 نخح *nakhá*, confessing a debt ; kill-  
 ing.

- نَخْف *nakhf*, swelling ; having pustules.  
 نَخْل *nakh*, the palm tree, a festoon, a thyrus.  
 نَخْلِبَنْد *nakhband*, artificial tree or fruits made of wax ; a gardener.  
 نَخْوَت *nakhwat*, pride, haughtiness.  
 نَخْوَد *nakhúd*, a vetch, pulse.  
 نَخْوَر *nakhúr*, large-mouthed.  
 نَخْوَض *nakhúz*, decayed by old age.  
 نَخِير *nakhír*, snoring.  
 نَخِيْز *nakhíz*, coarse, common, low.  
 نَد *nad*, increase, abundance.  
 نَدَى *nadá*, liberty ; dew.  
 نَدَاء *nadáa*, proclamation ; a clamour.  
 نَدَاف *naddáf*, cotton merchant.  
 نَدَامَت *nadámat*, repentance.  
 نَدَاوَت *nadáwat*, moisture (ground).  
 نَدَب *nadab*, a term at chess.  
 نَدْبَت *nadbat*, a plant ; lamentation.  
 نَدَح *nadah*, the declivity of a mountain ; plenty, multitude.  
 نَدِر *nadar*, cutting down, destroying.  
 نَدْرَت *nudrat*, rareness.  
 نَدَش *nadsh*, dividing, separating.  
 نَدَس *nads*, the being protuberant, starting out.  
 نَدَغ *nadagh*, acting wrong, injuring.  
 نَدَف *nadf*, carding cotton, wool, &c.  
 نَدَل *nadal*, transporting from place to place.  
 نَدَم *nadam*, repenting ; penitence.  
 نَدَمَاء *nadmá*, companions, ministers.  
 نَدَو *nadú*, calling a council, assembling ; generosity.  
 نَدَوَت *nadút*, an assembly, congregation.  
 نَدِيَان *nadiyán*, succulent, juicy (tree.)  
 نَدِيْف *nadif*, carded cotton.  
 نَدِيْم *nadím*, a companion.  
 نَدَارَت *nazárat*, terror, extreme fear.  
 نَذَر *nazar*, an offering, gift.  
 نَذَال *nazal*, a low, mean person.  
 نَذِيْذ *nazíz*, making water ; spittle.
- نَذِيْر *nazír*, a messenger of bad news.  
 نَر *nar*, male, masculine.  
 نَرِخ *nirkh*, the assize of provisions.  
 نَرِخْ بَازَار *nirkhbázár*, the market rate.  
 نَرْد *nard*, a piece in chess, &c. ; also the name of a game.  
 نَرْدَبَان *nardbán*, ladder, stairs.  
 نَرَسَلَك *narsak*, a lentil.  
 نَرْكَار *nargáo*, a bull.  
 نَرْكَس *nargis*, a narcissus.  
 نَرْكَسْ وَرْگُل *nargisogul*, the eye and ear.  
 نَرْم *narm*, soft, tender, gentle.  
 نَرْمَادَه *narmádah*, male and female ; screw, bolt.  
 نَرْمِ نَرْم *narmnarm*, softly, gently.  
 نَرْمَهْ كُوْش *narmahgosh*, the tip of the ear.  
 نَرْمِي *narmí*, softness, tenderness.  
 نَرْمِيْش *narmesh*, a ram.  
 نَرَه *narrah*, membrum virile ; male.  
 نَرِي *narí*, a dressed sheep skin.  
 نَرِيْم *narím*, father of Sam, grandfather of Rostum.  
 نَرِيْمَان *narimán*, grandfather of Rostum.  
 نَز *nazz*, water, especially springing out of the earth.  
 نَزَاء *nazá*, prone (to evil).  
 نَزَار *nizár*, lean, thin ; distressed.  
 نَزَاع *nizá*, controversy, dispute.  
 نَزَاق *nazáq*, very swift.  
 نَزَاكَت *nazákat*, elegance, delicacy.  
 نَزَال *nazál*, a people.  
 نَزَالَت *nazálat*, water or humour of man.  
 نَزَاهَت *nazáhat*, purity.  
 نَزِيْخ *nazakh*, muddy water.  
 نَزْد *nazd*, near about.  
 نَزْدِيْكَ *nazdik*, near, almost close to.  
 نَزْر *nazr*, the being little, small, cheap.  
 نَزْدِيْكَي *nazdíkí*, proximity.  
 نَزَا *naza*, baldness, want of hair.

نزاع *nazáat*, a bald place; a kind of herb.  
 نزع *nazagh*, reproaching.  
 نزع *nazaf*, exhausting (a well) entirely of water.  
 نزع *nazaq*, levity, volatility.  
 نزع *nazak*, the male crocodile; a defamer, a slanderer.  
 نزل *nuzal*, hospitality; descending, alighting, rain.  
 نزلت *nazlat*, one descent; a catarrh; defluxion of humours.  
 نزم *nizm*, a severe bite.  
 نزوح *nazúh*, exhausting.  
 نزرور *nazúr*, a woman having few children.  
 نزول *nazúl*, descent, alighting,  
 نزهت *nuzhat*, delight, pleasure.  
 نزيدن *nazídan*, to draw out, extract.  
 نذير *nazír*, small, moderate.  
 نذيف *nazíf*, inebriated, stupid, parched with thirst.  
 نذيق *nazíq*, going fast, quick.  
 نذيل *nazil*, a stranger, a foreigner.  
 نذ *nazh*, the wards of a key.  
 نذاد *nazhád*, } origin, descent.  
 نذاده *nazhádah*, }  
 نذغار *nazhghár*, noise, shout, exclamation.  
 نذم *nazham*, a cloud, fog, mist.  
 نذند *nazhand*, formidable; tremendous.  
 نزه *nazhah*, a thin plat; name of a fixed star.  
 نزيدن *nazhídan*, to draw forth, pull out.  
 نس *nas*, a shade; house; the beard; the vulva.  
 نسا *nasá*, wanton; driving camels by crying to them.  
 نساء *nisá*, a woman, a lady.  
 نسابت *nasábat*, learned, wise.  
 نجاج *nassáj*, a weaver.  
 نسايم *nasáim*, zephyrs.

نسب *nasab*, lineage, race.  
 نسبت *nisbat*, relation; reference.  
 نسبت کردن *nisbatkardan*, to ascribe.  
 نسبتی *nisbatí*, related by marriage, connected.  
 نسترن *nastaran*, a narcissus.  
 نستوه *nastúh*, disobedient.  
 نسبی *nasbí*, of the same blood.  
 نسج *nasj*, weaving.  
 نسخ *nashk*, obliterating; the modern Arabic character.  
 نسام *nasah*, rubbish.  
 نسخه *nuskhah*, a writing book; a physician's recipe.  
 نسخی *nashkí*, a mode of writing.  
 نسر *nisar*, shade, a shady place.  
 نسر *nasr*, a vulture.  
 نسر الطائر *nasruttáir*, the constellation called the Eagle.  
 نسرین *nasrín*, the wild white rose.  
 نسطور *nastúr*, Nestorian.  
 نساته *nasátah*, a pasture full of grass.  
 نساغ *nasagh*, stabbing, or lashing with reproaches.  
 نشف *nasaf*, pulling down a house.  
 نسق *nasaf*, order, arrangement.  
 نساك *nasak*, cleaning, washing, devout, virtuous.  
 نساكا *naská*, the earth, ground.  
 نسل *nasal*, progeny, race.  
 نسلان *naslán*, making haste.  
 نسام *nasam*, a man.  
 نسمت *nasmat*, a man, the spirit, soul.  
 نسناس *nasnás*, a man of the woods.  
 نسوان *naswán*, woman.  
 نسوت *nasút*, women.  
 نسون *nasúd*, soft, smooth, delicate.  
 نسرول *nasúl*, changing (feathers), moulting.  
 نسی *nasí*, thin, watery milk.  
 نسیان *nisyán*, oblivion, forgetfulness.

نسیئت *nasiyat*, buying or selling on credit.

نسیج *nasij*, cloth, woven.

نسیف *nasif*, a secret, any thing spoken in a low whispering voice.

نسیق *nasiq*, joined in order.

نسیک *nasik*, gold and silver.

نسیل *nasil*, melted honey, separated from the wax.

نسیله *nasilah*, a string or troop of horses, camels, &c.

نسیم *nasim*, a gentle gale, the zephyr.

نسیه *nasiah*, credit, good opinions.

نش *nish*, alike, resembling, equal.

نش *nash*, a weight of twenty dirhems.

نشاء *nashá*, producing, creating.

نشاب *nasháb*, arrows.

نشأت *nashát*, appearing, being produced.

نشأتین *nashátin*, this world and the next.

نشاختن *nashákhtan*, to fix in the ground, to establish.

نشاد *nishád*, praying, conjuring.

نشارات *nashárat*, what is taken off.

نشاست *nashásat*, starch.

نشاره *nashárah*, rotten wood that falls to powder.

نشاص *nashás*, a high towering cloud; a crowd of young girls.

نشاط *nashát*, joy, pleasure.

نشان *nishán*, a sign, mark; a flag.

نشاندن *nishándan*, to fix, plant, to seat.

نشانه *nishánah*, a mark, a butt.

نشاندن *nishándan*, to cause to sit.

نشاید *nasháid*, it is not becoming.

نشیب *nashab*, fixed firmly.

نشتر *nashtar*, a lancet.

نشج *nashaj*, an aqueduct, a canal.

نشجور *nashjúr*, rumination.

نشد *nashd*, seeking.

نشر *nashr*, diffusion.

نشرت *nasharat*, an amulet.

نشری *nashari*, dispersive, diffusive.

نشر *nashar*, a high place; an old man.

نشستن *nashistan*, to sit down, to recline, to extinguish.

نشط *nashat*, going out of a place.

نشظ *nashaz*, carrying off rapidly.

نشف *nashaf*, imbibing water.

نشق *nashaq*, odour, perfume, smelling.

نشکرده *nashkardah*, a shoemaker's knife.

نشکندج *nashkanj*, tickling, twitching, pinching.

نشل *nashal*, suspending, hanging up.

نشم *nasham*, a kind of tree of which they make bows.

نشمن *nashman*, fortune.

نشو *nashau*, examining, inquiring.

نشوان *nishwán*, intoxicated with wine, &c.

نشوب *nashúb*, becoming fixed.

نشوت *nashút*, odours, perfumes.

نشور *nashúr*, the resurrection.

نشوز *nashúz*, being elevated, standing high.

نشوص *nashús*, strait, upright (spear).

نشوط *nashút*, a deep well.

نشونما *nashonumá*, growing up.

نشوع *nashua*, a medicine either swallowed or snuffed up.

نشه *nashah*, intoxication.

نشیب *nasheb*, a descent, declivity.

نشیط *nashet*, brisk, cheerful.

نشیل *nashel*, hanged, suspended.

نشیل *nashil*, meat dressed alone, without pot-herbs.

نشیمن *nasheman*, a seat, mansion.

نشین *nashin*, setting (in composition).

نص *nass*, elevating, raising, manifesting.

نصاب *nisáb*, a certain estate for which a tax is paid; boundary; root, origin.

نصاح *nassáh*, a tailor.

نصاحت *nasáhat*, advising, giving counsel.

نصارى *nasárá*, Christians.

نصاف *nisáf*, serving.

نصال *nisál*, points.

نصايح *nasáih*, counsels, admonitions.

نصب *nash*, erecting, establishing.

نصم *nasah*, advising, giving counsel.

نصر *nasr*, assistance.

نصران *nasrán* } a Christian.

نصراني *nasráni* }  
نصرت *nasrat*, assistance, defence; victory.

نصع *nasá*, a species of white cloth, leather.

نصف *nisf*, half; the middle.

نصفت *nisfut*, justice, equity.

نصل *nasal*, sword, knife, point of a spear.

نصلت *naslat*, the crown of the head.

نصو *nasú*, seizing one by the forelock.

نصوب *nasúh*, true, constant, sincere.

نصوص *nasús*, demonstrations.

نصوع *nasúq*, the being pure; lively (colour).

نصول *nasúl*, taking out colour or tincture from the hair or beard; falling off (the wool).

نصيب *nasib*, fortune, fate.

نصيبه *nasibah*, share, lot.

نصيم *nasih*, faithful; a monitor.

نصيحت *nasihat*, advice, exhortation.

نصیحت پذیر *nasihatpizir*, listening to advice.

نصير *nasir*, an assistant, defender.

نصيري *nasiri*, one who believes the divinity of Ali.

نصيف *nasif*, half a pound of any thing.

نصیل *nasil*, the joint between head and shoulder.

نضاخت *nazákh*, a fountain.

نضار *nazár*, gold, silver.

نضارت *nazárat*, freshness.

نضاف *nazáf*, working, doing duty.

نضج *nazj*, ripening, suppuration.

نضم *nazah*, a watering trough, sprinkling water,

نضح *nazakh*, scattering, dispersing.

نضمر *nazar*, shining, brightness.

نضرت *nazurat*, brightness, splendour.

نضف *nazaf*, sucking; wild marjoram.

نضو *nazú*, the wood of an arrow; a worn-out garment.

نضوب *nazúb*, flowing, running.

نضير *nazir*, gold, silver.

نضيق *naziq*, flowing gently.

نطاب *natáb*, the head.

نطاط *natát*, the stalk of an unripe date.

نظار *nazzár*, a scarecrow amongst corn.

نطاق *natáq*, the waist; a girdle.

نطح *natih*, butting with the horns.

نطرون *natrún*, nitre, natron.

نطس *nats*, intelligent, learned, skillful.

نطش *natsh*, constitution, strength.

نطع *natá*, a stratum of dressed leather.

نطف *nataf*, flowing, emission.

نطفه *nutfuh*, sperma genitale.

نطق *nutq*, speech, articulation.

نطل *natal*, pressing (grapes), squeezing out wine.

نطنط *natnat*, tall, long.

نظو *natú*, drawing out.

نظوف *natúf*, a night raining till morning.

نطوق *natúq*, speaking, articulation.  
 نطول *natúl*, the gutter of a house.  
 نطيم *natih*, hateful, detestable.  
 نطيش *natish*, motion.  
 نظارت *nazárat*, inspection, superintendency.  
 نظارگی *nazzárigi*, a spectator.  
 نظاره *nazzárah*, a spectacle.  
 نظافت *nazáfat*, cleanness, neatness.  
 نظام *nizám*, arrangement.  
 نظایر *nazáir*, resemblances, similitude.  
 نظر *nazar*, a look, sight, glance, observation.  
 نظربند *nazarband*, under arrest.  
 نظرباز *nazarbáz*, a juggler, a spy.  
 نظراتی *nazarsáni*, revision.  
 نظم *nazm*, arrangement; poetry, verse.  
 نظم و نسق *nazmonasq*, orders and arrangements.  
 نظیر *nazir*, alike, resembling.  
 نظیف *nazíf*, pure, chaste.  
 نعب *náb*, the croaking of a crow.  
 نعاس *nás*, somnolent, lethargic.  
 نعال *nál*, horse-shoes, shoes.  
 نعام *nám*, an ostrich; a desert.  
 نعامت *niámat*, a cross-beam.  
 نعامی *námí*, the south wind.  
 نعیام *náim*, the twentieth mansion of the moon.  
 نعت *nat*, praise, especially of Muhammad.  
 نعیج *naj*, becoming fat (camels).  
 نعیجه *nájah*, a sheep, cow.  
 نعره *narah*, crying; a great noise.  
 نعس *nás*, celerity, quickness.  
 نعش *násh*, a bier, a coffin.  
 نعض *náz*, the name of a tree.  
 نعل *naf*, kernel in the flesh.  
 نعل *nál*, a horse shoe; shoes, slipper.  
 نعلبند *nálband*, a farrier. [pers.]  
 نعلین *nálin*, shoes, sandals.  
 نعلتراش *náltarash*, a maker of buskins, shoes, &c.

نعم *nám*, yes; cattle.  
 نعماء *namú*, benefits, comforts.  
 نعماء *namá*, hail! O excellent!  
 نعمان *namán*, blood.  
 نعمت *niámat*, affluence, the comforts of life.  
 نعنا *nána*, mint.  
 نعوت *naút*, encomiums, praise.  
 نعوذ *naúz*, refuge, shelter.  
 نعوذ بالله *naúzbilláh*, God defend us!  
 نعوس *naús*, a she-camel giving much milk.  
 نعومت *naúmat*, being soft, tender.  
 نعی *nai*, the messenger of death.  
 نعیب *naíb*, croaking.  
 نعیبر *naír*, clamour.  
 نعیم *naím*, affluence; benefit; tranquillity.  
 نغام *naghám*, ugly, ill-favoured.  
 نغز *naghs*, elegant, good, excellent.  
 نغص *naghs*, disappointment.  
 نغض *nagz*, staggering, tottering.  
 نغم *nagham*, melodies.  
 نغمه *naghamah*, melody; song.  
 نغض *naghnagh*, a large Transoxanian measure.  
 نغیق *naghíq*, croaking as a raven.  
 نفات *nafát*, cut herbage.  
 نفاتات *nafását*, magic, incantation.  
 نفاج *naffáj*, proud, haughty.  
 نفاخ *naffák*, flatulent.  
 نفار *nifár*, terrified, frightened.  
 نفاس *nifás*, esteeming, valuable.  
 نفاس *nafás*, childbirth, labour.  
 نفاست *nafásat*, exquisiteness.  
 نفاض *nafáz*, wanting, poverty.  
 نفاق *nafáq*, enmity; hypocrisy.  
 نفایس *nafáis*, delicacies.  
 نفایه *nafáih*, dark complexion.  
 نفت *naft*, any combustible matter.  
 نفیج *nafj*, a piece of writing paper.  
 نفح *nafah*, breathing odour.  
 نفحات *nafahat*, fragrant gale.  
 نفخ *nafkh*, blowing, inflammation.

نَفَخَتْ *nafakhat*, a feculent tumour.  
 نَفَذَ *nafz*, penetrating.  
 نَفَرَ *nafar*, one person, a servant.  
 نَفْرَانِي *nafráni*, a female servant.  
 نَفَرْتِ *nafrat*, aversion, hate.  
 نَفْرُوجَ *nafrúj*, a kind of rolling pin.  
 نَفْرِي *nafari*, service, trade.  
 نَفْرِينِ *nafrín*, imprecation, abhorrence.  
 نَفْسَ *nafas*, the breath, respiration ; person.  
 نَفْسَ الْأَمْرِ *nafsulamr*, truly, in fact.  
 نَفْسَ إِمَارَةٍ *nafsiammárrah*, sensual appetite, lust.  
 نَفْسَانِي *nafsáni*, sensual, carnal.  
 نَفْسَانِيَّةَ *nafsániyat*, sensuality, luxury.  
 نَفْسَ زِدَنِ *nafszadan*, to breathe. [ry.  
 نَفْسَ نَفِيسَ *nafsinafis*, the precious breath, or soul.  
 نَفْسَ أَوْبَسِينَ *nafsiwap sín*, the departing breath.  
 نَفْسِي *nafase*, an instant.  
 نَفْسِي *nafsi*, spiritual, vital.  
 نَفَشَ *nafsh*, plucking or tearing cotton and wool.  
 نَفَطَ *naft*, afflicted with blisters in the hand by labour.  
 نَفَطَاتَ *naftat*, blisters, pustules.  
 نَفْعَ *nafa*, gain, emolument.  
 نَفَقَ *nafaq*, perishing, failing, dying.  
 نَفَقَاهَ *nafaqah*, necessary expences.  
 نَفَلَ *nafl*, clear gain ; spontaneous devotion.  
 نَفُوحَ *nafúh*, a camel giving milk without being milked ; a bow shooting far. [snuff.  
 نَفُوحَ *nafúkh*, a medicine which they  
 نَفُودَ *nafúz*, penetrating ; impression.  
 نَفُورَ *nafúr*, abhorring, shunning.  
 نَفُوسَ *nafús*, souls, spirits.  
 نَفِي *nafi*, negative, forbidding, non-existence.  
 نَفِيرَ *nafir*, a brazen trumpet.  
 نَفِيسَ *nafis*, precious, delicate.

نَفِيطَ *nafít*, squalling as a child.  
 نِقَابَ *niqáb*, a veil.  
 نِقَابَتَ *naqábut*, the dignity of a chief.  
 نِقَادَ *naqqád*, one who knows good from bad coins.  
 نِقَارَ *naqár*, a kettle-drum.  
 نِقَارِجِي *naqárchí*, one who beats the kettle-drum.  
 نِقَشَ *naqash*, a distemper incident to cattle.  
 نِقَاشَ *naqqásh*, a painter.  
 نِقَاشِي *naqqáshí*, the art of painting.  
 نِقَاطَ *nuqát*, points, dots, spots.  
 نِقَالَ *naqqál*, a mimic, an actor.  
 نِقَارَتَ *naqáwat*, purity, sincerity.  
 نِقَاهَتَ *naqáhat*, convalescence, feebleness.  
 نِقَايِضَ *naqáiz*, damages, injuries.  
 نِقَبَ *naqab*, a mine dug under walls.  
 نِقَاتَ *naqat*, chiefs.  
 نِقَاسَ *naqas*, running, going fast.  
 نِقَاحَ *naqakh*, piercing, striking the head, penetrating to the brain.  
 نِقْدَ *naqd*, cash, ready money.  
 نِقْدَ وَرَجَسَ *naqdojins*, money and goods.  
 نِقْدِي *naqdí*, belonging to ready money.  
 نِقْرِسَ *niqris*, the gout.  
 نِقْرَةَ *niqrah*, silver.  
 نِقْرَائِي *naqraí*, made of silver.  
 نِقْرَ *naqz*, sweet water.  
 نِقَسَ *naqs*, striking bell ; vice, fault.  
 نِقَشَ *naqsh*, a picture.  
 نِقَشِبِنْدَ *naqshband*, a painter.  
 نِقَشَ وَرَنگَارَ *naqshomigár*, painting and ornaments.  
 نِقَشَهَ *naqshah*, map, plan, model.  
 نِقْصَ *naqs*, deficiency, detriment.  
 نِقْصَانَ *nuqsán*, damage, diminution.  
 نِقْضَ *naqz*, violation, rupture.  
 نِقْطَ *naqt*, marking a consonant with points, dots.

- نقطه *naqtaḥ*, a point, a dot, a spot.  
 نقع *naqa*, quenching thirst.  
 نقل *naql*, a tale, narrative, change of place; a transcript, copy.  
 نعل *nuql*, a dessert given with wine.  
 نقل مکان *naqlimakán*, emigration.  
 نقلی *naqlí*, fictitious, copied.  
 نقوت *naqút*, the refuge; sifting.  
 نقود *naquúd*, sums of money.  
 نقوش *naquúsh*, pictures.  
 نقرع *naquú*, dissolved, steeped.  
 نقول *naquúl*, copies.  
 نقی *naquí*, pure, clean, excellent.  
 نقیب *naqíb*, a chief, leader; a servant whose business it is to proclaim the title of his master, and to introduce those who pay their respects to him.  
 نقیر *naqír*, deep digged; few, little.  
 نقیصت *naqísat*, defect, imperfection.  
 نقیض *naqíz*, contrary, opposite.  
 نقیع *naqíq*, pulverized, powder.  
 نقیق *naqíq*, croaking of ravens or frogs.  
 نقیل *naqíl*, a way.  
 نقیه *naqíh*, faint, feeble, weak.  
 نک *naká*, taking the scab off a sore.  
 نکات *nukát*, points of wit.  
 نکاح *nikáh*, matrimony, marriage.  
 نکاحی *nikáhi*, married woman.  
 نکال *nakál*, punishments, restraint.  
 ننگ *nag*, a ring.  
 نكارة *nakárah*, worthless, useless; invalid.  
 نگار *nigár*, a picture.  
 نگارخانه *nigárkhánah*, a gallery of pictures.  
 نكار عالم *nigáriálam*, a miracle of beauty.  
 نگارش *nigárish*, writing.  
 نگارنده *nigárinudah*, a painter; writer.  
 نگاشتن *nigáshtan*, to paint, to write.
- نگاه *nigáh*, a look, observation; custody, care.  
 نگهبان *nigáhbán*, a guard or keeper.  
 نگهبانی *nigáhbáni*, custody, care.  
 نگاهداشت *nigáhdásht*, custody, care.  
 نگاهداشتن *nigáhdáshtan*, to keep, to guard.  
 نگاه کردن *nigáhkardan*, to gaze at.  
 نكب *nakab*, unfortunate, afflicted.  
 نكبا *nakbá*, two winds from opposite sides, side-wind.  
 نكبت *nakbat*, adversity, calamity, misfortune.  
 نكت *nakat*, striking the ground with a stick, &c.  
 نكته *nuktah*, a point of wit.  
 نكته دان *nuktahdán*, sagacious, a critic.  
 نكته بین *nuktahbín*, a caviller.  
 نكمت *nakas*, dissolving; a rope; branching out.  
 نكح *nikah*, a word used in betrothing a young girl.  
 نكد *nakud*, miserable, avaricious.  
 نكیر *nakir*, ignorant; crafty; sagacious, not knowing.  
 نكیره *nakirah*, undetermined, indefinite.  
 نگر *nigar*, look, sight.  
 نگران *nigrán*, looking; expecting.  
 نگریدن *nagridan*, to look, see, view.  
 نگرستن *nigristan*, to gaze.  
 نكس *naks*, poor, wretched; topsyturvy.  
 نكش *nakash*, emptying a well, taking out fetid mud.  
 نكش *naksh*, slow in business.  
 نكص *naks*, departing, retiring.  
 نكظ *nakz*, excessive hunger.  
 نكع *naka*, aversion.  
 نكف *nakaf*, penetrating (rain).  
 نكل *nakal*, robust man; a strong horse.  
 نكو *nikú*, good, excellent.



نكوب *nakúb*, straying, wandering.  
 نكوخواه *nikúkhwáh*, a well-wisher.  
 نكوسير *nikosír*, of good disposition  
 or merit.  
 نكوع *nakúq*, a short-bodied woman.  
 نكول *nakúl*, retiring, flying from an  
 enemy.  
 نكون *nákún*, inverted, bent, hanging  
 down.  
 نكونام *nikonám*, of good repute.  
 نكوهش *nikohish*, reproaching, re-  
 jecting.  
 نكوهیدن *nagohúdan*, to despise, to  
 reproach.  
 نكوهیده *nagohídah*, despicable, vile.  
 نكوتی *nikotí*, goodness.  
 نك *nigah*, a look, sight.  
 نكهبان *nigahbán*, a guard, watch.  
 نكهبانی *nigahbání*, guard, custody.  
 نكهدت *nagahat*, perfume, odour.  
 نكیر *nagír*, hateful, detestable ; also  
 name of an angel.  
 نكین *nagín*, the stone or bezel of a  
 ring.  
 نم *nam*, moist, wet.  
 نما *numá*, showing ; an index.  
 نماز *namáz*, prayer.  
 نمازی *namázi*, a person who prays.  
 نمام *nammám*, an informer, accuser.  
 نمایان *numáyán*, appearing, apparent.  
 نمایش *numáish*, appearance, face,  
 fronts.  
 نماینده *namáindah*, showing ; a  
 shower.  
 نمد *namad*, a sort of rug, or garment  
 of coarse cloth.  
 نمد پوش *namadposh*, clothed in wool-  
 len.  
 نمد زین *namadzín*, a coarse woollen  
 saddle cloth.  
 نمر *namir*, a leopard.  
 نمط *namat*, mode, manner.  
 نمرق *namraq*, a small cushion, pil-  
 low.

نمرود *namrud*, Nimrod.  
 نمس *namas*, corrupting butter.  
 نمش *namsh*, a kind of food or dish  
 made of milk.  
 نمص *nums*, short feathers, small  
 hairs like wool.  
 نمط *namat*, a mode, manner, way.  
 نمك *namak*, salt.  
 نمك حرام *namakharám*, ungrateful.  
 نمك حلال *namakhalál*, grateful, true.  
 نمكدان *namakdán*, a salt-cellar.  
 نمك زار *namakzár*, a salt pan.  
 نمكین *namkín*, salted, savoury ;  
 beautiful.  
 نمكین *namgín*, moist, wet, humid.  
 نمكیره *namgírah*, a canopy.  
 نمل *naml*, an ant.  
 نملو *namlú*, moist.  
 نمله *namlah*, the ant ; a crack in the  
 hoof of a horse.  
 نمناگ *namnág*, moist, wet.  
 نمو *namú*, growing, increasing.  
 نمود *namúd*, showed ; appearance,  
 show.  
 نمودار *namúdar*, visible. [seem.  
 نمودن *namúdan*, to show, to appear,  
 نمونه *namúnah*, a model, specimen.  
 نمی *namí*, humidity, coolness.  
 نمیر *namír*, wholesome, pure water ;  
 many, much.  
 نمیص *namís*, pulled out hairs.  
 نمیقہ *namíqah*, a letter, writing.  
 ننگ *nanng*, reputation ; disgrace.  
 ننگ و ناموس *nanngonámús*, honoured,  
 good name.  
 ننگ نامه *nanganámah*, history of  
 wars.  
 نمیم *namím*, a vestige.  
 نمیمه *namimah*, detraction, slander.  
 نو *nañ*, new, fresh.  
 نوا *navá*, song, melody ; subsistence.  
 نواب *nawáb*, a vicegerent, governor.  
 نوات *nawát*, one date stone, a weight  
 of five *dirhems*.

حاج *nawáh*, complaining, a complaint; side.

حواصی *nawáhi*, environs, borders.

حواصن *nawákhitan*, to caress, soothe; to play on an instrument.

حواصیر *nawádir*, rare things.

حواصده *nawádah*, a grandson.

حواصر *nawár*, fearful, afraid.

حواصر *nawár*, a broad kind of tape.

حواصز *nawáz*, cherishing; a player on an instrument.

حواصس *nawás*, waving, pendulous.

حواصسن *nawástan*, to contend.

حواصشن *nawázish*, kindness.

حواصشانت *nawázishát*, caresses, &c.

حواصزل *nawázil*, calamities.

حواصزندگی *nawázindagí*, playing on an instrument.

حواصزنده *nawázindah*, player; cherisher.

حواصا *nawásá*, grand-son.

حواصی *nawási*, grand-daughter.

حواصب *nawásib*, the enemies of Ali.

حواصل *nawáfil*, spontaneous acts of devotion.

حواصق *nawáq*, sagacious, one who is fit for any thing.

حواصل *nawál*, a gift; benefit.

حواصاله *nawálah*, a morsel.

حواصآموز *nawámoz*, a learner, novice.

حواصآورد *nawáward*, an invention, innovation.

حواصی *nawáhi*, forbidden things.

حواصین *nawáin*, new regulation, novelty.

حواصب *nawáib*, adversities.

حواصآینده *nawáindah*, a new comer.

حواصب *núb*, being near; returning.

حواصبار *naubáwah*, early fruits.

حواصب *naubat*, time, turn, guard, watch; military music.

حواصبختانه *naubatkhánah*, a music gallery.

حواصبهار *naubahár*, the commencement of spring.

حواصبید *naupáidá*, new, recent.

حواصبوان *naujawán*, in the flower of youth.

حواصب *núh*, Noah.

حواصب *nauha*, lamentation.

حواصب *nauhagar*, a hired mourner.

حواصب *naukhásta*, new risen, youth-

حواصب *núd*, ninety. [ful.

حواصب *naudad*, a fold.

حواصب *naudarán*, a beloved offspring.

حواصب *núr*, light, splendour.

حواصب *nawar*, a blossom.

حواصب *núrafshán*, diffusing light.

حواصب *núriláhi*, the light of God.

حواصب *núraní*, brightness, serenity.

حواصب *núrbakhsh*, bestowing light.

حواصب *núrichashm*, light of the eye; a dearly beloved child.

حواصب *naward*, a fold, ply; war.

حواصب *naurdán*, a weaver's beam.

حواصب *nawardan*, to fold, twist, to travel.

حواصب *nauras*, fresh, recent.

حواصب *nauroz*, the first day of the Persian year, when the sun enters Aries.

حواصب *núzdah*, nineteen.

حواصب *núzdaham*, nineteenth.

حواصب *nosh*, drink thou; draught; honey; antidote.

حواصب *nosh*, inquiring; going forward; rising quickly.

حواصب *naushádar*, sal ammoniac.

حواصب *noshánosh*, draught after draught.

حواصب *navisht*, he wrote; a writing.

حواصب *navishtan*, to write.

حواصب *navishtah*, written, a writing.

حواصب *noshdárú*, a medicine.

حواصب *noshindah*, drinking, a drinker.

حواصب *noshíndan*, to drink.

حواصب *noshín*, sweet, wholesome.

نوص *naus*, retiring, retreating.  
 نوض *nauz*, travelling.  
 نوط *nút*, suspending, appending.  
 نوع *naú*, species.  
 نوع بشر *naúbashar*, the human race.  
 نوع دیگر *naúdígar*, another kind.  
 نوعروس *naúarús*, a new bride.  
 نوعی *naue*, specific, kind, sort.  
 نوزل *nausul*, the sea; a munificent man; a present; a handsome youth.  
 نوق *nauq*, a reddish white.  
 نوك *nok*, folly; the point of any thing, nib of a pen.  
 نوكر *naukar*, a servant.  
 نوكرى *naukari*, service, servitude.  
 نوك قلم *nokqalam*, the nib of a pen.  
 نول *nol*, the beak of a bird.  
 نوم *naum*, sleep, slumber.  
 نوميد *naumedí*, hopeless.  
 نوميدى *naumedí*, hopeless-  
 نون *naun*, a fish. [ness.  
 نونھال *naunihál*, a young tree.  
 نووکھن *nauokuhan*, new and old.  
 نوون *noín*, a prince.  
 نوید *naved*, happy tidings.  
 نویدن *navedan*, to lament.  
 نويساندن *navesándan*, to cause to write.  
 نويسنده *navisindah*, a writer.  
 نووش *nuuwash*, strong, robust.  
 نويس *navís*, retiring, rising up.  
 نه *nah*, not, no, neither.  
 نه *nuh*, nine.  
 نهابر *nihábar*, hells.  
 نهان *nihád*, nature, constitution.  
 نهان *nihádan*, to place, apply.  
 نهار *nahár*, the day.  
 نهار *nihár*, breakfast.  
 نهال *nihál*, a young plant, a shoot.  
 نهالی *nihalí*, bedding.  
 نهام *nihám*, blacksmith, a carpenter.  
 نهان *nihán*, hid, concealed.

نهانخانه *nihánkhánah*, a cabinet, a private apartment.  
 نهان شدن *nihánshudan*, to be concealed.  
 نهانی *niháni*, privately, secretly.  
 نهایت *niháyat*, the extremity, utmost.  
 نهب *nahb*, rapine, plunder, spoil.  
 نهبور *nahbúr*, a mountain of sand.  
 نهج *nahaj*, road; manner.  
 نهد *nahad*, a generous man.  
 نهر *nahr*, a river, stream.  
 نهری *naharí*, belonging to a river.  
 نهز *nahaz*, shaking the head.  
 نهس *nahas*, biting with the fore-teeth.  
 نهستن *nahastan*, to put, to place.  
 نهش *nuhash*, biting with the fore-teeth.  
 نهشل *nahashal*, a wolf; a hawk.  
 نهضت *nahzat*, departure.  
 نهنگ *nahuk*, fatiguing; being emaciated.  
 نهضل *nahzal*, an old man.  
 نهفت *nahuft*, he hid.  
 نهفتن *nahuftan*, to hide, to conceal.  
 نهل *nahal*, meat, any thing eatable.  
 نهلت *nahalat*, one draught.  
 نهم *nahum*, the ninth.  
 نهمت *nahamat*, ambition, emulation  
 نهن *nahan*, fine cloth.  
 نهنگ *nahang*, an alligator.  
 نهو *nahawa*, prudent; forbidding.  
 نهود *nahúd*, rising up and going upon an enemy; swelling (as the breasts of a girl).  
 نهور *nahúr*, the eye, sight; an angry look.  
 نهوج *nahúh*, belching forth, vomiting.  
 نهی *nihí*, prohibition, interdict.  
 نهیب *nahíb*, plundering, spoiler.  
 نهیبی *nahíbí*, plunder, spoil, booty.  
 نهید *nahíd*, thick butter.

- نهیدن *nahídan*, to place, put, lay.  
 نهیدن *nahír*, affluent ; copious, many.  
 نهیق *nahíq*, the braying of an ass.  
 نهیک *nahík*, bold, strong.  
 نهیم *nahím*, gluttonous.  
 نی *nai*, a reed ; tube ; flute.  
 نیا *niyá*, a grandfather ; a sheath.  
 نیاب *niyáb*, a sheath ; a vessel.  
 نیابت *niyábat*, vicegerency, deputyship.  
 نیاح *niyáh*, weeping, lamenting.  
 نیار *niyár*, fires.  
 نیاز *niyáz*, supplication, petition, indigence.  
 نیازمند *niyázmand*, indigent, suppliant.  
 نیات *niyáq*, she-camels.  
 نیاك *niyák*, libidinous, lewd.  
 نیام *niyám*, a sheath, scabbard.  
 نیایش *niyáish*, praise, blessing.  
 نیت *niyat*, intention, purpose.  
 نیچه *niyachah*, tube, small pipe.  
 نیدل *niyadil*, a burden.  
 نیر *naiyir*, the sun ; the moon ; shining.  
 نیران *nairán*, fires.  
 نیرنگ *nairang*, deception, trick, juggling.  
 نیرو *nerú*, strength, power.  
 نیز *níz*, also, again.  
 نیزه *nezah*, a spear, lance, dart.  
 نیزك *nezak*, a javelin.  
 نیزه *nezah*, a short spear.  
 نيسان *naisán*, a Syro-Macedonian month, (April).  
 نیست *nest*, it is not.  
 نیستان *nestán*, a place where reeds grow.  
 نیست شدن *nestshudan*, to perish.  
 نیستی *nestí*, nullity, annihilation.  
 نیش *nesh*, a sting, a lancet.  
 نیشاپور *neshápúr*, in Klorasan.  
 نیشتر *neshtar*, a lancet.  
 نیش زدن *neshzadan*, to sting.
- نیشکر *naishakar*, sugar-cane.  
 نیت *nít*, the last breath : death.  
 نفاق *nefaq*, the loose part of the breeches.  
 نایقه *naifah*, white cloth, fine linen.  
 نایق *níq*, pleasing ; the top of a mountain.  
 نیک *nek*, good, excellent, beautiful.  
 نیک بخت *nekbakht*, fortunate, blessed.  
 نیک خو *nekkho*, good nature.  
 نیک ذات *nekszát*, of good origin.  
 نیک فال *nekfál*, happy-omened.  
 نیک فرجام *nekfahám*, of happy end.  
 نیک خواه *nekkhwáh*, a well-wisher.  
 نیک مرد *nekmard*, a good man.  
 نیک نام *neknám*, famous, renowned.  
 نیک نامی *neknámí*, reputation.  
 نیکو *neko*, good, beautiful.  
 نیکوئی *nekoí*, goodness.  
 نیکوسیر *nehosuir*, well-disposed.  
 نیکوکار *nekokár*, benefactor, beneficent.  
 نیکمی *neki*, goodness, excellence.  
 نیل *níl*, blue, indigo ; the river Nile.  
 نیل *nail*, acquiring, obtaining.  
 نیل گار *nílgáo*, the neelgaw.  
 نیلگون *nílgún*, azure, bluish.  
 نیل فر *nílfar*, the water-lily.  
 نیلاه *nílah*, blue.  
 نیم *ním*, half.  
 نیم پخته *nimpukhtah*, parboiled ; half ripe.  
 نیم بسمل *nimbismil*, half-slaughtered.  
 نیم جوان *nimjawán*, a middle-aged man.  
 نیمچه *nímchah*, a half or small sword.  
 نیم خوردن *nímkhúrd*, the remains (of victuals).  
 نیمروز *nímroz*, midday ; the city of Seistan.  
 نیمروزه *nímrozah*, of half a day.  
 نیم شب *nímshab*, midnight.

نیم کار *nimkár*, half used, worn.  
 نیم گرم *nimgarm*, lukewarm.  
 نیم مرده *nimmurdah*, half dead.  
 نیمه *nimah*, the half of any thing.  
 نی نئی *nainai*, no no, not at all.  
 ندیمه *naím*, groaning, lamenting.  
 نیدو *neo*, strong, powerful.  
 نیدوشیدن *neoshídan*, to listen, to hear.  
 نی هندی *naihindí*, a bamboo.  
 و *wáw*, the twenty-sixth letter of the Arabic and twenty-second of the Persian alphabet, and in reckoning by Arithmetic, it stands for six.  
 وا *wá*, open; it is frequently redundant.  
 وابستگان *wábastagán*, domestics, dependants.  
 وابستن *wábastan*, to bind, to tie. [on.  
 وابسته *wábastah*, bound; depending  
 وابط *wábit*, weak, timid, cowardly.  
 واپس *wápas*, restitution, restoration.  
 واپسین *wápasín*, latter, hindmost.  
 واثق *wásiq*, firm; confiding.  
 واج *wáj*, extreme hunger.  
 واجب *wájib*, necessary, expedient.  
 واجبات *wájibát*, expediciencies.  
 واجب التباع *wájibultabá*, worthy to be obeyed.  
 واجب العرض *wájibularz*, necessary to be represented,  
 واجب الوجود *wájibulwajúd*, God (self-existent).  
 واجبی *wájibí*, that which is expedient.  
 واجد *wájid*, an inventor, a finder.  
 واجستن *wájustan*, to inquire, to search.  
 واجف *wájaf*, palpitating heart.  
 واجیدن *wáchídan*, to pick out, to collect.  
 واحد *wáhid*, one; sole, single.  
 واحدا *wáhidan*, separately.

واحف *wáhif*, luxuriant, plentiful herbage.  
 واخریدن *wákháridan*, to redeem.  
 واد *wád*, digging a grave.  
 وادادن *wádádan*, to restore.  
 واداشتن *wádáshtan*, to prohibit.  
 وادع *wádiq*, leaving, depositing.  
 وادی *wádí*, a desert; channel of a river, ravine.  
 وادیدن *wádídan*, to gaze at.  
 وار *wár*, } added to nouns, implies  
 دره دار *war*, } possession; as, دره دار  
 وارث *wáris*, an heir, inheritor.  
 وارد *wárid*, happening, arriving.  
 واردات *wáridát*, events, incidents.  
 وارسیدن *wárasídan*, to obtain information.  
 وارف *wárif*, a fan, a ventilator.  
 وارفتن *wáraftan*, to wander, to walk.  
 واز *wáz*, open.  
 وازنج *wázij*, a vine.  
 واژ *wázh*, inverted.  
 واژگون *wázhgun*, inverted.  
 واس *wás*, an ear of wheat,  
 واسطه *wástah*, a mediator, motive.  
 واسع *wási*, extending.  
 واثق *wásiq*, pregnant.  
 والسلام *wássalám*, and farewell!  
 واشدن *wáshudan*, to be open.  
 واشل *wáshil*, high mountain.  
 واشمه *wáshimat*, a female painter.  
 واشنگ *wáshang*, a peace officer.  
 واشی *wáshí*, a whisperer, slanderer  
 واصب *wásib*, eternal punishment.  
 واصفان *wásifán*, praisers; describers.  
 واصل *wásil*, joined, connected, met.  
 واضح *wázih*, clear, manifest.  
 واضع *wáza*, one who establishes.  
 واعد *wáid*, promising.  
 واعظ *wáiz*, a monitor, preacher.  
 واغل *wághil*, victuals ready dressed.  
 واند *wáfid*, approaching, coming; an ambassador.

وافر *wáfir*, plenty, many.  
 وافى *wáfi*, complete, full (weight).  
 واقع *wáqi*, happening; truly.  
 واقعات *wáqiát*, accidents, events.  
 واقعه *wáqah*, an event; death; battle,  
 a dream.  
 واقعه ديدنده *waqahdidah*, a man of ex-  
 perience.  
 واقعه شدن *wáqahshudan*, to die.  
 واقعى *wáqií*, right, proper.  
 واقف *wáqif*, informed, knowing, ex-  
 pert.  
 واقى *wáqi*, a kind of bird. [public.  
 واگردن *wákardan*, to open, to make  
 واگر نه *wágurnah*, otherwise, if not.  
 وال *wál*, flying to, taking refuge.  
 والا *wálá*, eminent, exalted.  
 والا *waillá*, otherwise, if not.  
 والا جات *wálájáh*, of sublime dignity.  
 والا شان *waláshán*, of elevated rank.  
 والد *wálid*, a father.  
 والدا *wáladán*, adieu! farewell!  
 والدة *wálidah*, a mother.  
 والدين *wálidain*, parents.  
 والله *walláh*, by God.  
 والله اعلم *wálláhqalim*, God is most wise.  
 واله *wálih*, distracted, astonished.  
 والى *wáli*, a governor; manner.  
 وام *wám*, a debt.  
 وام خرواه *wámkhwáh*, a creditor.  
 وامانندگان *wámándigán*, those left be-  
 hind.  
 وامانندن *wámándan*, to remain, or  
 stay behind.  
 وامق *wámaq*, enamoured.  
 وانگرستن *wánagristan*, to stare.  
 وانمودن *wánamúdan*, to show; to  
 open.  
 واريله *wáwailah*, an exclamation,  
 alas!  
 واه *wáh*, excellent! fye! pho!  
 واهب *wáhíb*, a giver; liberal.  
 واهمه *wáhimah*, the imagination.  
 واهى *wáhi*, weak, feeble.

وبا *wábá*, the plague, pestilence.  
 وبال *wabál*, misfortune; difficult.  
 وبيض *wabís*, flashing, blazing.  
 وبيدل *wabíl*, heavy, severe; unheal-  
 thy, unwholesome.  
 وات *wat*, fur, a fur garment.  
 واتح *watáh*, low, despicable man.  
 واتد *watad*, a wooden club.  
 واتر *watar*, the string of a bow.  
 واتون *watún*, running water.  
 واتى *watí*, serpents.  
 واتيره *watirah*, a way, path, mode,  
 manner.  
 واتين *watín*, the vein by which the  
 heart is suspended.  
 واتيق *wisáq*, a ligature.  
 واتام *wasám*, ground producing little.  
 واتسار *wasar*, made soft.  
 واتسل *wasal*, a rope.  
 واتسم *wasam*, scarcity.  
 واتسن *wasan*, an idol; a pagan.  
 واتسوق *wasúq*, reliance, confidence.  
 واتيق *wasíq*, firm, steady, strong.  
 واتيقه *wasíqah*, a letter, writing,  
 obligation.  
 واتيل *wasíl*, a rope made of hemp.  
 واتيم *wasim*, firm-fleshed.  
 واتجاه *wijáh*, presence, face to face.  
 واتجاهت *wajáhah*, presence, aspect.  
 واتجب *wajab*, a span, nine inches.  
 واتجد *wajd*, ecstasy.  
 واتجدان *wajdán*, finding, discovering.  
 واتجر *wajar*, timid, trembling.  
 واتجز *wajuz*, abridged, shortened.  
 واتجع *wajá*, pain, disease.  
 واتجعى *wajái*, afflicted; griefs.  
 واتوجل *wajal*, fear, terror, apprehen-  
 sion.  
 واتجم *wajam*, drowsiness, somnolency.  
 واتجن *wajan*, a contusion, blow.  
 واتجده *wajnah*, a cheek.  
 واتجوب *wajúb*, obligation, duty.  
 واتجد *wajúd*, existence, invention;  
 essence.

وَجُرر *wajúr*, a medicine.  
 وَجُوم *wajúm*, afflicted, vexed, silent with grief.  
 وِجْوَة *wujúh*, countenances, modes.  
 وِجَة *wajh*, mode, manner; countenance.  
 وَجِيب *wajíb*, palpitating heart.  
 وَجِيح *wajih*, thick cloth.  
 وَجِيح *wajia*, pained, patient.  
 وَجِيم *wajím*, sultry, intensely hot.  
 وَجِيْر *wajín*, hard, rugged ground.  
 وَجِيْه *wajih*, specious; a chief; comely.  
 وَجِيْهَة *wajíhat*, beads, or any thing hung about the body as preservatives against fascination.  
 وَحْدَان *wahdán*, ones.  
 وَحْدَانِيَّة *wahdáníyat*, unity, singularity.  
 وَحْدَة *wahdat*, solitude, unity.  
 وَحْدَة *wahdah*, single, alone, unity.  
 وَحْش *wahsh*, distraction, madness; desert, desolate.  
 وَحْشَان *wahshán*, sad, melancholy.  
 وَحْشَة *wahshat*, timidity, cowardice.  
 وَحْشِي *wahshí*, mild, timid.  
 وَحْف *wahaf*, lying down, throwing one's self on the ground.  
 وَحْل *wahal*, tough, clay, a marsh.  
 وَحْم *waham*, the longing of a woman with child.  
 وَحْوَح *wahúh*, nimble, quick, active, strong.  
 وَحْش *wuhúsh*, wild beasts.  
 وَحِي *wahí*, revelation; a sound.  
 وَحِيْد *wahid*, alone, unique.  
 وَحِيْم *wahím*, hot, sultry day.  
 وَخَامَة *wakhámat*, indigestion; difficulty.  
 وَخِيْف *wakhíf*, water thickened by marsh-mallows.  
 وَخِيْم *wakhím*, unwholesome, difficult.  
 وَدَاد *wadád*, friendship, love,

وَدَاع *widáq*, farewell, departure.  
 وَدَائِع *widáya*, deposits, trusts.  
 وَدَع *wada*, parting, leaving.  
 وَدَعْت *wadaat*, a kind of shells.  
 وَدْف *wadf*, a sling, a slinger.  
 وَدِي *wadí*, paying compensation for manslaughter; death.  
 وَدِيْع *wadíq*, parting; obedient.  
 وَدِيْعَة *wadíat*, deposit, trust.  
 وَدِيْن *wadíin*, steeped, wet, macerated.  
 وَذَا *wazá*, a disagreeable speech.  
 وَر *war*, added to nouns implies possession, as وَرَجْوَر having life.  
 وَر *war*, and.  
 وَرَائَة *wirásat*, receiving by inheritance.  
 وَرَاع *waráq*, moderate; pious.  
 وَرَاق *waráq*, full of leaves.  
 وَرَاك *warák*, a cushion.  
 وَرَاي *waráe*, behind, besides.  
 وَرَب *warb*, industry, skill; corrupted.  
 وَرَثَة *warsah*, heirs.  
 وَرَج *warj*, elegance, beauty; largeness.  
 وَرَخ *warkh*, soft, thin.  
 وَرْد *wird*, constant practice; a watering place.  
 وَرْد *warz*, a rose.  
 وَرْد *ward*, a disciple, a pupil.  
 وَرْدَة *wardat*, one rose; vein, pulse.  
 وَرْدِي *wardí*, rosy; a slave.  
 وَرَز *warz*, gaining, acquiring.  
 وَرْزِش *warzish*, custom, habit, exercise.  
 وَرْزِيْدَان *warzídan*, to practise, to exercise.  
 وَرْطَة *wartah*, a whirlpool.  
 وَرَق *waráq*, abstinent, scrupulous.  
 وَرَق *waraq*, a leaf.  
 وَرْقَاء *warqá*, a she-wolf; a female pigeon; ashes; a year without rain.  
 وَرْغُوش *wargosh*, an ear-ring.

درل *waral*, a lizard, a newt.  
 درم *waram*, a tumour, swelling.  
 درنان *warnán*, useful, advantageous.  
 درنه *warnah*, and if not, otherwise.  
 دررد *wurúd*, arrival, alighting.  
 درروش *warúsh*, taking, devouring food.  
 دروغ *warúgh*, belching, eructing; darkness, obscurity.  
 دروف *warúf*, extensive (shadow).  
 دررك *warúk*, reclining, staying.  
 دره *warah*, foolish, stupid.  
 درها *warhá*, silly, foolish woman; a violent wind.  
 درهم *warham*, harsh words.  
 درى *ware*, men, mortals.  
 دريب *wareb*, crooked, kernal.  
 دريت *warbat*, fat; tinder.  
 دريز *waríz*, a particular gum.  
 دريس *warís*, dyed (cloth).  
 دريج *wariq*, abstinent, continent.  
 در *wazz*, a goose, a duck.  
 وزارت *wizárat*, the office of a vizier.  
 وزان *wazán*, blowing.  
 وزر *wizr*, a crime; load.  
 وزراء *wazrá*, viziers, ministers.  
 وزع *waza*, prohibiting, checking.  
 وزع *waza*, tremor, horror; a worthless fellow.  
 وزغ *wazagh*, a frog, a species of lizard.  
 وزق *wazaq*, galingall or sweet cane.  
 وزل *wazal*, a viper.  
 وزم *wazam*, eating once a day.  
 وزمت *wazmat*, quantity.  
 وزن *wazn*, weight, measure; metre. A tree of which bows are made.  
 وزنه *waznah*, a talent, a shekel.  
 وزنين *waznín*, fringe, edging.  
 وزيدن *wazídan*, to blow the wind.  
 وزير *wazír*, a vizier, minister.  
 وزيراعظم *wazírázam*, the grand vizier.  
 وزين *wazín*, weighty, heavy.

وزيف *wazíf*, travelling fast; a quick pace.  
 وزيم *wazím*, a present an offering.  
 وزيدان *wisádah*, a pillow, cushion.  
 وزاج *wassháj*, going quick.  
 وزان *wisád*, a cushion; a throne.  
 وساطت *wasátat*, mediation.  
 وسام *wasám*, } handsome, ele-  
 سامت *wasámat*, } gant.  
 وساوس *wasáwas*, evil suggestions.  
 وسايط *wasáit*, mediators.  
 وسايل *wasáil*, causes.  
 ومعخ *wasakh*, filthiness, being dirty.  
 وسد *wasd*, coral.  
 وسط *wasat*, the middle.  
 وسطى *wastá*, the middle finger; midmost.  
 وسع *wasq*, possible; amplitude.  
 وسعت *wasát*, amplitude.  
 وسق *wasq*, heaping up.  
 وسم *wasm*, a mark, brand.  
 وسمت *wasmat*, indigo; a black tincture.  
 وسمى *wasmí*, early spring rain; spring herbage.  
 وسى *wasan*, drowsy, sleepy.  
 وسنا *wasná*, many, full, abundant.  
 وسنان *wasnán*, sleepy, slumbering.  
 وسواس *waswás*, terror, distraction of mind, doubt, suspense.  
 وسوسة *waswasah*, temptation.  
 وسيط *wasít*, a mediator, umpire.  
 وسيع *wasíq*, spacious, extensive.  
 وسيل *wasíl*, a cause, occasion.  
 وسيله *wasílah*, a medium, means, cause; affinity, a client.  
 وسيم *wasím*, having a mark; handsome.  
 وش *wash*, a particle of similitude added to nouns, as ماهوش moon-like.  
 وشاء *washá*, opulence, wealth.  
 وشات *washát*, spies, whisperers.  
 وشاق *washáq*, a single garment.



وشتی *washtí*, beauty, goodness.  
 وشیخ *washaj*, mixed together (as the branches of trees).  
 وشیخ *washakh*, weak, worse.  
 وشر *washr*, sawing a plank.  
 وشر *washaz*, high place; a place of refuge.  
 وشرع *washaq*, mixing; going up.  
 وشیخ *washagh* small (thing), moderate.  
 وشیق *washq*, gum ammoniac.  
 وشل *washal*, small quantity of water, drops of tears.  
 وشلان *washlán*, flowing, running.  
 وشم *washam*, pricking figures on the hands and other parts of the body.  
 وشدان *washnán*, the herb or ashes of alkali.  
 وشنی *washní*, a red, or rose colour.  
 وشرع *washú*, straggling herbs on a mountain.  
 وشیق *washúq*, a kind of embroidery.  
 وشه *washah*, gum ammoniac.  
 وشی *washí*, painting, dyeing.  
 وشی *washí*, ruddiness, redness.  
 وشیخ *washíj*, connected by relationship.  
 وشیظ *washíz*, a mixed assembly of people of different tribes.  
 وشیخ *washíq*, stratum of palm tree.  
 وصاف *wassáf*, praiser, describer.  
 وصافت *wasáfat*, attendance.  
 وصال *wisál*, meeting, interview.  
 وصایه *wisáyah*, precepts, testaments.  
 وصب *wasab*, disease, indisposition.  
 وصد *wasad*, texture, weaving.  
 وصر *wasar*, a compact, contract.  
 ووصع *wasā*, a small bird.  
 وصف *wasf*, description, attribute.  
 وصل *wasl*, conjunction.  
 وصلی *waslí*, copulative, conjunctive.  
 ووصم *wasam*, disease; binding quickly; crack, fissure.

وصدت *wasmat*, reproach, disgrace, crime, sin.  
 ووصوب *wasúb*, continual, perpetual; firm, constant.  
 ووصول *wasúl*, arrival; conjunction.  
 ووصی *wasí*, executor of a will, administrator.  
 ووصیت *wasiyat*, a precept, last will.  
 ووصید *wasíd*, threshold, portico.  
 ووصیف *wasíf*, servant boy, or girl.  
 ووصیفه *wasífah*, a maid servant, a girl.  
 ووصیله *wasilah*, a sword; fertility, a family.  
 ووضاءت *wazát*, clean; cleanness.  
 ووضاح *wazáh*, evident.  
 ووضاقت *wazáqt*, humility, humiliation.  
 ووضر *wazar*, greasing a dish.  
 ووضع *wazaq*, mode, gesture.  
 ووضعت *wazát*, childbirth, delivery.  
 ووضع کردن *wazākardan*, to found, institute.  
 ووضمت *wazmat*, a crowd, a body of men.  
 ووضو *wazú*, ablution.  
 ووضوح *wazúh*, evidence, proof.  
 ووضونه *wazúkh*, water-pipe.  
 ووضوع *wazúq*, going fast, travelling quick.  
 ووضیع *wazíq*, base, ignoble.  
 ووضیعت *wazíqt*, tax, tribute.  
 ووضیمت *wazímat*, a body of men.  
 ووضین *wazín*, interlaced, intangled, folded.  
 ووطا *watá*, kicking, treading under foot.  
 ووطاعت *watáat*, being equal, level.  
 ووطاس *watás*, a shepherd, a pastor.  
 ووطث *watas*, treading firmly.  
 ووطع *wataq*, any kind of filth adhering to the feet of cattle, fowl, &c.  
 ووطد *watid*, firm, solid, perpetual.  
 ووطس *wats*, treading or kicking violently.

وطف *watf*, fruitfulness.  
 وطن *watan*, a country, native soil.  
 وطن كرتن *watankardan*, to fix one's residence.  
 وطى *watí*, embracing a woman.  
 وطيت *watíyat*, a kind of sack.  
 وطيد *watíd*, firm, fixed.  
 وظائف *wazáif*, pensions.  
 وظيف *wazíf*, the pastern of a horse.  
 وظيفه *wazífah*, a stipend, salary.  
 وعا *wá*, a sheath, repository.  
 وعاظ *wáz*, preachers.  
 وعاق *wáq*, the grumbling noise of a horse's belly, when travelling.  
 وعد *wád*, promising; threatening.  
 وعدة *wádah*, a promise, engagement.  
 وعر *war*, rough, difficult to ascend.  
 وعسا *waqsá*, a road, way; soft, sandy plain.  
 وعظ *wáz*, exhortation, admonition.  
 وعق *waq*, bad-tempered.  
 وعل *wal*, the ibex, or mountain goat.  
 وعواع *wawáá*, noise, murmur of a crowd.  
 وعور *wáur*, difficult to ascend.  
 وعيد *wául*, threatening.  
 وغا *wighá*, war.  
 وغاب *wigháb*, foolish.  
 وغب *waghab*, a large sack; pot, pan.  
 وغر *waghar*, angry, enraged.  
 وغف *waghaf*, weakness in the eyes.  
 وغل *waghal*, taking bad nourishment.  
 وغم *wagham*, malevolence, hatred.  
 وغيرة *waghairah*, et cetera.  
 وفا *wafá*, good faith, fidelity.  
 وفات *wafát*, death, decease.  
 وفادار *wafádár*, faithful, grateful.  
 وفاداري *wafádári*, fidelity.  
 وفادات *wafádat*, arrival.  
 وفائق *wafáq*, harmony, unanimity.

وفر *wafur*, becoming full, complete, plenty, abundance.  
 وفص *wufaz*, running.  
 وفق *wafq*, conformity.  
 وفود *wafúd*, arrivals.  
 وفور *wafír*, abundance, plenty.  
 وفاى *wafí*, entire, whole.  
 وفاء *wiqá*, preserved.  
 وفاح *wiqáh*, a hard hoof.  
 وفاحت *wiqáhat*, impudence.  
 وفاد *wiqád*, burning, ardent.  
 وفار *wiqár*, dignity, grandeur.  
 وفاع *wiqá*, slanderous, malevolent.  
 وفاف *wiqáf*, tardy, dilatory. [ship.  
 وفائته *wiqáyatah*, custody, guardian-ship.  
 وفایع *waqáí*, events.  
 وفایع نویس *waqáínawís*, an imperial historiographer.  
 وقت *waqt*, time, season.  
 وفتح *wiqah*, impudent, immodest.  
 وقد *waqad*, lighting a fire.  
 وقر *wiqar*, heaviness; a load.  
 وقر *waqr*, deafness, making deaf.  
 وقرت *wuqrát*, a vestige, an impression.  
 ورس *waqs*, excoriating, laying bare a sore, taking off the scale.  
 وقش *waqsh*, motion.  
 وقص *wagas*, short neck.  
 وقط *waqt*, a large hollow in a mountain or hard ground where water collects; a reservoir.  
 وقع *waqá*, a high place; a rock, a stone.  
 وقعت *waqaqt*, a battle, engagement.  
 وقف *waqf*, a bracelet; a pious endowment.  
 وقفت *waqfat*, restraining, constituting.  
 وقل *waqal*, a stone, a rock; an ascent.  
 وقم *waqam*, prohibiting, preventing, checking, drawing the rein.  
 وقذت *waqnat*, a bird's nest; a cavern.

وقود *waqúd*, fuel for fire.  
 وقور *waqúr*, grave, majestic.  
 وقوع *waqúf*, an accident, contingency.  
 وقوف *waqúf*, experience, knowledge, information.  
 وقى *waqí*, an ounce ; a weight of  $2\frac{1}{4}$  lbs.  
 وتيد *waqíd*, weak, thin, without strength.  
 وتير *waqír*, a hollow in a mountain containing water ; a flock of sheep.  
 وتيع *waqiá*, a hoof worn away by stone.  
 وتيعت *waqíat*, battle ; calumny, slander.  
 وتيفى *waqífi*, a christian priest.  
 وكاء *waká*, the cover of a vessel.  
 وكاب *wakáb*, mourning much.  
 وكار *wikár*, transgression.  
 وكاف *wakáf*, packsaddles.  
 وكال *wakál*, slowness, sluggishness.  
 وكالات *wakálat*, vicegerency, agency.  
 وكالاتنامه *wakálatnámah*, power of attorney ; an ambassador's credentials.  
 وكب *wakab*, dirt, filth ; attentive.  
 وكت *wakat*, calumny, accusation.  
 وكد *wakad*, endeavour.  
 وكر *wakar*, filling a bottle, vessel, belly, &c.  
 وكور *wagar*, if, although.  
 وكورنه *wagarnah*, otherwise.  
 وكوز *wagaz*, digging ; stabbing ; filling ; a dance ; prohibition ; elevation ; impulse.  
 وكس *wakas*, defect, deficient.  
 وكظ *wakaz*, beating, thrusting away.  
 وكع *waka*, hard ; rustic, mean.  
 وكف *wakaf*, injustice ; a crime, fault ; a root ; a vein.  
 وكل *wakal*, impotent, silly.  
 وكلاء *waklá*, delegates, deputies.

وكم *wakam*, sad, sorrowful.  
 وكن *wakan*, sitting ; a seat.  
 وكوف *wakúf*, a camel full of milk.  
 وكيل *wakíl*, an agent, attorney at law.  
 ولا *wilá*, friendship.  
 ولا *vilá*, time.  
 ولات *walát*, governor.  
 ولاد *wilád*, } nativity, birth.  
 ولادت *wiládat*, }  
 ولأس *walás*, a wolf.  
 ولأف *waláf*, familiarity, friendship.  
 ولانه *walánah*, a wound.  
 ولار *waláo*, new wine.  
 ولایت *wiláyat*, kingdom, region.  
 ولت *walat*, diminution, defect.  
 ولج *wilaj*, a young eagle.  
 ولخ *wilakh*, wet ground.  
 ولد *walad*, a son, offspring.  
 ولد الزنا *waladuzziná*, a bastard ; reptiles.  
 ولدان *waladán*, parents.  
 ولس *walas*, perfidy, fraud.  
 ولع *wala*, desiring eagerly.  
 ولعت *walaqt*, desirous, covetous.  
 ولق *walaq*, expeditious, active.  
 ولقت *walaqat*, a blow.  
 ولقى *walqí*, prancing, springing.  
 ولكن *walakín*, but, nevertheless.  
 ولوب *walúb*, arriving, joining ; entering.  
 ولوج *walúj*, creeping into a hole.  
 ولوج وخرج *walúj o kharúj*, entering into and going out.  
 ولوع *walúá*, desire, avidity ; tasted.  
 ولوله *walwalah*, noise, clamour.  
 وله *walah*, afflicted ; terror, grief ; distracted or impatient from love or grief.  
 ولهان *walhán*, the being distracted.  
 ولوى *wale*, but, yet, however.  
 ولوى *walí*, a friend, a prince.  
 ولوى وليجة *walíjat*, an intimate friend.  
 ولید *walíd*, a child, a son.

والیدات *walidát*, cotemporary.  
 والیع *waliá*, unblown flowers of palm trees.  
 والی عهد *waliáhd*, the heir-apparent, the appointed successor.  
 والیمه *walimah*, a marriage feast.  
 والی نعمت *waliniámat*, a benefactor.  
 ومد *wamid*, excessive heat ; anger, passion.  
 ومدت *wamzat*, pure white.  
 وممر *wamar*, beside, moreover.  
 وممز *wamaz*, moving the nose in anger.  
 وممس *wamas*, rubbing, excoriating.  
 وممض *wamaz*, glancing, flashing slightly.  
 ومعت *wamat*, a large rolling wave.  
 وموق *wamaq*, loving ; love.  
 ون *wan*, sincere, faithful.  
 ونده *wandah*, cresses.  
 ونگ *wang*, poor, destitute.  
 ونیم *waním*, the dung or mark of a fly.  
 وه *wah*, ah ! alas ! grief.  
 وهاب *wahháb*, God, the bestower of benefits.  
 وهاج *wahháj*, burning, flaming, raging.  
 وهاد *wahhád*, valleys.  
 وهام *wahhám*, suspicious, doubtful.  
 وهب *wahab*, giving, presenting.  
 وهبى *wahabí*, bestowed by God.  
 وهده *wahad*, } a valley, a declivity.  
 وهدهت *wahadat* }  
 وهر *wahar*, the scorching rays of the sun reflected from the ground.  
 وهز *wahaz*, trampling upon, beating a path.  
 وهس *wahas*, going quick ; breaking, bruising.  
 وهص *wahas*, disturbing ; castrating ; low ground.  
 وهط *wahat*, a large body of men.  
 وهف *wahaf*, having the care of a temple.

وهق *wahaq*, a long rope ; a small offence ; scandal.  
 وهل *wahal*, weak, timid, terrific.  
 وهله *wahalat*, first, first of all.  
 وهم *wahm*, conjecture, imagination.  
 وهمی *wahmí*, conjectural, imaginary.  
 وهن *wahan*, weakness ; baseness.  
 وهی *wahí*, becoming worthless.  
 وهی *wahí*, rents, fissures, cracks.  
 وهی *wae*, he, him, to him.  
 وهیب *wahib*, fye upon, woe to you !  
 وهی *wih*, fye ! oh !  
 وهیرا *wairá*, him, to him.  
 وهیران *wairán*, desolate, depopulated.  
 وهیرانب *wairánab*, a desolate spot.  
 وهیرانی *wairání*, desolation, destruction.  
 وهس *wais*, indigence, poverty.  
 وهسه *wisah*, good ; abomination.  
 وهش *wishah*, ivy, woodbine.  
 وهیک *waik*, woe to you ; bravo, well done !  
 وهیل *wail*, woe to you, fye upon you !  
 وهیل *wail*, victory ; fortitude.  
 وهیلمت *wailamat*, woe to his mother !  
 وهیه *waih*, come on, along ; away then.

---

ه  
 ه *ha* or *he*, the twenty-seventh letter of the Arabic, and twenty-third of the Persian alphabet ; in arithmetic it denotes five.  
 ها *há*, a particle affixed to nouns to form the plural ; as, كتابها *books*, خانهها *houses*.  
 هاب *háb*, a serpent.  
 هابط *hábit*, falling, descending.  
 هابل *hábil* Abel, the son of Adam.  
 هات *hát*, give, grant ; let it go.

هاتف *hátif*, an angel, monitor; a voice from heaven.  
 هاتل *hátíl*, raining incessantly.  
 هاجر *hájir*, fighting, exiling.  
 هاجرت *hájirat*, vain, foolish; ob-scene, profane.  
 هاجس *hájis*, conceiving, recalling to mind.  
 هاجن *hájín*, a girl married too young.  
 هاجى *hájí*, a satirist, a poet.  
 هاد *hád*, moving, disturbing.  
 هادت *háddat*, thunder.  
 هادر *hádír*, permitting the effusion of blood with impunity.  
 هادل *hádíl*, hanging the lip.  
 هادم *hádím*, demolishing, a de-stroyer.  
 هادى *hádi*, a guide, leader.  
 هان *hán*, a kind of tree.  
 هانذا *hánzá*, this.  
 هار *hár*, weak with age or infirmity.  
 هار *hár*, a string of pearls; row, rank.  
 هارب *háríb*, flying.  
 هارن *hárín*, the 25th day of the month.  
 هاريش *hárish*, boasting, vainglory.  
 هارم *hárím*, eating the herb.  
 هاروت *hárút*, the name of an angel.  
 هارون *hárún*, a refractory horse.  
 هارون الرشيد *hárún arrashíd*, the fifth *khálif* of the house of Abbas, and twenty-sixth from Muham-mad.  
 هاز *ház*, a curling lock.  
 هازبى *házbí*, a species of fish.  
 هازم *házím*, depressing, oppressing.  
 هازمت *házmat*, misfortune, cala-mity.  
 هاز *házh*, clamour, a loud exclama-tion.  
 هاس *hás*, also, likewise.  
 هاشم *háším*, a wound.

هاضم *házím*, soft, gentle; loose.  
 هاكرو *hákrak*, one who stutters.  
 هاكلا *háklah*, a stutterer.  
 هال *hál*, posterity, quiet; firmness, establishment.  
 هالب الشهر *hálíbushshar*, the coldest days of winter.  
 هاليج *hálíj*, visions in sleep; bab-bling without judgment.  
 هالط *hálít*, long entangled corn.  
 هالغ *hálíq*, impatient, anxious.  
 هالك *hálík*, } destructive, fatal.  
 هالكه *hálíkah*, }  
 هالكى *hálíkí*, blacksmith; a polisher.  
 هاله *háláh*, a halo, or circle round the moon.  
 هام *hám*, an owl.  
 هامل *hámál*, concord, harmony.  
 هامت *hámát*, an owl.  
 هامج *hámíj*, living inconsiderately.  
 هامد *hámíd*, worn out, corrupted, obsolete.  
 هامر *hámín*, a cloud pouring down rain.  
 هامون *hámún*, a desert, a plain.  
 هان *hán*, have a care; yes.  
 هاون *háwan*, a mortar.  
 هاون دسته *háwandustah*, a pestle and mortar.  
 هاربه *hávía*, hell; a woman deprived of her children.  
 هاهو *háhú*, laughing.  
 هاهى *háe*, alas! ah!  
 هاج *háj*, anger, rage. [duty.  
 هاید *háíd*, repenting, returning to  
 هایل *háír*, falling into misfortune.  
 هایل *háíl*, terrible, horrible; a dreadful accident.  
 هائم *háím*, astounded, confused.  
 هب *hub*, grant it, allow it to be so.  
 هب *habb*, coming forth.  
 هببا *habá*, dust; a small red ant.  
 هباش *hubbásh*, one who collects together.

هبال *habbal*, a deceiver, a cheat.  
 هبات *habat*, descending; tricking.  
 هباتت *habiat*, cowardice, timidity.  
 هبج *habaj*, striking with a stick.  
 هبد *habd*, the wild gourd, or its seed.  
 هبذ *habbaza*, bravo! excellent!  
 هبر *habar*, cutting meat, cutting off a piece.  
 هبر *habar*, the pus of a sore.  
 هبرج *habraj*, a light, quick pace.  
 هبرجت *habrajat*, the painting of a garment.  
 هبرزي *habarzi*, pure gold.  
 هبرك *habrakā*, a dwarf; short bodied.  
 هبركل *habrakal*, a lusty handsome youth.  
 هبرمت *habramat*, voraciousness, gluttony.  
 هبريه *habria*, scales on the head.  
 بز *habz*, sudden death.  
 هبس *habs*, the violet; water-cresses.  
 هبش *habsh*, collecting, gathering.  
 هبص *habs*, cheerful, active.  
 هبصي *habsi*, a brisk, quick pace.  
 هبظ *habt*, sending, throwing down.  
 هبغ *habagh*, sleeping.  
 هبقع *habqa*, a dwarf.  
 هبل *habal*, death.  
 هبلع *hablagh*, a glutton; a hunting dog.  
 هبلق *hablaq*, a dwarf.  
 هبئق *hubnaq*, a boy, a servant.  
 هبئقت *hubnaqat*, sitting on the inside of the thighs.  
 هبئقع *habnaqa*, proud; foolish.  
 هبب *habub*, blowing furiously (wind).  
 هبوت *habut*, dust; a thick vapour like dust.  
 هبون *habbud*, name of a man, a horse, a place, a well.

هبور *habur*, a spider, a spider's web.  
 هبوز *habuz*, dying suddenly.  
 هبوط *habut*, descent, declivity.  
 هبول *habul*, a woman deprived of her children.  
 هبهاب *habhab*, a boy's game; the dawn.  
 هبهبى *habhubi*, swift, expeditious.  
 هبه *hibah*, a gift. [will.  
 هبهنامه *hibah namah*, a deed of gift,  
 هبهب *habib*, awaking.  
 هببجت *habijat*, a plain, a low ground.  
 هببخ *habikh*, languid, relaxed.  
 هببكي *habikhi*, a haughty air in walking.  
 هبيل *habil*, Abel, the son of Adam.  
 هببون *habeun*, opium.  
 هت *hat*, breaking, dashing to pieces.  
 هت *hat*, time; an hour.  
 هتان *hatan*, these, two things.  
 هتف *hataf*, calling to one.  
 هتلك *hatak*, shame, defaming, revealing, tearing (a curtain).  
 هتل *hatal*, raining incessantly.  
 هتلي *hatali*, name of a plant.  
 هتم *hatam*, losing the foreteeth.  
 هتملت *hatmalat*, speaking low, muttering.  
 هتو *hatu*, a fissure, rent.  
 هتوف *hatuf*, twanging (as a bow-string).  
 هث *hassa*, a lie, a falsehood.  
 هثم *hasam*, pounding into powder; giving.  
 هج *haj*, rectitude, uprightness.  
 هجاج *hajaj*, eating, filling the belly.  
 هجاج *hajaj*, a stubborn man.  
 هجاجار *hajar*, a bow-string.  
 هجاجار *hajar*, Arabia Deserta.  
 هجان *hajan*, noble, excellent woman; fertile ground.  
 هجر *hajar*, separation, disjunction.

هجرت *hijrat*, separation ; the epoch of the Muhammadan era.

هجرس *hajras*, a fox, a fox cub ; worthless. [era.

هجری *hijrî*, of the Muhammadan

هچش *hajash*, beckoning, nodding.

هچع *haja*, satisfying hunger.

هچت *hajât*, gentle sleep, slumber.

هچف *hajaf*, an old ostrich ; lazy.

هچفان *hajfân*, thisty.

هچنف *hajnaf*, slow, tardy, heavy.

هجو *hajo*, a satire, pasquinade.

هچور *hajûr*, tying a camel or sheep.

هچوری *hajûrî*, a meridian collation.

هچوع *hajûa*, sleep, slumber.

هچوم *hajûm*, a crowd, an assault, storm.

هچهاج *hajhâj*, timid ; braying loud ; long, tall ; stupid, foolish.

هچیر *hajîr*, the meridian, mid-day.

هچیرت *hajîrat*, an entire year.

هچیشت *hajîshat*, milk corrupting, or souring.

هد *hadd*, breaking, ruining.

هدآء *hadâ*, quiet, repose, resting ; dying.

هداب *hadâb*, impotent ; languid, slow.

هداد *hadâd*, a tribe of Arabia Felix.

هدام *hadâm*, giddiness when sailing.

هدی *hadî*, the right road.

هدان *hadân*, foolish ; slow, lazy.

هدانت *hadânat*, peace, tranquillity.

هدایا *hadâyâ*, gift, presents.

هدایت *hidâyat*, a guide, direction to the right way.

هدب *hadab*, impotent, slow.

هدبا *hadbâ*, having long eye-brows or lashes.

هدت *haddat*, the noise of any thing falling.

هدجان *hadjân*, going in a tremulous pace.

هدر *hadar*, shedding blood.

هدرت *hadrat*, base, worthless.

هدس *hads*, a myrtle tree.

هدف *hadaf*, a butt or mark for archers.

هدفت *hadfat*, a crowd of people.

هدم *hadm*, ruin, destruction.

هدمان *hadmân*, depriving one's self of a thing to bestow it upon another.

هدمل *hadmal*, a torn garment.

هدنگ *hadang*, a white horse.

هدو *hadû*, quiet, tranquillity.

هدود *hadûd*, plain ground.

هدون *hadûn*, quiet, tranquillity.

هده *hadah*, truth ; just, true.

هدهد *hudhud*, a lapwing.

هدی *kudâ*, direction to the right road.

هدیت *hadîyat*, conduct, method.

هدیل *hadîl*, a pigeon, a dove.

هدیم *hadîm*, a libidinous animal.

هدد *had*, hastening, accelerating ; telling.

هدا *hazâ*, this.

هداء *hazâ*, putting an enemy to flight ; perishing with cold.

هدان *haddâz*, cutting quickly ; reading fast.

هدانیک *hazâzîk*, take care ; refrain from.

هدار *hazzâr*, delirious, mad.

هداف *hazzâf*, quick, making haste.

هدام *hazam*, sharp (sword).

هدب *hazab*, cutting, cleaning, purifying, flowing.

هدر *hazar*, delirium, insanity ; loquacity.

هدربان *hazarbân*, active in service.

هدلول *hazlûl*, a little hill, hillock.

هدملت *hazmalat*, going with short steps.

هر *har*, every, all, every one.

هرا *harâ*, speaking indecently.

- هرات *hirát*, the capital city of Khorasan.  
 هراج *harráj*, a horse running fast.  
 هراجت *harájat*, crowd of people, speaking confusedly all together.  
 هراس *harás*, a kind of thorny tree; a voracious lion.  
 هراس *hirás*, terror, fear, dread.  
 هراسان *hirásán*, fearing, dreading.  
 هراسه *hirásah*, terror, fear.  
 هراسیدن *hirásúdan*, to fear, dread.  
 هراش *harásh*, a vomit; vomiting.  
 هراشیدن *haráshídan*, to vomit.  
 هراع *hará*, a tremulous but quick pace.  
 هراعلت *harájlát*, mean, worthless.  
 هراچه *haráneh*, whatsoever.  
 هراكنه *harákné*, whosoever.  
 هراكت *harák*, fear.  
 هرام *hirám*, the pyramids of Egypt.  
 هرامس *harámis*, a young panther.  
 هراميل *harámíl*, falling off, shedding hair.  
 هراول *haráwal*, the front of an army.  
 هراينه *haráyinah*, certainly, surely.  
 هراب *harb*, flight, defeat.  
 هرابات *harbáb*, every chapter, every subject.  
 هراباز *harbáz*, every time.  
 هرابان *hirbán*, flying, flight.  
 هرابد *harbad*, a priest of the worshippers of fire.  
 هرابذ *harbaz*, a priest of the temple of fire.  
 هرابق *harbaq*, an active thief; a wolf.  
 هرابه *hirbah*, a chameleon.  
 هرابت *hírrat*, a she-cat. [truth.  
 هرابتوز *hartúz*, truth, speaking the  
 هرابج *harj*, anarchy, tumult.  
 هرابجا *harjá*, everywhere.  
 هرابچند *harchand*, how much soever.  
 هرابچس *harjins*, every kind.  
 هرابج و مرج *harjomarj*, anarchy, confusion.
- هراچه *harchih*, whatever.  
 هراذ *hard*, tinmeric.  
 هراذو *hardo*, both.  
 هراذی *harí*, dyed with the root of *hard*.  
 هراروز *harroz*, daily, every day.  
 هراروزه *harrozah*, daily.  
 هراززه *harzah*, absurd, inconsistent.  
 هرازه گردی *harzahgardí*, vagrancy.  
 هرازه گو *harzahgo*, an idle prattler.  
 هرازه مس *harzas*, a contusion, a severe blow.  
 هراسو *harsú*, every side.  
 هراس *hars*, the scab.  
 هراسورت *harsúrat*, every manner.  
 هراط *hart*, slandering; tearing.  
 هراطل *hartál*, long, tall.  
 هراف *harf*, praising; adulation.  
 هراقل *harqal*, a sieve; scarce.  
 هراكاره *harkárah*, a kettle; an attendant.  
 هراگز *hargiz*, never; ever.  
 هراگله *hargulah*, a herd of horses.  
 هرازم *harim*, a decrepit old man; the mind, understanding; pursued.  
 هرازماس *hurmás*, a guide; an evil spirit.  
 هرازمان *harmán*, a long life.  
 هرازمز *harmuz*, name of a king of Persia.  
 هرازمز *harmuzd*, Hurmoozd, the name of a king.  
 هرازمس *harmas*, Hermes Trismegistus.  
 هرازمع *harmā*, agility, swiftness; easily made to cry.  
 هرازمی *harmí*, decrepit; dry wood.  
 هرازمیس *harmís*, a fierce lion; a rhinoceros; a buffalo.  
 هرازنوت *harnút*, a certain tree producing grains smaller than pepper.  
 هرازك *harútk*, a kind of mulberry.  
 هرازل *harwal*, vanguard.



هورام *hurám*, malignant, bad woman.  
 هورت *harrat*, an owl.  
 هرهار *harhár*, a foolish laugh; much water.  
 هرهر *harhar*, the murmuring of running water.  
 هرهفت *harhaft*, a narcissus; adorned, dressed.  
 هریر *harír*, a doer, maker.  
 هریرس *harís*, bruised, crushed.  
 هریریه *harírah*, the city of *Hirat*.  
 هرز *hiz*, loose, flaccid; tribute.  
 هزار *hazár*, a thousand.  
 هزارپا *hazárpá*, a millipede.  
 هزارچشمه *hazárchashmeh*, a cancer, a mortal disease.  
 هزاری *hazári*, what relates to a thousand.  
 هزار *hazzár*, wagtail, a bird.  
 هزارماج *hazámaj*, a continued sound.  
 هزار *hazbar*, a lion.  
 هزمت *hazat*, setting (star;) alacrity.  
 هضوم *hazúm*, plains, low ground.  
 هضم *hazím*, injured, oppressed; soft; subtle.  
 هضمیت *hazímat*, injury, oppression.  
 هط *hatar*, striking, killing.  
 هطق *hataq*, a quick pace.  
 هط *hatal*, shower following shower; weeping.  
 هفت *haft*, falling; being dispersed.  
 هفت *haft*, seven.  
 هفت اقلیم *haft aqlím*, } the seven  
 هفت کشور *haft kishwar*, } climates.  
 هفتاد *haftád*, seventy.  
 هفتده *haftdah*, the seventieth.  
 هفدهم *haftdahum*, seventeen.  
 هفتادم *haftádum*, the seventeenth.  
 هفتصد *haftsad*, seven hundred.  
 هفتم *haftum*, the seventh.  
 هفته *haftah*, a week.  
 هفدهم *haftdahum*, the seventeenth.  
 هقب *haqab*, amplitude, largeness.  
 هقرت *haqrat*, a disease among sheep.

هقط *haqat*, swiftness, quickness.  
 هقل *haqal*, hungry, starved.  
 هقو *haqu*, delirious.  
 هقور *haqaur*, long, large-sized.  
 هقوع *haqúgh*, languid, extenuated from disease or hunger.  
 هك *hak*, full; hail.  
 هك *hak*, falling down; subduing.  
 هكب *hakab*, derision; ridiculer.  
 هكذا *hakzá*, in this manner.  
 هكوع *hakú*, reposing, taking rest.  
 هكوت *hakúk*, impudent, shameful.  
 هكك *hakkah*, hiccup.  
 هكيك *hakik*, labouring in mind; lessened.  
 هل *hall*, indeed; aye, yes; whether or not.  
 هل *hal*, come then, come along.  
 هل *hal*, the side under the arm.  
 هلاب *halláb*, windy and rainy day.  
 هلابع *hallábiq*, gluttonous; a wolf.  
 هلاج *haláj*, cotton.  
 هلاجين *halájín*, a swing or see-saw.  
 هلاس *hulás*, a consumption, decay.  
 هلاشم *halásham*, any thing ugly and disagreeable.  
 همایی *humái*, Homae, a queen of Persia. [union].  
 همباز *hambáz*, association, a companion.  
 هم پهلوی *hum pahalú*, an equal, peer; partner, spouse.  
 همتا *hamtá*, equal, resembling.  
 همتک *hamtuk*, a fellow traveller.  
 همجوار *hamjawár*, neighbouring, a neighbour.  
 همچون *hamchunín*, in this manner, thus.  
 همچو *hamchú*, like, thus, such.  
 همحال *hamhál*, a companion.  
 همخدمت *hamkhidmat*, a fellow-servant.  
 هم خوابه *hamkhwábah*, a bed-fellow.  
 هم خوی *hamkhoe*, of the same disposition or habit.

آمد *hamd*, the being distinguished.  
 آمد استدان *hamdástán*, a contented person; a confident.  
 آمدان *hamadán*, name of a city and territory in Persia.  
 آمدل *hamdil*, unanimously.  
 آمدم *hamdam*, an intimate friend.  
 آمدیگر *hamdígar*, both, each.  
 آمدیوار *hamdíwár*, a neighbour, having the same wall.  
 آمدات *hamzát*, co-existent, consubstantial.  
 آمداتی *hamzátí*, loquacious.  
 امر *humar*, thick, gross.  
 امراز *hamráz*, a confident, an intimate friend.  
 امره *hamráh*, a fellow-traveller; with, along with.  
 امرای *hamráhí*, society on the road.  
 امرت *hamrat*, one shower.  
 امرجل *hamrajal*, swift; a swift horse.  
 امرشته *hamrashtah*, commotion, tumult.  
 امرقاص *hamraqqás*, dancing together.  
 امرنگ *hamrang*, of the same colour.  
 امرور *hamrau*, } a fellow-traveller.  
 امره *hamrah*, }  
 امرز *hamz*, piercing, biting.  
 امرزاد *hamzád*, born together, twins.  
 امرزانو *hamzánú*, knee to knee, a companion.  
 امرزبان *hamzabán*, one of the same language.  
 امرساز *hamsáz*, unanimous; a friend.  
 امرسایگی *hamsáyagí*, neighbourhood.  
 امرسایه *hamsáyah*, a neighbour.  
 امرسابق *hamsabaq*, a school-fellow.  
 امرسر *hansir*, of the same head, an associate.  
 امرسفره *hamsafrah*, sitting at the same table.  
 امرسنگ *hamsang*, of the same weight.

امشته *hamashtah*, the noise of locusts, &c.  
 امشراب *hamsharáb*, a pot-companion.  
 امشکم *hamshikam*, uterine (brothers of the same mother).  
 امشوی *hamshoe*, wives of one husband. [man.  
 امشی *hamshí*, a noisy talkative woman.  
 امشیدر *hamshír*, a uterine foster brother.  
 امشیره *hamshírah*, a sister.  
 امصحبیت *hamsuhbat*, an associate.  
 امعدان *hamínán*, riding along side by side.  
 امعهده *hamqhad*, coeval, contemporary.  
 امق *hamaq*, foolish, confused.  
 امقدح *hamqadah*, a pot-companion.  
 امندی *hindí*, any thing belonging to India.  
 امندپرور *hunarparwar*, an encourager of science.  
 امز *hunar*, virtue, science, art.  
 امزپیشه *hunarpeshah*, virtuous, learned, skilful.  
 امزمند *hunarmand*, an artist.  
 امنع *hanaq*, the natural bend of the body.  
 امنق *hanaq*, affliction, misery.  
 امنگ *hang*, the understanding, wisdom.  
 امنگار *hangár*, haste, speed.  
 امنگام *hangám*, time, hour, period.  
 امنگامه *hangámah*, an assembly, disturbance, noise, riot.  
 امنگامی *hangámi*, temporal.  
 امنگفت *hangaft*, thick, coarse.  
 امنول *hanúl*, Hindus.  
 امنوز *hanoz*, yet, still, hitherto.  
 امنه *hanah*, is it not? whether.  
 امنی *haní*, light, digestible, wholesome.  
 امنیار *hanyár*, consort, spouse, partner.

هُنِير *hanír*, is it not yet ?  
 هُو *ho*, the moon, a cloud, a fog.  
 هُو *hú*, the name of God, Jehovah.  
 هُوَا *hawá*, air, atmosphere, ether,  
 the wind.  
 هُوَاوَهُوس } *hawá o havas*, } lust,  
 هُوَاوِ نَفْسَانِي } *hawái nafsání*, } concu-  
 piscence.  
 هُوَاوِ بَرْت *hawáparast*, vain, a sensu-  
 alist.  
 هُوَاوِ جَس *hawájis*, thoughts, carnal  
 desire.  
 هُوَاوِ خُوَا *hawákhwáh*, a well-wisher, a  
 friend.  
 هُوَاوِ اَر *hawádár*, airy ; a lover.  
 هُوَاوِ اَت *hawálat*, quiet, peace, tran-  
 quillity.  
 هُوَاوِ ج *hawádij*, litters.  
 هُوَاوِ رِي *hawári*, unseasonable, ill-  
 timed.  
 هُوَاوِ زِد *hawázad*, the spring force.  
 هُوَاوِ زِي *hawázi*, an audience cham-  
 ber.  
 هُوَاوِ س *hawás*, libidinous, lustful.  
 هُوَاوِ سِيدَن *hawásidan*, to convene, to  
 assemble.  
 هُوَاوِ سِيدَه *hawásidah*, having pale lips.  
 هُوَاوِ ع *hawáq*, an Arabian mouth.  
 هُوَاوِ لِس *hawálik*, light of body.  
 هُوَاوِ لِك *hawálik*, perishing, subject  
 to decay.  
 هُوَاوِ م *hawám*, reptiles, serpents, in-  
 sects.  
 هُوَاوِ مِ اَرِض *hawámularz*, the reptiles  
 of the earth.  
 هُوَاوِ مِ زَرَرِ سَان *hawámzarar-rasán*, nox-  
 ious reptiles.  
 هُوَاوِ مِع *hawámaq*, flowing tears.  
 هُوَاوِ ن *hawán*, a mortar ; contemptible.  
 هُوَاوِ يَ *hawáhi*, follies, trifles.  
 هُوَاوِ يَ *hawái*, airy, idle, vain.  
 هُوَاوِ ب *húb*, distance.  
 هُوَاوِ بَر *húbar*, a very hairy ape.  
 هُوَاوِ بَرَه *húbarah*, a bustard, an owl.

هُوَج *hawj*, tallness, haste.  
 هُوَج *hokh*, the temple of Jerusalem.  
 هُوَجَل *hawjul*, swift, quick.  
 هُوَجْتَن *húkhentan*, to draw out, to un-  
 sheath.  
 هُوَد *húd*, repenting, returning to  
 one's duty.  
 هُوَدِج *hauđaj*, a litter carried by  
 camels.  
 هُوَدِر *haular*, ugly, ill-favoured, the  
 scab.  
 هُوَدِج *hauđaq*, an ostrich.  
 هُوَدَه *hauđah*, truth, true, just.  
 هُوَر *haur*, throwing down.  
 هُوَر *húr*, the sun, moon.  
 هُوَرِت *húrat*, suspicion, destruction.  
 هُوَرِخَش *húraqhsh*, the sun.  
 هُوَرِع *húraq*, a light, forward woman.  
 هُوَرِز *húrz*, creatures, men.  
 هُوَر *hor*, the sun, the moon, a cloud.  
 هُوَرِزَان *hauzán*, a narcissus in bloom.  
 هُوَرِزَب *hauzab*, a vulture.  
 هُوَس *hawas*, desire, lust, ambition.  
 هُوَسِ بَاز *hawasbáz*, indulging inclina-  
 tion.  
 هُوَسِنَاك *hawasnág*, ambitious, vain,  
 wishful.  
 هُوَسِنِ *hawaspan*, a concubine.  
 هُوَش *hosh*, understanding, intellect,  
 the mind, the soul.  
 هُوَشَا *hoshá*, idle, lazy, slow.  
 هُوَشْمَنْد *hoshmand*, prudent, wise.  
 هُوَشْمَنْدِي *hoshmandí*, understanding,  
 wisdom.  
 هُوَشْيَار *hoshyár*, wise, cautious, pru-  
 dent.  
 هُوَشْيَارِي *hoshyári*, prudence, cau-  
 tion.  
 هُوَشَنْگ *hoshang*, name of the se-  
 cond King of Persia.  
 هُوَشِيدَن *hoshídan*, to die.  
 هُوَع *hawá*, any thing plentiful,  
 هُوَف *hawf*, a hot wind.  
 هُوَقَار *húqár*, a heron.

هوك *hawk*, digging.  
 هول *haul*, fright, terror, dread.  
 هول *hol*, high, lofty, eminent.  
 هول *haulá*, these.  
 هولناك *haulnák*, terrible, dreadful.  
 هون *haun*, smooth, easy, quiet.  
 هوو *húhú*, an owl, a dove.  
 هویدا *huwaidá*, clear, evident, open.  
 هویر *havír*, one who hopes.  
 هویز *havíz*, a large corn sack.  
 هويس *havís*, thought, sentiment.  
 هوینه *haviah*, shoulder, help, aid.  
 ه *hai*, she.  
 هيار *haiyár*, fallen down, ruined.  
 هیاف *haiyáf*, violent thirst.  
 هیاكل *haiyákal*, temples, palaces, grants, forms.  
 هیالیدن *haiyáúdan*, to let fall, to dismiss.  
 هیام *haiyám*, distracted with love.  
 هیبت *haibat*, fear, timidity.  
 هیت *hait*, low ground,  
 هیتان *haitán*, false, untrue.  
 هیث *hais*, motion.  
 هیج *haij*, a battle, combat.  
 هی *hech*, nothing, somewhat.  
 هیجا *haijá*, war, a battle.  
 هیجان *haiján*, vehemence, force.  
 هیچکاره *hechkárah*, unfit for business.  
 هیچکس *hechkas*, somebody.  
 هیچگونه *hechgúnah*, in any form or manner.  
 هیچمدان *hechmadán*, perfectly ignorant.  
 هد *hed*, a willow.  
 هدان *hedán*, timid, covetous.  
 هیزم *hezam*, quick, swift.  
 هیر *hír*, the north wind.  
 هیرید *herabd*, the priest of a temple.  
 هیرت *herat*, plain, smooth ground.  
 هیرع *hera*, pusillanimous, mean in mind.  
 هیرت *herak*, a kid, a young camel,

هیرمند *hermand*, humble, obedient.  
 هیزم *hezam*, timber, firewood.  
 هیزمکش *hezamkash*, a woodman.  
 هیزن *hezun*, a beam, a joist.  
 هیص *hais*, violence, force.  
 هیصا *haisá*, a crowd, multitude.  
 هیضه *haizá*, the cholera morbus, a flux and vomit.  
 هیط *hait*, calling.  
 هیف *haif*, excessive thirst. [ple.  
 هیكل *haikal*, a figure, image, temple.  
 هیل *hail*, great affluence.  
 هیلاج *hailáj*, grief, affliction.  
 هیول *hayúlú*, matter, the first principle of every thing material.  
 هیولانی *hayúlání*, material.  
 هیهات *haihát*, begone, away.  
 هیت *hait*, aspect, countenance.

## ی

ی *yá*, the twenty-eighth and last letter of the Arabic Alphabet, and twenty-fourth and last of the Persian. In arithmetic it expresses ten, and in the Almanacs it is the character for Jupiter and the sign Aquarius.  
 یا *yá*, Oh! ah! or, either.  
 یاالله *yá Alláh*, oh God.  
 یاب *yába*, the preterite and participle of یافتن to find.  
 یابا *yáb*, finding.  
 یابیس *yábis*, dry.  
 یابنده *yábandah*, a finder, a gainer.  
 یابو *yábú*, a pony.  
 یاجوج *yájúj*, running up and down, Gog.  
 یاجوج ماجوج *yájúj májúj*, Gog and Magog.  
 یاختن *yákhlan*, to draw a sword, to stroke, to throw.  
 یاخته *yákhlah*, drawn.

دک یاد, memory, recollection.	یارى <i>yári</i> , friendship, assistance.
یاد آمدن <i>yádámadan</i> , to come to mind, to conceive.	یاز <i>yáz</i> , a countryman, a peasant, yawning, growing.
یاد آوردن <i>yáddáwardan</i> , to call to mind, to recollect.	یازبه <i>yázbah</i> , a pickle.
یاد آوری <i>yáddáwarí</i> , remembrance.	یازده <i>yázdah</i> , eleven.
یاد بودن <i>yádbúdan</i> , to remain fixed in the memory.	یازدهم <i>yázdaham</i> , the eleventh.
یاد دادن <i>yáddádan</i> , to remind, to put in mind.	یازش <i>yázash</i> , gaping, yawning, desire.
یادداشت <i>yáddásht</i> , a memorandum, memorial.	یازع <i>yáza</i> , prohibiting, averting.
یادداشتن <i>yáddáshtan</i> , to remember.	یازنده <i>yázindah</i> , desirous, wilful.
یاد کردن <i>yádkardan</i> , to get by heart.	یازة <i>yázah</i> , yawning, stretching, trembling.
یاد گرفتن <i>yádgiriftan</i> , to remember, to learn	یازیدن <i>yázidan</i> , to yawn, to stretch out the arms, to wish, to desire, to grow.
یادگار <i>yádgár</i> , a monument, keepsake.	یازها <i>yázahh</i> , foolish words, vain.
یادگاری <i>yádgári</i> , remembrance.	یاس <i>yás</i> , despair, hopelessness, fear.
یار <i>yár</i> , a friend, lover, assistant.	یاسا <i>yásá</i> , a royal mandate.
یارا <i>yará</i> , a friend; boldness, force.	یاساق <i>yásáq</i> , explanation, investigation.
یاران <i>yáran</i> , friends, companions.	یاسان <i>yásán</i> , fit, proper, worthy.
یارانه <i>yáranah</i> , in a friendly way.	یاسج <i>yásaj</i> , a pointed arrow.
یارای <i>yárái</i> , help, remedy.	یاسر <i>yásir</i> , soft, easy, smooth, humane, kind.
یاراب <i>yárab</i> , oh Lord! oh God.	یاسمین <i>yásamín</i> , jasmine.
یارباز <i>yárbáz</i> , a wanton woman, a whore.	یاسه <i>yásah</i> , law, regulation, desire.
یاربازی <i>yárbázi</i> , fornication.	یاش <i>yásh</i> , a kind of jasper.
یاررس <i>yárras</i> , aid, help, assistance.	یاشه <i>yáshah</i> , a foolish, useless fellow.
یارستن <i>yáristan</i> , to be able.	یاغمه <i>yághmah</i> , prey, plunder.
یارش <i>yárish</i> , friendship, love.	یافت <i>yáfat</i> , Japhet, son of Noah.
یارغار <i>yárigahár</i> , an intimate friend.	یافت <i>yáft</i> , he found, income, earnings.
یارغو <i>yárguhú</i> , strife, contention.	یافتن <i>yáftan</i> , to find, to obtain, to acquire.
یارفروشی <i>yár faroshi</i> , praise, applause.	یافته <i>yáftáh</i> , found, discovered.
یارق <i>yárraq</i> , a bracelet.	یافر <i>yáfir</i> , a dancer.
یارث <i>yáراك</i> , a little friend, the membrane that encloses a foetus.	یانع <i>yáfa</i> , a young man or woman.
یارگی <i>yárgi</i> , power, strength, ability.	یانفوج <i>yáfúkh</i> , the crown of the head.
یاری <i>yárwai</i> , a wound.	یانوف <i>yáfúf</i> , timid, fearful, old corn, active, quick.
یارمند <i>yármand</i> , a friend, assistant.	یانسه <i>yáfah</i> , a foolish speech, mis-sing.
یارنامه <i>yár námah</i> , good action, fame, reputation.	یانهداری <i>yáfahdári</i> , an idle talker.
یاره <i>yárah</i> , power, a glove, gauntlet.	

ياقوت *yáqút*, a ruby, a precious stone.

ياقوت احمر *yáqúti ahmar*, a red gem, a ruby.

ياقوت خام *yáqútkhám*, the lip of a sweetheart.

ياقوت روان *yáqútrawán*, pear, red wine.

ياقوت كبود *yáqút kabúd*, a blue gem.

ياقوتين *yáqín*, near, nigh to, certain.

يال *yál*, a horse's mane, the neck.

يالغ *yálagh*, a cup made of horn.  
يا لمند *yálmánd*, a father of many children.

يالود *yáluúd*, the sea-shore.

ياله *yálah*, a cow's horn.

ياليت *yáloit*, I wish, would that.

ياليل *yáilail*, the name of an idol.

يام *yám*, } a post horse.  
يامه *yámah*, }

يامن *yáman*, happy, fortunate.

ياور *yáwar*, an assistant, coadjutor.

ياوري *yáwari*, assistance, victory.

ياره *yáwah*, vain, foolish, absurd.

ياهو *yáhu*, Jehovah; adieu.

ياباگر *ebábgar*, a destroyer, a spoiler.

يبان *ebán*, a desert, a forest.

يبروج *ebrúj*, mandragora, also *يبروج*.

يبس *ebas*, withered, dry, producing nothing.

يبوج *ebúj*, name of a tree.

يبوسات *yubúsat*, dryness, aridity.

يتامي *yatámí*, orphans.

يتام *yatam*, lazy, indolent.

يتمان *yatmán*, under age, a minor.

يتمام *yatammam*, the conclusion or addition to a prayer.

يتيم *yatím*, an orphan, a pupil, ward.

يتيمخانه *yatímkhánah*, the residence of robbers or thieves.

يتيمدریا *yatímúaryá*, a large pearl.

يشرب *yashrah*, Medina.

يتصلب *eslas*, fixed, firm, solid.

يسی *yahyáh*, Saint John the Baptist.

یخ *yakh*, ice.

یخ بستن *yakhbastan*, to freeze.

یخچه *yakhchah*, hail, a hail-stone.

یخنی *yakhní*, gravy, sauce, stew.

یخزور *yakhúur*, frozen.

ید *yad*, the hand; power.

یدک *yadak*, a led horse.

یدی *yadí*, possessing, possessory.

یرا *erá*, because.

یراغ *eráq*, the moon; candle; rod.

یراغ *erágh*, a meeting, assembly.

یراغه *erághah*, a reed for writing.

یراق *yaráq*, arms, weapons.

یربوع *yarbú*, a species of mole with long hind legs.

یرغمال *yarghamát*, a hostage,

یرغوی *yarghú*, forbidden, quarrel, dispute.

یرقان *yarqán*, paleness; the king's evil. [ploma.

یرلیغ *yarligh*, a royal mandate, a di-

یرمار *yarmar*, expectation, hope.

یرمع *yarma*, small shining white stone.

یرمغان *yarmaghán*, curiosity, rare things brought from afar as a present to a great man.

یرمق *yarmaq*, money.

یرنی *yarní*, a whore; a heap of sand.

یروع *yarú*, fear, trepidation.

یرون *erún*, brain of an elephant.

یزدان *yazdán*, God; omnipotence.

یزدانی *yazdání*, divine; proceeding from God.

یزغند *yazghand*, name of a tree; a hunting dog.

یزک *ezak*, the commander of the night guard or watch.

یزله *ezlah*, hurt, detriment.

یزید *yazíd*, the name of three khalifs of the house of Omeiya.

يس *yas*, walking, proceeding.  
 يَسَار *yasár*, left, the left side, plenty.  
 يَسَارَات *yasárat*, prosperity, happiness.  
 يَسَاق *yasáq*, service, the left hand, in company.  
 يَسَال *yasál*, a garland of flowers.  
 يَسَاوِل *yasáwal*, horseman attendant on a man of rank.  
 يَسَاب *yasab*, jasper.  
 يَسْتَك *estak*, a disproportionate arm.  
 يَسْتَوِي *estaví*, equality.  
 يَسَر *asar*, facility, levity, softness.  
 يَسَارَات *yasarát*, nimble in the feet.  
 يَسْرِي *yasrí*, prosperous, fortunate.  
 يَسْف *yasf*, a fly, a gnat.  
 يَسُور *yasúr*, a gamester.  
 يَسِير *yasír*, small, little, easy.  
 يَش *esh*, glad, rejoicing,  
 يَشَب *yashab*, jasper.  
 يَشْتَن *yashtan*, to supplicate, to intercede.  
 يَشَك *yashak*, a lancet or similar instrument.  
 يَشْكُرْدَه *eshkardah*, a species of lute.  
 يَشْم *yashm*, agate.  
 يَشْمَه *yashmah*, raw white leather.  
 يَعْر *yaar*, a kid; name of a tree.  
 يَعْسُوب *yásúb*, the king of the bee.  
 يَعْقُوب *yáqúb*, a male patridge; James, Jacob.  
 يَعْمُور *yámúr*, a kid, a lamb.  
 يَعْنِي *yání*, that is to say, videlicet.  
 يَعْزُر *yáír*, bleating much.  
 يَعْزُق *yaiúq*, name of an idol.  
 يَعْزُوب *yáyúb*, a king.  
 يَغْلَا *yaghlá*, a frying pan.  
 يَغْمَايِي *eghmái*, a plunderer, ravisher.  
 يَغْنَاغ *eghnágh*, an embroidered cap.  
 يَغْطِين *yagh'tín*, any creeping plant.  
 يَقْظ *yaqz*, circumspect, wakeful.  
 يَقْظَات *yaqzat*, a night watch, a sentry.  
 يَقْظَق *yaqazq*, cotton.

يَقِن *yaqn*, surprised, confounded.  
 يَقِين *yaqín*, certainly.  
 يَقِينِ دَاشْتَن *yaqíndáshtan*, to be assured.  
 يَقِينِ دَرَسْت *yaqíndurust*, true belief.  
 يَقِينِي *yaqíni*, certain, unquestionable.  
 يَك *ek*, one, once.  
 يَكَان *ekán*, one single.  
 يَكِ اَنْدَاز *ekandáz*, of one standard, equal.  
 يَكِ اَنْگِي *yagánagi*, singularity, unity.  
 يَكِ اَه *yagánah*, one, sole, unique; a friend. [dred].  
 يَكِ اَنْيَت *yagániyat*, solitariness, kin-  
 يَكِ اَك *ekák*, one by one, suddenly.  
 يَكِ اَر *ekbár*, once, one time.  
 يَكِ اَر گِي *ekbárgi*, at once, wholly, universally.  
 يَكِ اَر گ *ekbarg*, better, best.  
 يَكِ اَر *ekban*, sweet basil.  
 يَكِ اَر اَه *ekpárah*, solid; one piece.  
 يَكِ اَر اَنْدِي *ekpandí*, goodness, victory.  
 يَكِ اَر اَنْتَا *ektá*, single, simple  
 يَكِ اَر اَنْتَايِ زَمَان *ektáizamán*, unique.  
 يَكِ اَر اَنْجَا *ekjáb*, in one place, together  
 يَكِ اَر اَنْشَم *ekchashm*, one-eyed.  
 يَكِ اَر اَنْشَمِه *ekshambah*, Sunday.  
 يَكِ اَر اَنْشَد *ekchund*, somewhat.  
 يَكِ اَر اَنْجِهَت *ekjihat*, of one accord.  
 يَكِ اَر اَنْجِهَتِي *ekjihati*, unanimity, concord.  
 يَكِ اَر اَنْدَانَه *ekdánah*, a pearl; a string of pearls.  
 يَكِ اَر اَنْدَسْت *ekdast*, entire, whole.  
 يَكِ اَر اَنْدَسْتِ جَامَه *ekdastjámah*, a complete dress.  
 يَكِ اَر اَنْدِگَر *ekdigar*, one another.  
 يَكِ اَر اَنْدِل *ekdil*, unanimous, uniform, with one accord.  
 يَكِ اَر اَنْدَم *ekdam*, one moment, one breath.  
 يَكِ اَر اَنْدِگَر *ekdigar*, one another.  
 يَكِ اَر اَنْرَان *ekrán*, a light boy.

- یش کرش *ekrash*, a mixture ; horse of a mixed breed.  
 یش کرنگ *ekrang*, of one colour ; sincere, innocent.  
 یش کرنگی *ekrangí*, a friend, assistant.  
 یش کروی *ekrúú*, unanimously, of one face.  
 یش کره *ekrah*, by one way, at once.  
 یش کرزبان *ekzabán*, with one voice ; unanimously.  
 یش کرزه *ekzadah*, by one rule, in one line.  
 یش کرزمان *ekzamán*, contemporary.  
 یش کساعت *eksáqt*, inomentary, one hour's duration.  
 یش کساله *eksálah*, of one year, one year old.  
 یش کسان *eksán*, alike, equal, the same.  
 یش کسار *eksar*, all, generally.  
 یش کسو *eksú*, one side.  
 یش کسوار *eksawár*, a single horseman.  
 یش کشنبه *ekshambah*, Sunday.  
 یش کقلم *yakqalam*, together, at one stroke.  
 یش کک *ekak*, a lake, a pool.  
 یش کگونه *ekgúnah*, of one colour, kind.  
 یش کلخت *eklakht*, of one key, most powerful.  
 یش کلو *eklú*, single, simple (thread.)  
 یش کام *ekam*, the first.  
 یش کنافر *eknafar*, one man, a certain person.  
 یش کون *ekún*, of one, third.  
 یش کاه *ekah*, one, singular, unique.  
 یش کاهسوار *ekhsawár*, a single cavalier.  
 یش کی *ekí*, one, somebody.  
 یش کیدان *ekídan*, to become one.  
 یش یل *yál*, a hero.  
 یش یال *yalá*, name of a certain king.  
 یش یلاغ *yalágh*, any thing white.  
 یش یلامه *eláma*, shining thing as armour.  
 یش یلان *yalán*, heroes, warriors.  
 یش یلب *elab*, a shield, helmet.
- یش یلبه *elbah*, a coat of mail of iron rings. [ter.  
 یش یلد *yaldá*, the longest night of winter.  
 یش یلدک *eldak*, milk and water.  
 یش یلغز *elghaz*, the rind of a poppy.  
 یش یلق *elaq*, white, clear.  
 یش یلکن *yalkan*, the machine used for throwing stones and darts.  
 یش یلم *yalam*, glue.  
 یش یلما *yalmá*, a thing of great bulk, but light.  
 یش یلمق *yalmáq*, a kind of cloak.  
 یش یلمه ریش *elmahrish*, a long beard.  
 یش یلوگ *elúg*, a hero, a warrior.  
 یش یلوی *elví*, a woodcock ; a rail.  
 یش یلیم *elím*, glue, isinglass.  
 یش یم *yam*, meat, food, forage.  
 یش یم *emm*, sea, the ocean.  
 یش یمام *emám*, a turtle dove, a wood-pigeon.  
 یش یمامی *emámí*, before me.  
 یش یمانی *yamáni*, produce of Yaman.  
 یش یمرد *yamrud*, the tender shoot of a tree.  
 یش یمسو *yamsú*, gunpowder.  
 یش یمین *yaman*, felicity ; Arabia Felix.  
 یش یمان *eman*, death.  
 یش یمنی *yamní*, the right side.  
 یش یمین *yamín*, an oath ; the right hand side.  
 یش یمین کردن *yamín kardan*, to take an oath, to swear.  
 یش یمینا *eminan*, to the right hand, southward.  
 یش یمینی *yamíní*, a cornelian.  
 یش ین *enn*, this.  
 یش ینابیع *enábíq*, fountains, springs.  
 یش یندیلو *enpalú*, a weekly market.  
 یش ینجشودن *enjashúdan*, to curry a horse.  
 یش ینجه *enjáh*, a kind of play, with joined hands.  
 یش یندو *endú*, light, the sunshine.  
 یش ینع *yana*, a species of cornelian stone.



ينقور *yanfúr*, flying in terror, timid.  
 ينقون *yanqún*, a kind of herb.  
 ينك *yanak*, disposition, manner.  
 ينم *yanam*, a species of herb.  
 يوق *yúq*, yoke ; one.  
 يوب *yúb*, a rich carpet.  
 يوبه *yúbah*, desirous, covetous.  
 يوجه *yújah*, a drop of water, blood,  
 &c.  
 يودك *yúdak*, a little dog, a  
 whelp.  
 يورش *yúrish*, an assault, storm.  
 يوز *yúz*, a panther, a lynx ; jump.  
 يوزبان *yúzbán*, the keeper of a pan-  
 ther.  
 يوزبك *yúzbek*, Tartary.  
 يوزغند *yúzghand*, the voice of a  
 panther.  
 يوزك *yúzak*, a young panther.  
 يوزه *yúzah*, a mendicant, a beggar.  
 يوزيدن *yúzidan*, to leap, spring,  
 jump.  
 يوسف *Yúsuf*, Joseph, the patri-  
 arch.  
 روز *yúsuf roz*, the sun.  
 يوسه *yúsh*, a saw.  
 يوش *yúsh*, a witness, one who hears ;  
 inquiring, searching.  
 يوشيدن *yúshidan*, to hear, to listen.  
 يوغ *yúgh*, a yoke for oxen.  
 يوك *yúk*, a house bnilt on a  
 mountain.  
 يوغان *yúgán*, the matrix, or womb.  
 يوليس *yúlis*, July.  
 يوم *yaum*, day, a battle.  
 يوم البدر *yaumalbadr*, } a battle famous  
 يوم بدر *yaumbadr*, } in Arabia gain-  
 ed by Mubammad.  
 يوم الاحد *yaumalahad*, Sunday, first  
 day.

يوم الاثنين *yaumalasnain*, Monday, se-  
 cond day.  
 يوم الثلاثاء *yaumalsalsá*, Tuesday, third  
 day.  
 يوم الأربعاء *yaumalarbá*, Wednesday,  
 fourth day.  
 يوم الخميس *yaumalkhamsín*, Thurs-  
 day, fifth day.  
 يوم الجمعة *yaumaljumá*, Friday, meet-  
 ing day.  
 يوم العشوراء *yaumalashúrá*, the tenth  
 day of the month.  
 يوما فيوما *yaumanfiyoman*, from day  
 to day, de die in diem, daily.  
 يومي *yaumi*, } daily, every day.  
 يوميه *yaumiah*, }  
 يومئذ *yaumaidz*, then, on that day.  
 يون *yún*, colour, a shell.  
 يونان *Yúnán*, Jonia, Greece, the  
 Greek nation from يون the son  
 of Japhet.  
 يونانيان *yúnáníyan*, Greeks.  
 يوناني *yúnání*, Grecian, any thing  
 Greek.  
 يوفغا *yufaghá*, a small Turkish lute  
 with three strings.  
 يونس *Yúnas*, Jonas.  
 يونس در دهان ماهي شدن *yúnasdurdahán*  
*máhiš húdan*, at the end of the  
 day, the appearance of the night.  
 يونيو *yúneos*, June.  
 يواس *yúwas*, desponding, despair-  
 ing,  
 يوه *yúh*, xestrel, an inferior kind of  
 hawk.  
 يهود *Yahúd*, Hebrew, a Jew ; Judai-  
 cal.  
 يهودي *Yahúdí*, } Judea, Juda-  
 يهودية *Yahúdiyah*, } ism,  
 يهوان *yuhhán*, God.







LaPer  
R169d

6767

Author Ramdhun Sen

Title A dictionary in Persian and English. J.A.S.

NAME OF BORROWER.

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO  
LIBRARY

Do not  
remove  
the card  
from this  
Pocket.

Acme Library Card Pocket  
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File."  
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU

